

# *The* PARRISH FAMILY

*Including the Allied Families of*

BELT    BOYD    COLE AND MALONE    CLOKEY  
GARRETT    MERRYMAN    PARSONS  
PRICE · TIPTON

*With Special Reference to*

MERCELIA LOUISE BOYD  
(DAUGHTER OF THE COMPILER)



GENEALOGIST

KATHERINE COX GOTTSCHALK

COMPILED AND PUBLISHED BY

SCOTT LEE BOYD

Santa Barbara, California

1935

PRINTED IN UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
BY  
BOOK DIVISION, HAYNES CORPORATION  
LOS ANGELES

*To My Beloved Daughter*

MERCELIA LOUISE BOYD  
THE FOLLOWING PAGES  
ARE AFFECTIONATELY  
DEDICATED



## P R E F A C E

In 1911 the compiler of this work made a first attempt to gather some family records. After working about two years the magnitude of the undertaking became so apparent that the records collected were laid aside and not disturbed until 1931 when a new start was made. This has continued until the completion of this book.

There is perhaps no more discouraging work than gathering family records. Fortunately there are usually some members of a family interested, otherwise the task would be an impossibility.

With the aid of these members and an experienced genealogist, I am able to present this book.

All incomplete records and inaccuracies are regrettable and they will creep in, though no time or expense has been spared in an attempt to avoid them.

The outstanding person to whom every Parrish Family member is indebted for contributions to this book is Mrs. William F. Rogers, 5608 Stonington Ave., Howard Park, Baltimore, Maryland (page 215). Mrs. Rogers has been a continual searcher of Parrish records in Maryland for twenty-seven years and has in her files practically everything available on that family from the Maryland Historical Society, each Court House, Church Parish, and Quaker Meeting of Baltimore and Anne Arundel Counties, in addition to family and Bible records.

These records have all been made available to us and have been incorporated in this book. The Maryland Records shown in back of this book are just a part of Mrs. Rogers' collection. Wills and other data have been used throughout the book.

The compiler wishes to make special mention of the splendid co-operation and cheerful assistance given by Mrs. Rogers, and to say that her contributions have earned for her the unbounded gratitude of every Parrish and allied family member.

A large number of family members, too numerous to mention individually, did work in furnishing records, and I wish to thank them one and all.

Unusual work was done by Mrs. Katherine C. Gottschalk, Munhall Road, Pittsburgh, Pa., the genealogist.

A great deal of early Parrish history already in print could not be proved, so Mrs. Gottschalk's problem was to give us only proved and established facts, and that is the only part we have included here.

Santa Barbara, California. September, 1935.

SCOTT LEE BOYD.

## CONTENTS

A Word of Explanation.....	v
Our Calendar .....	vi
Origin and History of the Name PARRISH, and Coat of Arms.....	9
Druid Hill Park, Baltimore, Md. (Originally Parrishes Range).....	10
Early Parrish History in America.....	11
Chart Showing the Paternal Ancestral Family Connections of .	
Mercelia Louise Boyd.....	12
The Parrish Lineage of Mercelia Louise Boyd.....	13
The Parrish Genealogy.....	23
Robert Parrish of Talbot County, Md.....	325
(Presumed to be a brother of Edward <sup>t</sup> Parrish)	.
A Parrish Family of New Kent and King and Queen Counties, Va.....	326
Allied Families:	
The Belt Family.....	329
The Boyd Family.....	334
The Cole and Malone Families.....	336
The Clokey Family.....	341
The Garrett Family.....	350
The Merryman Family.....	351
The Parsons Family.....	354
The Price Family.....	357
The Tipton Family.....	370
Maryland Marriages of Parrish Families.....	375
Maryland Marriages of Ambrose Families.....	377
Maryland Marriages of Belt, Price and Pitts Families.....	378
Maryland Records of Tipton Families.....	378
Miscellaneous Records of Maryland.....	379
Ohio Marriages of Parrish Families.....	380
Ohio Births of Parrish Families.....	381
West Virginia Marriages of Parrish Families.....	382
Index of Families.....	383
Index of Names.....	387

## A WORD OF EXPLANATION

### QUAKER DATES

The Quaker dates used in these records may be confusing, but it must be borne in mind that the calendar was changed in 1752, and up until that year our year began in March instead of January. Even after this change, the Quakers retained the old calendar until nearly 1800 in most Meetings.

Therefore, all dates in this book are given just as they have been found, with no attempt made to change them; thus 11 da. 11 mo., 1735, means just that and not Nov. 11th, 1735, for then the eleventh month was not November at all.

*Note: See "Our Calendar" by Gilbert Cope, on the following page.*

### USE OF LINEAGE NUMBERS AND NAMES

For those not familiar with genealogical records, an explanation: The use of names in small letters after the name of a principal means those names represent the direct line of ancestors, and the small figures after any name represent the generation. Thus: Samuel<sup>3</sup> Parrish (John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) means Edward the first generation, John the second, and Samuel the third generation, in direct line.

### FORWARDING REFERENCES SHOWING UNIFORMITY OF TERMS USED

On all back references applying on parent's names used at heads of families, (*See page* .....).

On all references to parents, brothers and sisters, etc., (*See page* .....).

On all children whose records have been forwarded, (*For their records, see page* .....).

On all Allied Family records, (*See* ..... *Family, page* .....).

## OUR CALENDAR

We are indebted to the late Gilbert Cope of Media, Pa., for the following explanation by courtesy of his son, Joseph Cope of West Chester, Pa.

We are so accustomed to accepting things as they are that we seldom stop to think of their origin or how we should get along without them. The keeping of exact dates is a very important matter in all civilized countries, but a date suggests a starting point from which to count time. In this, as in all Christian countries, we are supposed to begin with the birth of Christ, though this method of computing time was not adopted until long after that event and the exact date is unknown. As the Christians came into power and influence under the Roman government they made use of the Roman calendar, simply changing the starting point from the building of the city of Rome to the birth of Christ, in stating the number of the year. The calendar of the Romans had, however, been subject to the caprice of the rulers, who added or subtracted days and months at will until the time of Julius Caesar, who, with the aid of a famous Egyptian mathematician, revised the calendar, which was thereafter known as the Julian calendar, and continued in use for over 1600 years.

It was then computed that the solar year, or the time of the revolution of the earth around the sun, was 365 days, 6 hours, but this was a little more than eleven minutes too much, or about one day in 131 years. The odd hours had been disposed of by adding a day in every fourth or leap year; but this was too much, and in 1582 it was found that the vernal equinox fell on the 11th, instead of the 21st of March, as it had done in the year 325, when the Nicene Creed was adopted, fixing the days on which Easter and other movable feasts should be celebrated.

Thereupon, Pope Gregory XIII, with the aid of a learned astronomer and physician of Naples, gave us what is known as the Gregorian Calendar, dropping ten days from October in the year 1582, and making the 5th the 15th of the month. Only one-fourth of the years ending centuries are now leap years, notwithstanding the rule that any year divisible by four should be a leap year. Thus the years 1700, 1800 and 1900 are not leap years, but 2000 will be. This calendar, originating with the Roman Church, was not at once accepted by Protestants, and in England, which then ruled this country, the change was not made until 1752, by which time the error had amounted to eleven days.

Having now our calendar so closely in accord with the solar year that it will require more than 3000 years to make a difference of one day, the next question is at what point in the revolution of the earth around the sun shall the year be said to begin. For the northern hemisphere the most natural point of beginning would be the winter solstice, when the sun, having reached its most southern point, begins its return march to bring renewal of life and activity in the northern zones. This would be about ten days before the accepted commencement of the year. According to the Julian calendar (45 B. C.) this was December 25th, and the selection of that day in after years as the anniversary of the birth of Christ, is believed by some to have had its origin in a very remote antiquity, and among the worshippers of the sun. However, as a matter of fact, from the 7th to the 12th century, in England, the year began on the 25th of December; but in the latter century the Anglican Church decreed that the year should begin on the 25th of March, Annunciation, or Lady Day (the Vernal Equinox—another important point with reference to the sun), which rule was adhered to until 1752.

The year thus beginning on the 25th of March was known as the Ecclesiastical, Legal, or Civil year. The 1st of January, however, had been considered as the beginning of the historical year from the time of the Norman conquest, A. D. 1066, and perhaps in recognition of this fact it was customary to use a double form of dating between the 1st of January and the 25th of March, giving both years thus: February 16th, 1742-3, or, among Friends, 12th month 16th, 1742-3. This was not always done, however, and one may find journals which give only the number of the old year up to the 24th of March, and the next day add one to the number of the year. It would seem a little strange to call March the first month when the greater part of it was at the end of the year. In remote times, before the advent of Quakerism, the months were known by numbers, and some of them which bear Latin numerals, as September, October, November and December, are simply survivals of the old forms, though now incorrect since the change of the beginning of the year from March to January. Julius Caesar apportioned the days among the months rather better than they now are, but July being named in his honor, and having thirty-one days, his successor Augustus, determined to be equally honored, and taking one day from February, added it to the sixth month, since known as August.

The Friends, or Quakers, arose (about 1650) in an age of much superstition and corruption in church and state, and in their reaction from these they felt it necessary to draw the line at every-



thing that savored of paganism. Accordingly they declined to use those names of months and days, which had been bestowed in honor of pagans or their idols. Here, in Pennsylvania, a colony founded by William Penn, in 1682, where the society controlled the legislation for many years, the numerical form of dating was not only largely used, but sanctioned by law. In "The great law or the body of laws of the Province of Pennsylvania and territories thereunto belonging, past at an assembly held at Chester (alias Upland), the 7th day of ye 10th month, called December, 1682," we find the following section:

"35. And Be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid that the days of the Week and ye months of the year shall be called as in Scripture, & not by Heathen names (as are vulgarly used) as the first second and third days of ye Week and first second and third months of ye year, and beginning with ye Day called Sunday and the Month called March."

This was somewhat crude, though well meaning, legislation, and after a few years became obsolete. It was only expected to be effective so far as public records were concerned. As a quaint and rather extreme example of adherence to this enactment I quote from our Court records: "Att a Court held at Chester for ye County of Chester ye 3rd day of ye 1st Week of ye 8th moneth 1688." The voluminous records of the Society of Friends, as well as their private family records, are, of course, in the numerical style. Their descendants of other denominations, and genealogists, now, in copying the old dates, change the numbers to names; and for those prior to 1752, almost universally make errors. Others find, for example, that some person's will was made in August and probated in January of the same year, and at once conclude the record is erroneous. Again in arranging a number of documents bearing on a certain subject, those dated in January and February will be supposed to precede those of the other months in the same year. In the "Memorials of Bartram and Marshall," edited by Dr. William Darlington, the dates prior to 1752, when changed from the style of Friends, are all wrong, and in some cases the error amounts to ten months. Some historians are aware that March was formerly the first month, but forget that March 25th was New Year's Day.

An Act of Parliament was passed in 1751, prescribing the adoption of the Gregorian Calendar throughout Great Britain and her colonies; making the succeeding year begin with the first of January and dropping eleven nominal days (3-13) from the month of September, 1752, so that what would have been the 3rd of the month was called the 14th. The yearly meeting of Friends in London followed by that of Philadelphia, directed its members to recognize the change of style, and that thereafter the months should be numbered, beginning with January, "all other methods of computing or calling the months unavoidably leading into contradiction."

Seeing that the various records of our country, prior to 1752, are in "old style," and that it will always be important that this be borne in mind by those who have occasion to consult them, it would be well for the authorities in our older counties to place in their Court Houses, or other conspicuous positions, marble tablets upon which shall be engraved, side by side, the old and the new calendars, thus:

OLD STYLE		NEW STYLE	
Prior to 1752, the year began March 25th		The Year 1752 began with January 1st	
March,	1st mo.	Jan.	1st mo.
April,	2d mo.	Feb.	2d mo.
May,	3d mo.	March,	3d mo.
June,	4th mo.	April,	4th mo.
July,	5th mo.	May,	5th mo.
August,	6th mo.	June,	6th mo.
Sept.	7th mo.	July,	7th mo.
Oct.	8th mo.	Aug.	8th mo.
Nov.	9th mo.	Sept.	9th mo.
Dec.	10th mo.	Oct.	10th mo.
Jan.	11th mo.	Nov.	11th mo.
Feb.	12th mo.	Dec.	12th mo.



## THE ORIGIN AND HISTORY OF THE NAME "PARRISH" AND COAT OF ARMS

### PARRISH—England:

In the history of surnames we find the two names given "Paris, (Parris)" as a Norman French name, and "Parish, (Parrish)" as a name taken from locality, with the remark that these two names have become confused.

This seems to be borne out in the records about the time of the migration to the American Colonies, so far as the spelling of the name in England is concerned.

The family appears earliest under the spelling of "Paris" in Lincolnshire and later in Hertfordshire and, considerably later, the name appears in Middlesex. It is from this latter place that the New England family traces their descent. It has been inferred that the name was originally "de Paris" and that "Parrish" is a corruption of "Paris." The name in England usually is spelled with one "r" for both forms. In America, in Maryland it was "Parish" and "Parrish" and now is "Parrish."

The name is not common in England. The following abstracts show the general trend of the early family name in England:

#### Knights of King Edward I:

Sir William de Paris, Knt., "de Sable CuSSile argent e an chevron d'argent. Lincolnshire . . . sealed as lord of Morton by Horncastle, Lincolnshire, early 14th century. A chevron between 10 crosslets (Birch)."

He was summoned to serve against the Scots, June 30, 1314.

He was summoned as a Knight of Hertfordshire, to serve in person June 20, 1322, against the Scots.

He was summoned to the Great Council at Westminster, May 9, 1324, but was so ill, his life was despaired of.

He was summoned on Jan. 26, 1326.

An earlier William de Paris, Knt., held land in Bucks, Dec. 16, 1246, and was dead Dec. 28, 1255, leaving co-heirs.

Early Chancery Records, 1385-1467, page 39, give the following variations on this name in Suits:—Paryce, Parys, Paryse, Paryssh, with the given names as John and William predominating and the following names only one time: Alice, Beatrice, Henry, Robert, Thomas, Richard, Joan.

Robert Parris of Hitchen, Hertfordshire, son of Thomas Parris, gent., was granted use of Arms, June 15, 1573.

#### Genealogical Gleanings in England (Waters) Vol. I, page 143:

John Parris, Island of Barbadoes, Esq., left a will dated May 15, 1660, probated Oct. 3, 1661, naming wife Susanna. He had no children so entailed his estate to his brother Thomas Parris' three sons, Thomas, Samuel and Martin. It was these young men who came to New England. This will names a brother Richard Parris, deceased, and his daughter, Sarah; sisters, Margaret Bulby and Rebecca Parris and cousin Thomas Martaine's son, Thomas, and sister-in-law Susanna Parris. She was the wife of Thomas Parris who died in the Barbadoes while there on business. His estate was in the County of Middlesex, June 9-10, 1665.

#### Dictionary of English and Welsh surnames (Bardsley):

Paris—Lincolnshire, 1273 (year)

Robert de Paris, Hertfordshire, 1573

Ralph de Paris, Kent

Roger de Paris, London

Johannes Paris, Yorkshire

John Parys, Somerset, time of Edward III

John Parys married Elena Hevercroft 1526/7, London. Name Parish confounded with name Paris.

Wilhemus de Paryseh 1379 Yorkshire  
 Thomas de Paryseh 1379 Yorkshire  
 Marjorie de Paryseh 1455 Yorkshire

In a study of the coats of arms used by men named "Paris" and "Parrish" from the very earliest one down, there is a striking similarity in design though no one line seemed to carry the use of arms on continuously. Even in the design of their coats of arms the two names seem confounded.

For Parish: gules 3 unicorn's heads coupéd argent; crest a unicorn head erased argent.

This in variation is used for Paris, of Lincolnshire, and, in 1573, for Paris of Hitchin, Hertfordshire. (See Burkes General Armory.)

The 10 crosslets and chevron is used by the Paris of Lincolnshire as the oldest form.

Lincolnshire Pedigrees, page 117.

Edward Parrish died 1783 ac 73; d.s.p. (died without issue).

### DRUID HILL PARK, BALTIMORE, MD.

ANCIENT SITE—1709 TO NICHOLAS ROGERS

(Originally "Parrishes Range." Surveyed for Edward<sup>1</sup> Parrish, 1678.)

Thomas Darling patented 350 acres, 1688, out of a tract of 2000 acres to Thomas Richardson. Said Thomas Richardson set out this 350 acres to Thomas Darling (Durbin) under the name of "Hob Nob at a Venture," and the patent of 350 acres in 1689 to Thomas Darling has the same metes and bounds.

Solomon Jones patented, 1688, 150 acres of "Jones Level" (part of Druid Hill Park).

John<sup>2</sup> Cole patented, 1704, 126 acres of "Happy be Lucky."

John<sup>2</sup> Cole patented, 1714, 300 acres of "Hap Hazzard."

East of "Happy be Lucky" and bordering on "Hob Nob at a Venture" was the 282-acre tract put to Daniel Richardson, Nov. 24, 1694, as "Come by Chance."

North of "Hob Nob at a Venture" and "The Level" lay "Parrishes Range" and "Parrishes Fear." The former patented for 2000 acres to Edward<sup>1</sup> Parrish of Anne Arundel County, Oct. 5, 1678, and "Parrishes Fear" for 380 acres to Edward<sup>2</sup> Parrish, Mar. 25, 1714. Out of the whole of "Hob Nob," "The Level," and some parts of "Happy be Lucky," "Hap Hazzard," "Come by Chance," and "Parrishes Range" and "Parrishes Fear" came the whole area now municipally owned and known as Druid Hill Park, Baltimore, Md.

Thomas Darling's son Christopher, was a carpenter.

John Gardner, carpenter, 150 acre farm of "Hob Nob."

John Gardner, 200 acres of "Jones Level" for Solomon Jones.

John Gardner, 126 acres of "Happy be Lucky" for John<sup>2</sup> Cole.

John Gardner, 300 acres of "Hap Hazzard" (1726).

(He died in 1740 and lands were sold to Dr. George Buchanan.)

*NOTE: Of the owners, we have the following information: Dr. George Buchanan died in 1750. He had married Elenor<sup>2</sup> Rogers (Nicholas<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), and through her inherited 200 acres of "Hob Nob at a Venture." William Rogers, her brother, died 1761. John<sup>2</sup> Cole had married, before 1691, Johanna<sup>2</sup> Garrett, daughter of Dennis<sup>1</sup> Garrett and Barbara his wife.*

## EARLY PARRISH HISTORY IN AMERICA

*By Katherine Cox Gottschalk, Genealogist*

Previous family histories state that Edward<sup>1</sup> Parrish of Anne Arundel County, Md., was born about 1600 in Yorkshire, England; that he came to Maryland about 1635, as Surveyor General of that Province; that he had been in the English Navy and had made several voyages to America for Lord Baltimore before deciding to settle in Maryland; that about the year of 1634 large grants had been given to him for transporting many of the early settlers; that about 1652 he and his brother, Robert Parrish, organized troops against the Nanticoke Indians for which they had received payment in tobacco; that in February or in April of the year of 1679-80 he was drowned when his ship capsized in Maryland waters, leaving a wife, Clara, and six children to survive him; that Clara had refused administration of his estate whereupon Colonel Thomas Taylor assumed that responsibility.

*NOTE: Robert Parrish of the Eastern Shore, who married Cicely Jadwin, was supposed to have been Edward's brother; a third brother was stated to have come into the colony with them.*

(See page 325)

These historians go on to state that this Colonel Thomas Taylor absconded with all of the personal property and returned to England, adding that the widow, Clara, may have married him and accompanied him to England, as so little is found about her after 1680.

This Colonel Thomas Taylor of Anne Arundel County, Md., was Burgess in 1669; Speaker of the Lower House of the Assembly in 1670; and he made a trip to England in 1671, returning before 1678. (Ref. Md. Arch. Vol. 2, pp. 157, 312, 340, etc.)

Careful research among the early court records of the colony of Maryland has disclosed no proof for the foregoing account of Edward<sup>1</sup> Parrish. Exhaustive research and close analysis of the items found give a less fanciful but clearer picture of Edward<sup>1</sup> Parrish and his activities, which disproves some of the claims made about him.

Virginia records show that an Edward Parrish entered Virginia in the year 1635, the year in which tradition has stated that the immigrant ancestor of the Parrish Family came to the New World. (Ref. Greer's Early Virginia Emigrants: "Edward Parrish, imported by Adam Thoroughgood.")

This points to the possibility that Edward<sup>1</sup> Parrish, of Anne Arundel County, Md., was a son of this Edward Parrish of Virginia, and went to Maryland with, or to, his childless kinsfolk, James and Susannah (Ewens) Billingsley, of Calvert County, Md., to serve an apprenticeship of seven years and to establish himself. Tradition often confuses the actions of two men of the same name in this manner.

This earlier Edward Parrish settled in Elizabeth City County, Va., and may even have fought the Nanticoke Indians, who were troublesome on the Eastern Shore of Virginia as well as to the Marylanders.

The early records of Elizabeth City County have been almost entirely destroyed, and though Parrishes appear there in the next generation, no proof for connections is obtainable and no Edward Parrish shows up in Virginia in the next generation.

Other facts bearing out the above supposition are in existence as follows: James Billingsley had a brother, Thomas, and three cousins in Virginia. Susannah, wife of James, left a bequest to Edward<sup>1</sup> Parrish. Captain William Burgess signed a bond for Edward<sup>1</sup> Parrish. The families of Captain William Burgess, George Puddington, Richard Wells, Captain Edward Robins, Obedience Robins, Richard Beard, John Waters, and Richard Ewens, were all in Virginia before becoming neighbors of Edward<sup>1</sup> Parrish in Anne Arundel County, Md.

These were all prominent families, closely related through intermarriages and they were friends of, and intimate with, Edward<sup>1</sup> Parrish and his sons. There is no proof in the records I have examined, that Edward<sup>1</sup> Parrish was any kin to other persons by that name who were contemporary with him in Maryland (except his children).

## CHART SHOWING THE PATERNAL ANCESTRAL FAMILY CONNECTIONS OF MERCELIA LOUISE BOYD

(Key: The letter following a name indicates the other family connection. Example: William Boyd(A) and Catherine McGrew(A) in the Boyd column refers to the same people in the McGrew column with (A) following their names.)

<b>BOYD</b>	<b>COLE</b>	<b>CULLAR</b>	<b>GARRETT</b>	<b>MALONE</b>	<b>MERRYMAN</b>
William <sup>1</sup> Boyd and Margaret	William <sup>1</sup> Cole and Sarah	John <sup>1</sup> Cullar and Nancy Moser	Dennis <sup>1</sup> Garrett and Barbara Stone	John Malone (F) and Edith <sup>1</sup> Cole (F)	John <sup>1</sup> Merryman and Audrey
William <sup>2</sup> Boyd (A) and Catherine <sup>2</sup> McGrew (A)	John <sup>2</sup> Cole (D) and Johanna <sup>2</sup> Garrett (D)	Joseph Tyson <sup>2</sup> Cullar and Sarah Moser	Johanna <sup>2</sup> Garrett (D) and John <sup>2</sup> Cole (D)	Rachel Malone (H) and Mordecai <sup>1</sup> Parrish (H)	Capt. Charles <sup>2</sup> Merryman and Mary
William <sup>3</sup> Boyd and Margaret	Dennis Garrett <sup>3</sup> Cole (E) and Rachel <sup>3</sup> Price (E)	John Wesley <sup>3</sup> Cullar (G) and Nancy Jane <sup>3</sup> Perry (G)			Samuel <sup>3</sup> Merryman and Mary (Boone) Eager
William <sup>4</sup> Boyd and Elizabeth Kelly	Edith <sup>4</sup> Cole (F) and John Malone (F)	Mary Jane <sup>4</sup> Cullar (C) and John Finley <sup>4</sup> Boyd (C)			Rebecca <sup>4</sup> Merryman (I) and John <sup>2</sup> Price (I)
John D. <sup>5</sup> Boyd (B) and Kerenhappuch <sup>6</sup> Parrish (B)					
John Finley <sup>6</sup> Boyd (C) and Mary Jane <sup>4</sup> Cullar (C)	<b>PARRISH</b> Edward <sup>1</sup> Parrish and Clara	<b>PARSONS</b> Thomas <sup>1</sup> Parsons and Isabella	<b>PERRY</b> William <sup>1</sup> Perry and Nancy Johnson	<b>PRICE</b> Thomas <sup>1</sup> Price and Elizabeth Phillips .	<b>TENNER</b> George <sup>1</sup> Tenner and Hannah
Scott Lee <sup>7</sup> Boyd and Mercella Anna Winslow	William <sup>2</sup> Parrish and Susannah	Mary <sup>2</sup> Parsons (L) and Mordecai <sup>2</sup> Price (L)	Littleton Jerome <sup>2</sup> Perry and Polly Fulton	Mordecai <sup>2</sup> Price (L) and Mary <sup>2</sup> Parsons (L)	Catharine <sup>2</sup> Tenner (K) and Benjamin <sup>2</sup> Parrish (K)
Mercella Louise <sup>8</sup> Boyd Unmarried	John <sup>3</sup> Parrish (J) and Mary <sup>4</sup> Price (J)	Rachel <sup>3</sup> Price (E) and Dennis Garrett <sup>3</sup> Cole (E)	Nancy Jane <sup>3</sup> Perry (G) and John Wesley <sup>3</sup> Cullar (G)	John <sup>3</sup> Price (I) and Rebecca <sup>4</sup> Merryman (I)	
<b>McGREW</b> Robert <sup>1</sup> McGrew and Isabella	Mordecai <sup>1</sup> Parrish (H) and Rachel Malone (H)			Mary <sup>1</sup> Price (J) and John <sup>2</sup> Parrish (J)	
John <sup>2</sup> McGrew and Elizabeth	Benjamin <sup>2</sup> Parrish (K) and Catharine <sup>2</sup> Tenner (K)				
Catherine <sup>2</sup> McGrew (A) and William <sup>2</sup> Boyd (A)	Kerenhappuch <sup>6</sup> Parrish (B) and John D. <sup>5</sup> Boyd (B)				

## THE PARRISH LINEAGE OF MERCELLA LOUISE BOYD

## FIRST GENERATION

1. EDWARD<sup>1</sup> PARRISH, The Immigrant to Maryland.

Born about 1640, probably in England (or Virginia).

Died 1680, intestate, in the early spring of the year, at his home place in West River Hundred, on Herring Creek, about seven miles below Annapolis, Anne Arundel County, Md. Buried there, with wife, Clara.

*NOTE: His son, Edward<sup>2</sup>, in his will, dated 1722-23, directed that the graves of his father and mother be repaired and cared for. Thus if Edward<sup>1</sup> Parrish did die by drowning in the Chesapeake Bay, his body was recovered and brought home for burial.*

He left wife, Clara, and at least five children under age. This is proved by the fact that they were not required to administer or renounce administration of the estate, as did their mother.

MARRIED about 1664 to Clara, in Maryland. Her maiden name is unknown.

His occupation: Planter.

She was born about 1640-42.

She died before 1720 at her home place. Buried there.

Clara Parrish signs her renunciation as administratrix of the estate of Edward<sup>1</sup> Parrish on Apr. 17, 1680, and at her request Colonel Thomas Taylor was appointed administrator, with Richard Gassoway, as security. (Ref. Testamentary Proceedings, Book 12, page 35, State Land Office, Annapolis, Md. Provincial Court of Maryland, Book 2, page 329, Mar. 3, 1679, Annapolis, Md. Inventory of Accounts, 1680-1682, Vol. 7A, page 66.)

Edward<sup>1</sup> Parrish was imported into the Colony of Maryland in 1655 by William Piper, of the Isle of Kent. (Ref. Land Office, Annapolis, Md., Vol. 5, page 489.)

Edward<sup>1</sup> Parrish demanded land for performing his time of service in this Province, 50 acres, Nov. 26, 1662. (Ref. Book 5, page 486, Land Office, Annapolis, Md.) On the same date George Pascall demanded 50 acres in the name of his wife, Mandeley, for performing her time of service. This 50 acres was assigned to Edward<sup>1</sup> Parrish. (Same reference, page and date.)

*NOTE: Every man was allowed 50 acres of land for himself or for anyone whom he transported into the Colony, unless he were under age. These were called "headrights," and they were granted to all free men, upon application.*

*NOTE: Old Style calendar carries 1662 over into the first three months of what we would call 1663 today. Thus, January, February and March are written 1662/3.*

This is the earliest record of Edward<sup>1</sup> Parrish found in Maryland, and this 100 acres, plus the additions to it, were called "Parrishes Park."

The next actual record of this Edward<sup>1</sup> Parrish of Anne Arundel County, Md., is found published in the archives of Maryland, Vol. 2, page 228, dated April-May, 1669, showing that 8000 pounds of tobacco were ordered paid to Edward Parrish, John Thurston, Mathew Axton and Abram Duttonat.

He acquired additional land rapidly, made a practice of leasing it instead of working it himself, and sold only one piece. Therefore, there was little chance for his wife to appear on the records.

His first survey was made in the year 1662-63, and his eldest son, Edward<sup>2</sup> Parrish, is mentioned as having possession of this first piece of land. The following is from the Rent Rolls of Anne Arundel County, Md. Lands all located in that county:

"Parrishes Park" 1662, 100 acres.

Certificate, Book 7, page 193. Patent, Book 7, page 194.

Surveyed Mar. 22, 1662-63 for Edward Parrish. It was located on south

- side of West River at the head of Cuttle Creek. (Calvert Papers, page 19.)
- "Clary's Hope" 1663.  
 Surveyed July 10, 1663, for Edward Parrish. (Calvert Papers, page 19.)
- "Clary's Hope" 1664, 150 acres.  
 Certificate and Patent, Book 7, page 192.
- "Parrishes Delay" 1670, 100 acres.  
 Certificate, Book 16, page 156. Patent, Book 14, page 297.  
 Surveyed Dec. 16, 1670, for Edward Parrish, and located in Herring Creek Swamp. This was sold to John Beak.
- "Parrishes Choice" 1670, 150 acres.  
 Certificate, Book 1, page 27.  
 Surveyed Mar. 18, 1670, for Edward Parrish and son.
- "Parrishes Chance" 1670, 150 acres.  
 Certificate, Book 12, page 633.
- "Locust Neck" 1671, 50 acres.  
 Certificate, Book 16, page 161. Patent, Book 16, page 200.  
 Surveyed May 18, 1670. (Calvert Papers, page 13.)
- "Papa's Ridge" 1673.  
 Surveyed July 13, 1673, for Edward Parrish. (Calvert Papers, page 10.)  
 Located on the south side of West River.
- "Papa's Ridge" 1674, 155 acres.  
 Certificate, Book 17, page 20. Patent, Book 18, page 212.
- "Parrishes Range" 1678, in Baltimore County, Md.  
 This land was again patented in 1696, by Edward<sup>2</sup> Parrish, the son. Book C #3, page 417.  
 This was the largest tract of land owned by Edward<sup>1</sup> Parrish. It was surveyed for him Oct. 5, 1678, (Calvert Papers, page 184) and remained in the family for many generations. It consisted of about 2000 acres.
- "Parrishes Fear" was patented by Edward<sup>2</sup> Parrish, son of Edward<sup>1</sup> Parrish, in 1714.  
 Surveyed Mar. 25, 1714, for Edward Parrish (Calvert Papers, page 286.)  
 Located between Gwins Falls and Jones Falls. Now Gwinn's Falls Park.
- A part of "Parrishes Range," with a part of "Parrishes Fear," is now included in the Druid Hill Park, owned by the City of Baltimore, Md.
- NOTE: Other references, Deed Book W.H., #4, page 35, 235, Annapolis, Anne Arundel County, Md.*

FIVE CHILDREN of Edward<sup>1</sup> and Clara Parrish:

- |                                 |  |
|---------------------------------|--|
| (1) Edward <sup>2</sup> Parrish | (4) Mary <sup>2</sup> Parrish            |
| (2) John <sup>2</sup> Parrish   | (5) WILLIAM <sup>2</sup> PARRISH (No. 2) |
| (3) Ann <sup>2</sup> Parrish    | (See Second Generation, page 15-16)      |

(For their records, see page 23-27)



## SECOND GENERATION

2. WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> PARRISH (Edward<sup>1</sup>)

Born about 1678 in Anne Arundel County, Md.

Died about 1771-72 in Baltimore County, Md.

Buried in Gunpowder Burial Ground, Baltimore County, Md.

He was the youngest child and was about two years old when his father died.

He was living in 1769-70, and transferred land in 1769.

MARRIED before 1718 to Susannah (Her maiden name is unknown).

Resided where the City of Baltimore, Md., now stands, on part of "Parrishes Range." left him by his father, near Gwins Falls and Garrison Road. He was a neighbor of his brother, John<sup>2</sup> Parrish, and Peter Bond, Jr., a Quaker.

She was born about 1678-80.

She died after 1756.

She was living in 1737, and we have no records of her after 1748.

His occupation: Planter, and possibly professional man, which would be indicated by the fact that he was appointed by John Earp of Stafford County, Va., and Joseph Earp of Anne Arundel County, Md., as their lawful attorney.

He was co-executor of his friend, Peter Bond, Jr., and also the guardian of his orphan children.

He made a deposition in 1732 stating that he was about fifty-four years old. Also another deposition made prior to Mar., 1744-45, stating he was about sixty years old.

He sold 70 acres of "Parrishes Range" lying next to "Newtown" to John Stewart.

*NOTE: Reference for petition and depositions recorded in Provincial Court. Published also in the Maryland Historical Society Magazine.*

That William<sup>2</sup> Parrish was the son of Edward<sup>1</sup> Parrish and Clara, his wife, is established through the following records:

The administration papers of the estate of John<sup>2</sup> Parrish in 1727 show that one of the administrators was William<sup>2</sup>, the brother of the deceased John<sup>2</sup> Parrish. (Ref. Adm. Acct. Book 3, page 70, Maryland Land Office, Annapolis, Md.) The marriage record of this John<sup>2</sup> Parrish states that John<sup>2</sup> is the son of Edward<sup>1</sup> and Clara Parrish.

The will of Edward<sup>2</sup> Parrish, 1722-1723, devises to "my cousin Edward<sup>3</sup> Parrish, son of William<sup>2</sup> Parrish; to my cousin Edward<sup>3</sup> Parrish, son of John<sup>2</sup> Parrish;" cousin being the common term for nephew at that time. These two legacies were bequeathed to two nephews named Edward<sup>3</sup> Parrish. (Ref. Book 18, page 153, Maryland State Land Office, Annapolis. Abstract published in Baldwin's Abstracts of Maryland Wills, Vol. P.)

A quitclaim deed made by Edward<sup>3</sup> Parrish and Rachel (Harwood), his wife, to his uncle, William<sup>2</sup> Parrish. Edward<sup>3</sup> Parrish was heir-at-law of his father, Edward<sup>2</sup> Parrish, and held title to any un-deeded or unbequeathed lands of his father. Edward<sup>2</sup> Parrish had laid off 80 acres of the lower end of "Parrishes Range," in Baltimore County, for his brother, William<sup>2</sup> Parrish, at some earlier date, but had never made a deed of conveyance to the said William.

This was done after the death of Edward<sup>2</sup> Parrish, which was in 1722-23. (Ref. I.S. No. 1, page 86, 1727.) This release was signed by Edward<sup>3</sup> Parrish to William<sup>2</sup> Parrish under date of 30 Nov., 1727. On the back of deed-agreement was signed the name of Rachel Parrish, wife of Edward<sup>3</sup> Parrish.

Shortly after the title to the 80 acres of "Parrishes Range" was secured by William<sup>2</sup> Parrish he made several deeds to parts of it. He retained a small piece of this land until Oct. 11, 1769, when he transferred to Leonard Helm, a house carpenter, of Baltimore County, Md., all the remaining part of the 80 acres of "Parrishes Range" which had not already been conveyed by William to Leonard

Helm, his friend and kinsman. In these deeds, up until 1756, his wife Susannah signs with him. After that date no wife joins him in the deeds. It is quite probable that she died about that time.

The Quaker records of Anne Arundel County, Clifts Monthly Meeting, 3 da. 11 mo. 1700-01, show that William<sup>2</sup> Parrish attended the marriage of his brother, John<sup>2</sup> Parrish, and signed as one of the many witnesses.

The Quaker records of Baltimore County, Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, contain the following items on the membership and behavior of William<sup>2</sup> Parrish:

William<sup>2</sup> Parrish, Sr., witness in 1742 to the marriage of his son, William<sup>3</sup> Parrish, with Keturah (Merryman) Price. Also his wife, Susannah, was present at the time and signed. (Ref. page 6, Misc. Min. Book.)

William<sup>2</sup> Parrish, Sr., in membership with his wife, Susannah, page 42 (1748).

William<sup>2</sup> Parrish, Sr., witness in 1745 at the marriage of his daughter, Susannah to Aquilla Carr. (Ref. Shelf #123A, page 10.)

William<sup>2</sup> Parrish, Sr., was requested to write a letter acknowledging his misconduct in insisting upon deciding a difference with a friend before a justice. (Ref. Misc. Minute Book, Friends of Baltimore County, 1739-79. Page 97, 27 da. 7 mo., 1758. Also Shelf #123A, page 97.)

He was an Elder in the Quaker Meeting in 1757 and he resigned as an Elder in Gunpowder Meeting, 28 da. 2 mo., 1770, probably on account of old age. (Ref. Book A, page 228, 22 da. 10 mo., 1766.)

Both William<sup>2</sup> and Susannah brought an injunction suit, Dec. 4, 1744, against John and Lydia Metcalf. (Ref. I.R. page 454, Anne Arundel County, Md.)

The following are the only transactions found in the Baltimore Court House for William<sup>2</sup> Parrish: (Ref. Baltimore Court House, I.S. No. 1, page 301.)

William<sup>2</sup> Parrish transfers to Stephen Gill part of "Parrishes Range," 75 acres, on north side of Patapsco River, 30 Mar., 1729. This deed was recorded 2 May, 1729.

Jan. 2, 1718, "Talbots Plains," 150 acres, John Talbot to William<sup>2</sup> Parrish.

Mar. 26, 1729, "Gills Fancy," Stephen Gill to William<sup>2</sup> Parrish.

Mar. 28, 1829, "Talbots Plains," Mary Talbot to William<sup>2</sup> Parrish. (Ref. I.S. No. L, page 39.) Jan. 1, 1730, this same tract transferred by William<sup>2</sup> and his wife, Susannah, to George Walker.

Transfer of land made by William<sup>2</sup> Parrish, Sr., 1756-57, no wife mentioned.

SIX CHILDREN of William<sup>2</sup> and Susannah Parrish:

- |                                       |                                   |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| (1) Edward <sup>3</sup> Parrish       | (4) Susannah <sup>3</sup> Parrish |
| (2) William <sup>3</sup> Parrish      | (5) Mary <sup>3</sup> Parrish     |
| (3) JOHN <sup>3</sup> PARRISH (No. 3) | (6) Joseph <sup>3</sup> Parrish   |

(See *Third Generation*, page 17)

(For their records, see page 28-32)

## THIRD GENERATION

3. JOHN<sup>3</sup> PARRISH (William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)

Born 30 da. 4 mo., 1720, in Baltimore County, Md.

Died 2 da. 8 mo., 1796, in Baltimore County, Md.

Buried in Gunpowder Meeting Burial Ground, Baltimore County, Md.

He owned "Miller's Meadows," patented in 1746, "Price's Hunting Ground," 45 acres, and "Cales Harbour."

Record of Deposition, W.G. D.D., "F" 387, Apr. 26, 1786, John Parish (Parrish) deposed, is 63 years old.

MARRIED 30 da. 1 mo., 1744, to Mary<sup>4</sup> Price in Baltimore County, Md. (Ref. Minutes of Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, Book "A", page 8, 1739-1768, 36 Witnesses.)

(See Price Family, page 364)

She was born 20 da. 1 mo., 1726, in Baltimore County, Md.

She died 21 da. 3 mo., 1793, in Baltimore, Md.

Buried in Gunpowder Meeting Burial Ground, Baltimore, Md.

She was of Baltimore County, Md. (Ref. Baltimore, Md., Deeds, W.G. 55, page 199.)

HER PARENTS: John<sup>3</sup> and Rebecca<sup>4</sup> (Merryman) Price.

(See Price Family, Third Generation, page 359)

(See Merryman Family, Fourth Generation, page 353)

SEVEN CHILDREN of John<sup>3</sup> and Mary<sup>4</sup> (Price) Parrish:

- |   |                                    |
|---|------------------------------------|
| (1) Hannah <sup>4</sup> Parrish           | (5) Aquilla <sup>4</sup> Parrish   |
| (2) Mordecai <sup>4</sup> Parrish         | (6) Rebecca <sup>4</sup> Parrish   |
| (3) Mary Elizabeth <sup>4</sup> Parrish   | (7) Ann Maria <sup>4</sup> Parrish |
| (4) MORDECAI <sup>4</sup> PARRISH (No. 4) |                                    |

(See Fourth Generation, page 17)

(For their records, see page 32-36)

## FOURTH GENERATION

4. MORDECAI<sup>4</sup> PARRISH (John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)

Born 2 da. 2 mo., 1755, in Baltimore County, Md.

(Ref. Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, Book A, page 6.)

Died Oct. 11, 1826, in Cadiz, O. Buried there in Old Cemetery.

His will is dated Aug. 27, 1826, probated Nov. 26, 1826, in Cadiz Court House, Harrison County, O. (Will Book A, page 178. Adm. Docket "A," page 133.)

Bequests: To wife, Rachel, My mansion house and homestead plantation.

To daughter, Edith Blake, Lot #168 in Nathan Adams Addition to the Town of Cadiz, with house and smith shop. At her death these are to return to my granddaughters, Anne and Eliza Swan.

To daughter, Urith Stubbins.

To sons, Leonard, Jarret, Benjamin, Peter and Mordecai.

To four grandsons, Samuel Swan, John Parrish (son of Benjamin),

John Parrish (son of Leonard) and Mordecai Stubbins.

Executors: Sons, Benjamin and Mordecai Parrish.

Witnesses: James McMillen, Benjamin Michener and Wm. P. L. Taylor.

MARRIED 28 da. 9 mo., 1775, to Rachel<sup>5</sup> Malone of Baltimore County, Md., in Baltimore County, Md. (Ref. Minutes of Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, Book A, page 267, 1739-1768. 37 Witnesses. Also Shelf 123 A, page 267, Gunpowder records.)

(See Cole Family, page 340)

They were residing in Baltimore County, Md., in 1790, when the census of that year records his family as consisting of one son, over sixteen years, four sons under sixteen years, and four females in the family.

She was born Feb. 14, 1754, in Maryland.

She died Nov. 2, 1837, in Ohio.

HER PARENTS: John and Edith<sup>4</sup> (Cole) Malone (Mallonee) of Baltimore County, Md. (Edith died before 1772, leaving six children.)

(See Cole Family, page 339)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Thomas, James, William, Leonard (married to Achsah Sewell) and Dennis Garrett<sup>5</sup> Malone.

Interesting items in the life of Mordecai<sup>4</sup> Parrish:

Mordecai<sup>4</sup> Parrish attends a marriage and makes acknowledgment. (Ref. Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, Book B, 1768-84, pages 71-72. 26 da. 2 mo., 1772.)

Mordecai<sup>4</sup> Parrish re-instated as a member. (Ref. Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, page 125, 26 da. 4 mo., 1775.)

Mordecai<sup>4</sup> Parrish dances and makes acknowledgment. (Ref. Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, Book C, page 208, 1785-1797, 29 da. 5 mo., 1790.)

Mordecai<sup>4</sup> Parrish attends a wedding and is disowned. (Ref. Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, page 371-372, 30 da. 5 mo., 1795.)

Gunpowder Meeting of Friends. Certificate of Removal from 1794 to 1812, Vol. I, page 91, contains the following:

"Rachel Parrish, wife of Mordecai"

To

Plymouth Monthly Meeting, State of Ohio (Washington County).

Dear Friends:

Rachel Parrish having removed with her husband, within the verge of your Meeting, requests our certificate, to be joined thereto.

No obstructions appearing, we recommend her to your Friendly care and remain your friends.

Signed in and on behalf,

Gunpowder Monthly Meeting,

held the 22nd day of the 11th month 1815,

By Joseph Price, Clerk.

Ruth Mathews, Clerk at this time.

Gunpowder Meeting of Friends. 1797-1824, Book D. page 346, 11 da. 1 mo., 1815—Rachel Parrish.

"Women Friends produces an Essay of a Certificate for Rachel Parrish, to Plymouth Monthly Meeting in the State of Ohio, which was read, approved and signed and directed to be transcribed and forwarded."

Old record of the Plymouth Monthly Meeting held 19 da. 2 mo., 1816, reads as follows:

"A certificate for Rachel Parrish, from Gunpowder Monthly Meeting in Maryland, dated 22 da. 11 mo. 1815, was read and directed to be endorsed to Short Creek Monthly Meeting."

The following is quoted from Mrs. Elza R. Hall, R.F.D., Aldena, Ohio, who is the custodian of these old records at this time (1935):

"The records state that Plymouth Monthly Meeting was first opened 19 da. 3 mo. 1808. It was composed of Cross Creek and Plymouth preparative meetings and designated 'Plymouth Monthly Meeting.' In 1817 the name was changed to Smithfield, at which place it was held from the beginning, as I understand it.

"After the Guernsey Separation in 1854, those who clung to the original Orthodox Friends were so few, that in 1855 they asked to be joined to the Short Creek Monthly Meeting, from which they were originally set off, and Smithfield Conservative Monthly Meeting was laid down, the books and records to be the property of Short Creek Meeting, of which I am a member. hence my care to these records. Smithfield is a small village in Jefferson County, within ten or twelve miles of Steubenville, Ohio."

"Price's Hunting Ground," 45 acres, in Baltimore County, Md., was deeded to Mordecai<sup>4</sup>, May 27, 1793, by John Price, John Parrish and Mary, his wife. (Ref. Book W.G. No. L.L., page 297.) This tract was originally surveyed for John<sup>3</sup> Price, who deeded it to Mary<sup>4</sup> Parrish.

Mordecai<sup>4</sup> and wife, Rachel, deeded to Hickman Johnson a part of "Price's Hunting Ground," and an addition to same of 60½ acres. Also a tract of 653¾ acres called "Hardin's Neglect." (Ref. Book W.G. 133, page 155, Oct. 2, 1815, Baltimore County, Md.)

NINE CHILDREN of Mordecai<sup>4</sup> and Rachel<sup>5</sup> (Malone) Parrish:

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| (1) Mary <sup>5</sup> Parrish  | (5) John <sup>5</sup> Parrish            |
| (2) Edith <sup>5</sup> Parrish   | (6) Mordecai <sup>5</sup> Parrish        |
| (3) BENJAMIN <sup>5</sup> PARRISH (No. 5)<br>(See Fifth Generation, page 19) | (7) Urith <sup>5</sup> Parrish           |
| (4) Peter <sup>5</sup> Parrish   | (8) Leonard <sup>5</sup> Parrish         |
|  | (9) Jared <sup>5</sup> (Jarrett) Parrish |

(For their records, see page 37-39)

#### FIFTH GENERATION

#### 5. BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> PARRISH (Mordecai<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)

Born Feb. 9, 1780, in Baltimore County, Md.

Died Mar. 6, 1865, in Cadiz, O., aged 85 years, 27 days. Buried there in Old Cemetery.

His will is dated Aug. 22, 1863, probated Apr. 26, 1865, in Cadiz, O.

(Ref. Will Book "C", page 178. Administration Civil Docket "A", page 342.)

Bequests: To daughter, Susanna Clokey.

To sons, John and Joshua Parrish.

To granddaughter, Martha Jane Craig.

To grandson, Walter Craig.

To Mary Jane Parrish, wife of Charles Parrish, deceased.

To the children of daughter, Kerenhappuch Boyd.

Executor: Samuel Cochran.

Witnesses: Samuel Cochran and Jacob Jarvis.

*NOTE: Codicil added to this will, dated Sept. 27, 1864, making some changes and signed by same witnesses.*

MARRIED Apr. 7, 1807, to Catharine Tenner of Baltimore County, Md., in Baltimore County, Md. (Ref. Records in Baltimore Court House Marriages of this date.)

As they were married "Out of Meeting," the Gunpowder Monthly Meeting of Friends disowned him on May 27, 1807. (Ref. Book "D", 1797-1824, pages 139-140.)

He was one of the pioneers of Harrison County, O., and when he came to Cadiz, about 1815, there were just two houses there. He located on a farm nearby, where he spent his active years.

She was born in 1783 in Baltimore County, Md.

She died in 1847 in Cadiz, O., aged 64 years. Buried there in Old Cemetery.

HER PARENTS: George and Hannah ( ) Tenner.

*NOTE: It is thought Hannah is the daughter of Peter Snap, as her husband, George Tenner, was administrator of the estate of Peter Snap, Sr., (also spelled "Snaph") who died, intestate, 1798. (Ref. Administration Accounts, Book 2, page 273, Baltimore County, Md. Court House.)*

## HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

George, Jacob, Christiana, Elizabeth, Mary (married to Mr. Tinny) and Maral (married to Henry Henestophel).

*NOTE: Reference is made to these children in an Indenture dated May 3, 1815, in Baltimore Court House, Room 17, Book W.C. 133, page 83, which states that these children, together with Catharine Parrish, are children and heirs-at-law of the said George Tenner, deceased, of Baltimore County, Md.*

Census Records of June 9, 1860, Cadiz Township, Harrison County, Cadiz, O., page 65, No. 465-462, show the following:

Benjamin Parrish, aged 82 born in Maryland.  
(Property valued at \$7000.00 real estate and \$500.00 personal property.)  
Susanna Clokey, aged 30, born in Ohio.  
Eliza Clokey, (twin) aged 6, born in Ohio.  
Mary Clokey, (twin) aged 6, born in Ohio.

*NOTE: This shows that Benjamin had living with him, in 1860, a widowed daughter, Susanna Clokey, and her two twin daughters. Also that he resided next door to his son, Charles Albert<sup>6</sup> Parrish, as the first number indicates the house number, and the second one, the family number.*

EIGHT CHILDREN of Benjamin<sup>5</sup> and Catharine (Tenner) Parrish:

- (1) John<sup>6</sup> Parrish
- (2) KERENHAPPUCH<sup>6</sup> PARRISH (No. 6)  
(See Sixth Generation, page 20)
- (3) Charles Albert<sup>6</sup> Parrish
- (4) Joshua<sup>6</sup> Parrish
- (5) Mary R.<sup>6</sup> Parrish
- (6) Rachel<sup>6</sup> Parrish
- (7) Elizabeth J.<sup>6</sup> Parrish
- (8) Susanna<sup>6</sup> Parrish

(For their records, see page 39-45)

## SIXTH GENERATION

6. KERENHAPPUCH<sup>6</sup> PARRISH (Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Mordecai<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)

Born Oct. 27, 1810, in Baltimore County, Md.

Died Mar. 31, 1858, in McLean County, Ill. Buried there, but was later removed to the Boyd Lot in the Cemetery at Butler, Bates County, Mo.

MARRIED June 30, 1835, to John D. Boyd in Cadiz, O., by Rev. William Taggart. (Ref. Record Book B, page 400, or Book C, page 221, Harrison County, O., Court House.)

(See page 335)

(See "The Boyd Family," published by Scott Lee Boyd, 1935)

His occupation: Fur buyer, stock raiser and farmer.

Resided in Uhrichsville, Tuscarawas County, O., until 1856, when they migrated to McLean County, Ill., and purchased a farm near Bloomington.

In 1866 they migrated to Butler, Bates County, Mo., where he established the Boyd farm. This trip was made in covered wagons by a group of families including the Boyds, Brooks, Mains, Waylands, Whipples and Speers. The following pages tell of this group of pioneers and the intermarriages among them after settling in the vicinity of Butler and Pleasant Gap, Bates County, Mo.

Extracts from a letter dated at Uhrichsville, O., Oct. 25, 1851, from John D. Boyd to his brother-in-law, Joshua<sup>6</sup> Parrish, in California, where he had gone in the



John D. Boyd (1806-1889) and wife, Kerenhappuch Parrish (1810-1858). (Taken about 1855). (See pages 19-21)





days of the gold rush, gives a good picture of their activities at that time, as follows:

"Charles Parrish is here buying pigs now. He was East last summer with horses."

"I was in Iowa last winter buying furs. I have been buying sheep and wool this summer. Wool was from 30 to 62 cents per pound. Sheep from \$1.00 to \$1.50. Wheat is worth 50 cents per bushel now."

"We are still living in Uhrichsville, the town is improving very much and times are lively as the engineers are here locating the railroad which will be running cars in two years from Philadelphia to Pittsburgh, Steubenville, Uhrichsville, Coshocton, Columbus, Cincinnati, and on to St. Louis. . . . We have a charter for a bank here and the stock is all taken."

"John Parrish and family are all well and still live in Moorfield (Ohio)."

"We have had a new daughter since you left, which we call, 'Mariah Amily,' she is about eighteen months old." (This is Mariah Emma Boyd who married Henry Speer.)

Extracts from a letter dated at Moorfield, O., June 5, 1853, from John<sup>n</sup> Parrish to Joshua<sup>n</sup> Parrish in California:

"John Boyd's family is well. I saw them a few days ago as I was in Waterford. Boyd has a contract on the railroad which runs from Uhrichsville to Newark, Ohio."

John D. Boyd was born May 19, 1806, in Westmoreland County, Pa. He died Feb. 26, 1889, in Butler, Mo. Buried there in the Boyd Cemetery Lot.

(See page 335)

HIS PARENTS: William and Elizabeth (Kelly) Boyd.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Margaret	Boyd, husband, George S. Fisher
Nancy Agnes	Boyd, husband, Andrew W. Johnston
Mary Maria	Boyd, husband, Charles <sup>s</sup> Warfel
William	Boyd, Unmarried
Elizabeth	Boyd, husband, John Smith <sup>s</sup> Welday
Martha	Boyd, husband, Samuel Ferguson
Malinda Kelly	Boyd, husband, Robert Braden
Hiram Bails	Boyd,

TEN CHILDREN of Kerenhappuch<sup>n</sup> (Parrish) and John D. Boyd:

(1) Albert Canady Boyd	(6) Hiram Clyde Boyd
(2) Hannah Jane Boyd	(7) Catherine Mary Boyd
(3) Benjamin Parrish Boyd	(8) Charles Wilson Boyd
(4) William Martin Boyd	(9) Mariah Emma Boyd
(5) JOHN FINLEY BOYD	(10) Ida May Boyd

(See Seventh Generation, page 22)

(See page 335)

*NOTE: The Parrish Family ends with the sixth generation, as far as the purpose of this book is concerned. It is here it converges into the Boyd Family, and is carried on to the Ninth Generation to include the daughter of the compiler, Mercelia Louise Boyd, to whom this book is dedicated. For complete history of the Boyd line, you are referred to "The Boyd Family," compiled and published by Scott Lee Boyd, 1935. The reader is asked not to confuse the generations of the Boyd Family as given here in the extension of the Parrish lineage, with the real Boyd Family Generations. For example—John D. Boyd appears here in the Sixth Generation, John Finley Boyd the Seventh Generation, etc., while in the Boyd Family they are the Fifth and Sixth Generations respectively.*

(See page 335)

## SEVENTH GENERATION

## 7. JOHN FINLEY BOYD

Born May 10, 1842, in Uhrichsville, O.

Died July 21, 1910, in Monrovia, California.

Buried in Boyd Cemetery Lot in Butler, Mo.

MARRIED Nov. 13, 1872, to Mary (Mollie) Jane Cullar, in Butler, Mo.

(See "The Cullar Family," published by Scott Lee Boyd)

His occupation: Founder and President, J. F. Boyd Lumber Company, which operated a line of retail lumber yards in Southwest Missouri.

She was born Aug. 3, 1850, in Abingdon, Va.

She died July 3, 1890, in Butler, Mo. Buried there in Boyd Cemetery Lot.

HER PARENTS: John Wesley and Nancy Jane (Perry) Cullar.

(See "The Perry Family," published by Scott Lee Boyd)

SIX CHILDREN of John Finley and Mary Jane (Cullar) Boyd:

- |                        |                         |
|------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1) Cora Cullar Boyd   | (4) Clyde Hiram Boyd    |
| (2) Edwin Everett Boyd | (5) Wallace Warfel Boyd |
| (3) SCOTT LEE BOYD     | (6) Francis Eugene Boyd |

(See Eighth Generation, page 22)

(See page 335)

## EIGHTH GENERATION

## 8. SCOTT LEE BOYD

Born Feb. 5, 1882, in Butler, Mo.

Living, 1935, in Santa Barbara, Calif. (2401 Garden St.).

MARRIED June 9, 1909, to Mercelia Anna Winslow in Monrovia, Calif.

(See "The Tracy-Winslow Family" published by Scott Lee Boyd, 1933)

His occupation: Founder and President, Boyd Lumber & Mill Co., Santa Barbara, Calif.

She was born July 17, 1884, in Aurora, Ill.

Living, 1935, in Santa Barbara, Calif. (2401 Garden St.).

HER PARENTS: Dr. Charles Edward and Louise Massa (Tracy) Winslow.

ONE CHILD of Scott Lee and Mercelia Anna (Winslow) Boyd:

**MERCELIA LOUISE BOYD**

(See Ninth Generation, page 22)

(See page 335)

## NINTH GENERATION

## 9. MERCELIA LOUISE BOYD

Born July 21, 1921, in Santa Barbara, Calif.

Living, 1935, in Santa Barbara, Calif. (2401 Garden St.).

Baptized Feb. 5, 1922, by Dr. A. Grant Evans, in the Parish House of the Presbyterian Church in Montecito, Calif.

Attended Douglas Camp for Girls at Pebble Beach, Calif., the summers of 1930 and 1931, and the Huntington Camp for Girls near Fresno, Calif., in 1935.

Attending Santa Barbara Girls School, Santa Barbara, Calif.

(See page 335)

*NOTE: Mercelia Louise Boyd, as these records indicate, is the only daughter of the compiler, Scott Lee Boyd, and it is to her that all the family genealogies, which he has compiled and published, are dedicated.*

FIVE CHILDREN OF EDWARD<sup>1</sup> PARRISH AND CLARA PARRISH

(See page 13)

1. EDWARD<sup>2</sup> PARRISH (Edward<sup>1</sup>)

He was the eldest son and a Quaker.

Born about 1669-70 at his father's home in West River Hundred, Anne Arundel County, Md., according to a deposition, which he made Nov. 13, 1718, in which he says he is about 48 years of age. (Ref. County Court Note Book, Vol. 1, page 67.)

Died between May and June, 1723, in Anne Arundel County, Md., where he had resided permanently.

His will is dated May, 1722-23, probated June 14, 1723, in Land Office, Annapolis, Md., Book 18, page 153.

Bequests: To wife, Mary, the dwelling plantation, 150 acres, "Parrishes Chance," and "Clary's Hope," 150 acres. (These lands to go to son Edward after her death.)

To son, Edward, 50 acres of "Hogg's Harbor," 50 acres of "Lockwood's Park," and 33 acres of "Lockwood's Great Park." (These lands willed by Edward<sup>2</sup> to son William in 1748.)

To son, John, part of "Parrishes Range" in Baltimore County, and 150 acres of "Parrishes Fear."

To son, William, 800 acres of "Parrishes Range." (He was to be kept in school from age of 10 to 18 years, and then to learn a trade until age 21 years.) He dying without heirs, to revert to daughter Mary and son Edward.

To daughter, Ann and heirs, residue of "Parrishes Fear." (She dying without heirs, to revert to sons, John and William.)

To daughter, Mary, residue of tract "Francis and Robert." (She dying without heirs, lands to go to son Edward.)

To daughter, Sarah Stewart's, children.

To kinsman, Matthew Hawkins, 150 acres of "Parrishes Range."

To cousins, Edward<sup>3</sup>, son of William<sup>2</sup> Parrish.

Edward<sup>3</sup>, son of John<sup>2</sup> Parrish.

To Jacob Duhadaway, Mary Noland, John Avery and John Hennin (or Hedlin).

Executors: Wife, Mary, and sons, Edward and John Parrish.

Trustees and Overseers: Richard Gallaway, Sr., and William Richardson, Sr.

Witnesses: John and Mary Norris, Margaret Holland and Thomas Metcalf.

Final accounting of this estate was asked by Mary Helms in 1738. (Ref. Test. Proc. Vol. 31, page 12, Anne Arundel County, Md.)

He patented "Parrishes Fear" in 1714.

He was the heir-at-law and held title to all the lands patented by his father.

He was a man active in the affairs of the neighborhood and was trusted and was called upon by his friends and neighbors for advice and help.

His occupation: Cooper.

MARRIED about 1690-92 to Mary Roberts, a Quakeress of West River, Anne Arundel County, Md. (Ref. Test. Proc. Book 15-47-107-1694.)

She died in 1750, surviving her first husband by about 27 years, and also her second husband.

Her will is dated Apr. 5, 1750, recorded in Book 27, page 407, Annapolis, Md., in which she mentions her former husband, Edward<sup>2</sup> Parrish.

Bequests: To daughter, Mary McCubbin.

To granddaughter, Mary McCubbin.

To daughter, Ann Helms.

To granddaughter, Mary Helms.

To Elizabeth Knight, granddaughter of Edward<sup>2</sup> Parrish and Rachel (Harwood) Parrish.

To Edward, John and Elizabeth, children of her son, John<sup>3</sup> Parrish and Elizabeth (Roberts) Parrish.

To William Norris, son of Thomas Norris.

To Ephriam Govan, a tract of land.

HER PARENTS: Andrew and Mary Roberts of Anne Arundel County, Md.

(Andrew died in 1682, leaving his daughter, Mary, an estate valued at forty thousand pounds of tobacco. Mary was forced to bring suit (Ref. Test. Proc. Book C, page 87-107; Book 31, page 12) to recover this legacy from Dr. Wolfram Hunt, who had married the widow of Andrew Roberts. Dated 1694.)

SEVEN CHILDREN of Edward<sup>2</sup> and Mary (Roberts) Parrish:

- |                                    |                                  |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| (1) Sarah <sup>3</sup> Parrish     | (5) Ann <sup>3</sup> Parrish     |
| (2) Elizabeth <sup>3</sup> Parrish | (6) Mary <sup>3</sup> Parrish    |
| (3) Edward <sup>3</sup> Parrish    | (7) William <sup>3</sup> Parrish |
| (4) John <sup>3</sup> Parrish      |                                  |

(For their records, see page 45-49)

Mary (Roberts) Parrish MARRIED second, Mar. 16, 1735, to Stephen Warman. (Ref. All Hallows Parish Records, Anne Arundel County, Md.)

He was born 16 Nov., 1695. (Ref. All Hallows Parish Records, Anne Arundel County, Md.)

He died before 1750.

His will recorded Vol. 22 of Wills, Annapolis, Md., Court House. (State Land Office.)

HIS PARENTS: Stephen and Lary Warman.

## 2. JOHN<sup>2</sup> PARRISH (Edward<sup>1</sup>)

Born about 1672.

Died June 25, 1727, intestate.

His estate was administered in 1727, Annapolis, Anne Arundel County, Md., Court House. (Ref. Adm. Acct. Book 3, page 70.)

Administrators: Wife, Sarah, son, William, and brother, William. Nine children mentioned, but no names given (probably four sons and five daughters).

MARRIED 3 da. 11 mo. 1700-01 to Sarah (Franklin) Horne, a widow. (Ref. Intention to marry: Clifts Monthly Meeting of Friends, 3 da. 11 mo. 1700-01; 32 witnesses.) (Ref. Shelf 116, page 22, West River Herring Creek Meeting of Friends, Baltimore, Md., 1682-1824.)

His occupation: Planter.

HER PARENTS: Robert and Sarah (Gott) Franklin.

(See page 25)

He patented "Parrishes Purchase," 50 acres, in 1700. (Ref. Book I.B. & I.L., page 402.) This land was sold Aug. 1, 1716, to Darby Conner. (Ref. Book I.B. No. 2, page 307.) Sarah Parrish, his wife, joins him in this deed.

He patented "Brotherly Love," 189 acres, in 1716. Surveyed Mar. 10, 1714. (Certificate and Patent, Book E, No. 6, page 320.) This tract of land, together with a tract called "Rich Neck," was held by his son, John<sup>3</sup> Parrish, when on Apr. 5, 1730, he, with his first wife Catherine, conveyed these lands to Charles Ridgely.

John<sup>2</sup> Parrish also held a small part of "Parrishes Range," which was set off to him by his brother, Edward<sup>2</sup> Parrish, as recited in the quitclaim deed made by Edward<sup>2</sup> Parrish (Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) to William<sup>2</sup> Parrish.

*NOTE: Anthony Arnold by his will, July 20, 1721, and proved Oct., 1721, appointed his wife, Sarah, and John<sup>2</sup> Parrish as the Executors. The children of Anthony Arnold were under age. (Ref. Book A. & D. #2, page 51, Anne Arundel County, Md.)*

NINE CHILDREN of John<sup>2</sup> and Sarah (Franklin) Horne Parrish:

- |                                  |                                    |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| (1) William <sup>3</sup> Parrish | (5) Elizabeth <sup>3</sup> Parrish |
| (2) John <sup>3</sup> Parrish    | (6) Sarah <sup>3</sup> Parrish     |
| (3) Edward <sup>3</sup> Parrish  | (7) Artridge <sup>3</sup> Parrish  |
| (4) Richard <sup>3</sup> Parrish |                                    |

*NOTE: Two other children, names unknown.*

*(For their records, see page 49-52)*

Sarah Franklin married first, 28 da. Oct., 1697, to William Horne in St. James Parish, Anne Arundel County, Md.

CHILDREN of Sarah (Franklin) and William Horne:

- (1) William Horne  
Died 7 da. May, 1698.
- (2) Constant Horne

Married first to Stephen<sup>3</sup> Price.

Married second to William Wheeler.

*(See Price Family, page 358)*

#### ANCESTRY OF SARAH (FRANKLIN) HORNE

*(See Page 24)*

THOMAS PRATT died in 1686, leaving a will in which he mentions his daughter, Hannah Pratt.

HANNAH PRATT married to Richard Gott.

TWO CHILDREN of Hannah (Pratt) and Richard Gott:

**Richard Gott, Jr., and SARAH GOTT**

SARAH GOTT married first to Alexander Gordon.

She held 100 acres from his estate, which she later sold.

They had no children.

SARAH GOTT married second to John Ewens, brother of Susanna (Ewens) Billingsley.

They had no children.

SARAH GOTT married third to Robert Franklin.

Two children of Sarah (Gott) and Robert Franklin:

- (1) Robert Franklin

MARRIED to Artridge Giles.

- (2) Sarah Franklin

MARRIED 28 Oct., 1697, to William Horne. (Ref. St. James Parish Records, Anne Arundel County, Md.)

TWO CHILDREN: William and Constant Horne.

*(See Price Family, page 358)*

Sarah Franklin married second, 3rd day 11 mo., 1700-01, to John<sup>2</sup> Parrish. (Ref. Clifts Meeting, Anne Arundel County, Md.)

*(See page 24)*

SARAH GOTT married fourth to John Willoughby.

They had no children.

His will was dated 1702, Anne Arundel County, Md.

Bequests: To wife, Sarah.

To brothers and sisters in England.

To son-in-law (stepson), Robert Franklin and to his children, and asks that they use the name "Willoughby" in their families.

To Sarah Parrish (wife of John<sup>2</sup> Parrish) own sister of said Robert Franklin.

To brother-in-law, Richard Gott.

John and Sarah (Gott) Willoughby made a deed to the lands which she held from her first husband, in which he recites the four marriages of Sarah, his wife, as follows:

John Willoughby and Sarah, his wife, the said Sarah was formerly the relict of Alexander Gordon, deceased, to William Horne ". . . the said Sarah after the death of the said Alexander Gordon, married John Ewens, who also died, and she then intermarried with Robert Franklin, late deceased, and as his relict, married the said John Willoughby . . ."

In the land being sold is a tract called "Gordons," formerly belonging to the said Alexander Gordon, and left to said Sarah . . . 100 acres. (Ref. Deed Book 4, page 194, 1680, Anne Arundel County Court House, Md.)

The following records are from Anne Arundel County Court House, Book W.C., page 254:

Walter Carr, late of Anne Arundel County, Md., Francis Billingsley, plft. land called "Paschal's Chance," lying to the south of land laid out to Alexander Gordon, and now in possession of John Ewens, adjacent to Gardners and on Gotts Creek, land is in dispute . . . lease made out to Francis Billingsley, June 24, 1680, and not yet expired (seven-year lease).

*NOTE: "Paschal's Chance" later or earlier, assigned to Edward Parrish.*

The Billingsleys, Carrs, and Ewens all stopped in Virginia, and then migrated into Maryland.

### 3. ANN<sup>2</sup> PARRISH (Edward<sup>1</sup>)

Born about 1674.

MARRIED to Matthew Hawkins.

*(See Cole Family. page 337)*

*(See Garrett Family. page 350)*

He died in 1705.

His will was probated 24 April, 1705, in Baltimore, Md., Court House, Book 1, page 138.

He left the government of his children to his two brothers, Joseph and Thomas Hawkins.

Bequests: To sons, Matthew and Augustus (Augustine), tract called "Hawkins Hills," 130 acres. When 21 years of age each is to receive his share.

To daughters, Mary, Dinah, Ann and Rebecca, tract called "Best Success," 160 acres.

*NOTE: This land was sold to Launcelot Todd of Baltimore County, Md.; deed being signed by these daughters and their husbands. (Ref. Land Records. Book I.S., No. "G", page 209, 23 Sept. 1723.)*

His lands were called "Best Success" and "Greater Success."

SIX CHILDREN of Matthew Hawkins by his first and second wives (it is not known to which group each belongs):

#### (1) Matthew Hawkins, Jr.

(His mother was probably Ann<sup>2</sup> Parrish.)

He was remembered in the will of his uncle, Edward<sup>1</sup> Parrish.

#### (2) Ann Hawkins

(Her mother was probably Ann<sup>2</sup> Parrish.)

MARRIED after 1702 to Thomas Broad.

*(See Garrett Family, page 350)*

HIS PARENTS: John and Barbara (Stone) Garrett Broad.  
 HIS BROTHER AND SISTER: John and June Broad.  
 ONE CHILD of Ann (Hawkins) and Thomas Broad:

**Barbara Broad**  
 Born before 1732.

(See *Garrett Family*, page 350)

(3) **Mary Hawkins**

(Her mother was probably Mary<sup>2</sup> Parrish.)

MARRIED to Thomas Noland.

He died in 1728. His will was dated 1728 in Anne Arundel County, Md.

Bequests: To wife, Mary.

To children, Daniel, Edward, Sarah and Thomas.

CHILDREN of Mary (Hawkins) and Thomas Noland:

**Daniel, Edward, Sarah and Thomas Noland**

(4) **Dinah (Diana) Hawkins**

MARRIED after 1705 to John<sup>2</sup> Cole.

(See *Cole Family*, page 336)

He died in 1745. (Ref. Will Book 3, page 495, Annapolis, Md.)

John<sup>2</sup> Cole and wife, Dinah, deed "Bethel," 100 acres, to Charles Gorsuch

(Ref. I.S.N.K., page 328.)

HIS PARENTS: William<sup>1</sup> and Sarah Cole.

(See *Cole Family*, page 336)

THREE CHILDREN of Dinah (Hawkins) and John<sup>2</sup> Cole:

**Charles<sup>1</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup> and Matthew<sup>3</sup> Cole**

(Charles<sup>3</sup> will was dated 12 Nov., 1745; probated 3 Nov., 1746.)

(See *Cole Family*, page 337)

John<sup>2</sup> Cole MARRIED first, before 1691-92 to Johanna<sup>2</sup> (Hannah) Garrett.

(See *Cole Family*, page 336)

(5) **Augustus Hawkins**

(6) **Rebecca Hawkins**

*NOTE: Mary, Dinah, Ann and Rebecca Hawkins all married after 1702-5 as they were not of age at the time when their father made his will leaving them a tract of land, "Better Success" (or "Best Success"). 250 acres. Ninety acres of this was made over to Joseph Hawkins by deed of gift and the balance was deeded by these daughters and their husbands to Launcelot Todd of Baltimore County. (Ref. I.S. No. G, page 209, 23 Sept., 1723.)*

Matthew Hawkins MARRIED second, to Mary<sup>2</sup> Parrish, sister of Ann<sup>2</sup>, his first wife.

4. **MARY<sup>2</sup> PARRISH (Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born about 1676.

Died after 1705.

MARRIED to Matthew Hawkins, after death of her sister, Ann<sup>2</sup> Parrish.

He was first married to Ann<sup>2</sup> Parrish, sister of Mary<sup>2</sup> Parrish.

5. **WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> PARRISH (Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

(See *Second Generation*, page 15)

**SIX CHILDREN OF WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> PARRISH AND  
SUSANNAH PARRISH**

(*See Second Generation, page 15*)

**1. EDWARD<sup>3</sup> PARRISH (William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born before 1722 in Baltimore, Md.

Named in his uncle Edward's will in 1722-23.

MARRIED to Elizabeth

ONE CHILD of Edward<sup>3</sup> and Elizabeth ( ) Parrish:

**Edward<sup>4</sup> Parrish**

Born Apr. 27, 1757.

Died Aug. 6, 1835.

His will is dated 22 Mar., 1834, probated 12 Sept., 1835, in Baltimore, Md., Court House. (Ref. Book 15, page 379.)

Bequests: To wife, Clemency, land upon which I dwell, called "Norris's Inheritance."

To daughter, Elizabeth Norris, 69 acres of the same tract. At her death to go to her sons, Jesse and John Royston.

To son, Norris Bosley Parrish.

Executors: Wife, Clemency, and Joshua Hughes.

Witnesses: James Bosley, John Moore and Daniel Hughes.

He served in the Revolutionary War. (Ref. Revolutionary Pension papers.) Revolutionary Soldier and Pensioner, Maryland service. His declaration, dated Apr. 12, 1833, states that he is residing in Baltimore County, Md., aged 76. Served in Flying Camp of Capt. Carvel Hall. Pension is paid to wife, Clemency.

MARRIED Mar. 11, 1789, to Deale Norris in Baltimore, Md.

This Edward<sup>4</sup> and wife, Deale, signed deeds in 1811, but when he sells land in 1813 and in 1815, she does not sign. This same Edward<sup>4</sup> later has the wife, Clemency (Clementia).

Deale Norris died in 1819.

Edward<sup>4</sup> and Deale were members of the Baptist Church in Harford County, Md., Oct., 1803. (Ref. Hist. of Harford County, Md., page 191.)

ONE CHILD of Edward<sup>4</sup> and Deale (Norris) Parrish:

**Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Parrish**

MARRIED 17 Apr., 1815, to John Royston (Riston).

TWO SONS of Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> (Parrish) and John Royston:

**Jesse and John Royston**

Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> MARRIED second to Mr. Norris.

Edward<sup>4</sup> Parrish MARRIED second, Mar. 9, 1821, to Clementia Hughes in Baltimore, Md. (Her name is also spelled "Clemency" in pension and other papers.)

She was born May 20, 1782.

She was living in 1856.

ONE CHILD of Edward<sup>4</sup> and Clementia (Hughes) Parrish:

**Norris Bosley<sup>5</sup> Parrish**

Born Jan. 22, 1822, in Baltimore County, Md.

MARRIED to Elizabeth Lytle.



**2. WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> PARRISH, JR. (William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born about 1718 in Baltimore County, Md.

Died 5 da. 7 mo., 1788, aged 70 years, in Baltimore, Md.

Buried in Friends Burying Grounds.

(Ref. Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, Book A, page 4, also Cary Collection, Maryland Historical Society, Bundle 18.)

Died intestate; son Nicholas administrator. (Ref. Baltimore Court House, Book 1, page 259. Land Records, Book W.G. 53, page 129.)

He manumits his negroes 28 da. 12 mo., 1776. (Ref. Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, Book B, 1768-84, page 164.)

He bought land called "Blethania Cambria," 197 $\frac{1}{4}$  acres, on York Road, from David Dulaney of Annapolis, Apr. 13, 1775; Book A.L. #M., page 523, Baltimore, Md., Court House. The heirs sold this land to William Goodwin, Dec. 16, 1797; Book W.G. 53, page 136, Baltimore, Md., Court House; also Book W.G.53, page 129, and Book 1, page 259.

MARRIED 25 Dec., 1742, to Keturah<sup>4</sup> (Merryman) Price, in Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, Baltimore County, Md. (Ref. 1739, Book 8, page 6.) Certificate of marriage signed by 22 witnesses. Her first marriage was to Thomas<sup>3</sup> Price.

(See Price Family, page 361)

(See Merryman Family, page 353)

They both lived in Baltimore County, Md.

She was born 1717, in Baltimore County, Md.

She died 22 da. 2 mo., 1789, aged 72 years, in Baltimore, Md.

Buried in Friends Burying Ground, 24 da. 2 mo., 1789, in Baltimore, Md.

(Ref. Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, Book A.)

Gunpowder Monthly Meeting releases Keturah<sup>4</sup> Parrish as an Elder.

(Ref. Book D, 1768-1784, page 324, 29 da. 3 mo. 1783.)

William<sup>3</sup> Parrish was an overseer in the Gunpowder Monthly Meeting.

HER PARENTS: Samuel<sup>3</sup> and Mary (Boone) Eager Merryman.

(He died 1754, she died 26 da. 3 mo., 1728.)

(See Price Family, page 361)

(See Merryman Family, page 352)

HER GRANDPARENTS: Capt. Charles<sup>2</sup> and Mary Merryman.

(He died Dec. 22, 1725, she died 1709.)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Samuel<sup>4</sup> Merryman, wife, Jane Price  
(Born Nov. 12, 1721) (Unidentified)

Nicholas<sup>4</sup> Merryman, wife, Avarilla Raven  
(Born 1727)

Rebecca<sup>4</sup> Merryman, husband, John<sup>3</sup> Price

(See Merryman Family, page 353)

(See Price Family, page 359)

FIVE CHILDREN of William<sup>3</sup> and Keturah<sup>4</sup> (Merryman) Price Parrish:

- |                                   |                                   |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| (1) William <sup>4</sup> Parrish  | (4) Keturah <sup>4</sup> Parrish  |
| (2) Mary <sup>4</sup> Parrish     | (5) Nicholas <sup>4</sup> Parrish |
| (3) Susannah <sup>4</sup> Parrish |                                   |

(For their records, see page 52-53)

Keturah<sup>4</sup> Merryman MARRIED first, 1st day of July, 1732, to Thomas<sup>3</sup> Price.

(Ref. St. Paul's Church Register, page 151.)

(See Price Family, Third Generation, page 361)

(See Merryman Family, Fourth Generation, page 353)

He was born Jan. 1, 1711. (Ref. St. James Parish Register.)

He died in 1741.

His will was dated Aug. 6, 1740, probated Aug. 5, 1741, State Land Office, Annapolis, Md. (Ref. Book 8, page 149, Baltimore, Md., published wills, by Baldwin.)

Bequests: To wife, Keturah.

To children, Samuel, Thomas, Benjamin, child unborn (Aug. 6, 1740).

To brother, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Price.

Witnesses: Mordecai<sup>3</sup> Price, William Sinkley and Samuel Hynson.

CHILDREN of Keturah<sup>4</sup> (Merryman) and Thomas<sup>3</sup> Price:

**Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Price**

Born 8 Mar., 1733, in Baltimore County, Md. (Ref. St. Paul's Parish Records.)

**Samuel<sup>4</sup> Price**

**Thomas<sup>4</sup> Price**

One other child (name not recorded).

(See Price Family, page 361)

**3. JOHN<sup>3</sup> PARRISH (William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

(See Third Generation, page 17)

**4. SUSANNAH<sup>3</sup> PARRISH (William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born in Baltimore County, Md.

Died in Baltimore County, Md.

MARRIED 26 da. 2 mo., 1745, to Aquilla Carr in Friends Meeting House, Baltimore, Md. (Ref. Friends Meeting House, Baltimore County, Md., Shelf 123 A, page 10.) The certificate of marriage was signed by her brothers, Edward and Joseph Parrish.

Witnesses: William Parrish, Sr., William Parrish, Jr., Edward Parrish, John Parrish, Joseph Parrish, Susannah Parrish, Keturah Parrish and Mary Parrish.

He was born in 1710.

Aquilla Carr and Susannah<sup>4</sup>, his wife, sell to Thomas Cole, Jr., 76 acres of "Prices Good Will," June 28, 1760. (Ref. Book N.H., page 266.)

HIS PARENTS: Thomas and Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> (Price) Carr.

Married 22 Nov., 1705, West River Monthly Meeting.

Will of Thomas Carr, dated 1 May, 1758, probated 5 June, 1758.

(Ref. Baltimore Court House, Book 2, page 78.)

Bequests: To wife, Elizabeth, plantation "Regulation," 505 acres.

To daughter, Mary Bowen, wife of Benjamin Bowen.

To daughter, Avarilla Willmot.

To son, Aquilla Carr.

To granddaughter, Mary Cotterall.

Executor: Joseph Taylor.

Witnesses: Joseph Richarson, John Bays and William Lux.

(See Price Family, Second Generation, page 358)

HIS SISTERS:

Mary Carr, husband, Benjamin Bowen

(Born May 8, 1718. She was living in 1760.)

Avarilla Carr, husband, John Willmot

(See Price Family, page 358)

THREE CHILDREN of Susannah<sup>3</sup> (Parrish) and Aquilla Carr:

(1) **Rachel Carr**

Born 13 Mar., 1747, in Baltimore County, Md.

MARRIED about 1768 to William<sup>4</sup> Parrish (a first cousin). (Ref. Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, Book B, 1768-84, page 14, 24 da. 2 mo. 1768, Rachel Parrish, formerly Rachel Carr, married a first cousin and is disowned.)

(See page 52)

He was born Feb. 5, 1744, in Baltimore County, Md.

He was living Dec. 16, 1797.

HIS PARENTS: William<sup>3</sup> and Keturah<sup>4</sup> (Merryman) Price Parrish.

(See page 29)

(See Merryman Family, page 353)

(See Price Family, page 361)

CHILDREN: Not traced.

(2) **Elizabeth Carr**

Born 22 da. 1 mo., 1745.

(3) **Aquilla Carr, Jr.**

Was living in 1768.

Aquilla Carr MARRIED second, 21 Apr., 1786, to Susannah Bond. (Ref. Baltimore, Md., Court House.)

(See Price Family, page 358)

5. **MARY<sup>3</sup> PARRISH (William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>)**

Born in Baltimore County, Md.

Died before 1753 in Baltimore County, Md.

MARRIED 26 da. 6 mo., 1748, to John<sup>4</sup> Price, Jr., in Baltimore County, Md.

(Ref. Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, Shelf 123, page 20. 15 Witnesses.)

(See Price Family, Fourth Generation, page 364)

He was born 26 da. 3 mo., 1729.

HIS PARENTS: John<sup>3</sup> and Rebecca<sup>4</sup> (Merryman) Price.

(See Price Family, Third Generation, page 359)

(See Merryman Family, page 353)

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

(See Price Family, page 358-359)

ONE CHILD of Mary<sup>3</sup> (Parrish) and John<sup>4</sup> Price, Jr.:

**Leah<sup>5</sup> Price**

Born 1 da. 7 mo., 1749; died before 1785.

MARRIED in 1770 to Edward Gill.

She was disowned in 1770 for marrying out of meeting.

THREE CHILDREN of Leah<sup>5</sup> (Price) and Edward Gill:

**John Price, Mary and Mordecai Gill**

(See Price Family, page 365)

(See Cole Family, page 339)

Edward Gill married second

John<sup>4</sup> Price, Jr., MARRIED second, 26 da. 1 mo., 1753, to Urith<sup>4</sup> Cole. (Ref. Gunpowder Records. Also Book A, Shelf 123, page 43, Gunpowder Monthly Meeting.)

(See Cole Family, page 339)

She was living in 1793.

CHILDREN of John<sup>4</sup> Price, Jr., and Urith<sup>4</sup> (Cole) Price:  
**Rebecca<sup>5</sup>, Sarah<sup>5</sup> and Mary<sup>5</sup> Price**

*NOTE: There were other children, names unknown.*

*(See Price Family, page 366)*

*(See Cole Family, page 339)*

**6. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> PARRISH (William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born about 1724.

He was of age in 1745.

MARRIED Aug. 28, 1753, to Cassandra Talbot.

*(Ref. St. John's and St. George's Parish Records, page 208.)*

Joseph was disowned by Gunpowder Meeting of Friends for marrying out of meeting. Reinstated 22 da. 1 mo., 1755, after acknowledgment.

She died in Baltimore County, Md.

Joseph<sup>3</sup> Parrish MARRIED second, July 12, 1768, to Charity Bosley.

*(Ref. Joppa Episcopal Parish, page 260.)*

**SEVEN CHILDREN OF JOHN<sup>3</sup> PARRISH AND  
 MARY<sup>4</sup> (PRICE) PARRISH**

*(See Third Generation, page 17)*

**1. HANNAH<sup>4</sup> PARRISH (John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born 16 da. 5 mo., 1748, in Baltimore County, Md.

MARRIED 27 da. 1 mo., 1762, to Leonard<sup>5</sup> Belt in Baltimore County, Md.

*(Married out of meeting.)*

*(See Belt Family, page 331)*

He was born in Baltimore County, or Anne Arundel County, Md.

He died in 1808 in Baltimore County, Md.

He was admitted to Gunpowder Meeting 24 Feb., 1760.

HIS PARENTS: John<sup>4</sup> and Elizabeth (Tydings) Belt.

*(See Belt Family, page 329-330)*

HIS GRANDPARENTS: John<sup>3</sup> and Lucy (Lawrence) Belt.

*(See Belt Family, page 329)*

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

*(See Belt Family, page 330)*

ELEVEN CHILDREN of Hannah<sup>4</sup> (Parish) and Leonard<sup>5</sup> Belt:

**(1) Anne<sup>6</sup> Belt**

Married to Mr. Tanner, and they settled in Ohio.

**(2) Sarah<sup>6</sup> Belt**

**(3) Richard<sup>6</sup> Belt**

**(4) Eleanor<sup>6</sup> Belt**

Unmarried. Will probated 13 May, 1846.

**(5) Leonard<sup>6</sup> Belt**

Born 6 Apr., 1773.

MARRIED 17 Sept., 1807, to Catherine Almack, daughter of John Almack, in Baltimore County, Md.

*NOTE: John Almack died intestate before 27 June, 1823. Owned "Parrish's Lot," which he patented 3 Aug., 1796. Children: Mary, Thomas, Darby, Elizabeth (married to Charles Ambrose) and Catherine Almack (married to Leonard<sup>6</sup> Belt).*

She was born 27 Apr., 1790; died about 1828 or 1829, in Baltimore County, Md.

ELEVEN CHILDREN of Leonard<sup>n</sup> and Catherine (Almack) Belt:

- (1) **Caroline<sup>r</sup> Belt**  
Born 10 Oct., 1808.  
MARRIED to Joshua Cullison.
- (2) **Ephriam<sup>r</sup> Belt**  
Born 15 Sept., 1810; died young.
- (3) **Leonard<sup>r</sup> Belt**  
Born 24 Apr., 1812.  
MARRIED to Rhoda Crother.
- (4) **William<sup>r</sup> Belt**  
Born 24 Jan., 1814.  
MARRIED to Mary Ann Morfoot.
- (5) **Jackson<sup>r</sup> Belt**  
Born 10 Feb., 1816.  
MARRIED to Maria Null.
- (6) **Thomas<sup>r</sup> Belt**  
Born 28 Oct., 1817.  
MARRIED to Kitty Tipton.
- (7) **Darby<sup>r</sup> Belt**  
Born 10 Mar. 1819; died 26 Oct. 1906, aged 87 yrs. 7 mo. 8 da.  
MARRIED to Mary W. Cullison.  
She was born about 1819.  
She died 16 Apr. 1892, aged 73 yrs. 6 mo. 13 da.  
CHILDREN of Darby<sup>r</sup> and Mary W. (Cullison) Belt:
- (1) **George W.<sup>s</sup> Belt**  
Born 7 Feb. 1845; died 12 Jan. 1931.
- (2) **Mary J. M.<sup>s</sup> Belt**  
Born 25 Sept. 1851; died 9 Mar. 1906.  
  
(Ref. United Brethren Church Cemetery, Black Rock Road, Carroll County, Md.)
- (8) **Charles<sup>r</sup> Belt**  
Born 9 Sept., 1820.  
MARRIED to Susanna Ward.
- (9) **Amos<sup>r</sup> Belt**  
Born 20 Dec., 1822.  
UNMARRIED.
- (10) **Elijah<sup>r</sup> Belt**  
Born 22 Dec., 1824.
- (11) **John Dorsey<sup>r</sup> Belt**  
Born 18 Oct., 1828; died 21 Sept., 1892.  
MARRIED to Elizabeth<sup>s</sup> Belt, daughter of Joshua<sup>r</sup> and Keturah (Ambrose) Belt.

(See Belt Family, page 332)

## THE PARRISH FAMILY

CHILD of John Dorsey<sup>7</sup> and Elizabeth<sup>a</sup> (Belt) Belt:

**John Dorsey<sup>a</sup> Belt, Jr.**

Born 12 May, 1862.

MARRIED 26 Aug., 1908, to Effie Hess.

SON of John Dorsey<sup>a</sup> and Effie (Hess) Belt:

**John Hess<sup>p</sup> Belt**

John Dorsey<sup>7</sup> Belt married second to Miriam Osborn, daughter of Dorsey and Mary Anne<sup>7</sup> (Belt) Osborn.

(See *Belt Family*, page 333)

(6) **Milcah<sup>a</sup> Belt**

MARRIED 13 June, 1811 (or 1801) to Greenbury Dorsey Belt (a cousin) of Baltimore County, Md., in Baltimore County, Md.

THREE CHILDREN of Milcah<sup>a</sup> and Greenbury Dorsey (Belt) Belt:

**Kinzey<sup>7</sup> (married to Eveline), Dorsey G.<sup>7</sup> and Harriet<sup>7</sup> Belt.**

(7) **Mordecai<sup>a</sup> Belt**

Died Apr. 12, 1829. Buried in Dover Cemetery, Baltimore County, Md.

MARRIED Apr. 24, 1799, to Priscilla Parrish in Baltimore County, Md.

(They were related, but she is unidentified.)

They resided near Dover, Maryland, about fifteen miles northeast of Baltimore, Md.

He was in the War of 1812.

She was born May 10, 1771; died Aug. 30, 1851.

Buried in Dover Cemetery, Baltimore County, Md.

Records given by Hickman<sup>7</sup> Belt, about a fortnight before his death.

ELEVEN CHILDREN of Mordecai<sup>a</sup> and Priscilla (Parrish) Belt:

**Humphrey<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, Rachel Anne<sup>7</sup>, Sarah Anne<sup>7</sup>, Mary Anne<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>7</sup>, Hickman<sup>7</sup>, Elisha<sup>7</sup> and John George<sup>7</sup> Belt.**

(See *Belt Family*, page 332-333)

(8) **Rebecca<sup>a</sup> Belt**

(9) **Harriet<sup>a</sup> Belt**

*NOTE: Two other children, names unknown.*

2. **MORDECAI<sup>a</sup> PARRISH (John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born 3 da. 12 mo., 1750. (Ref. Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, Book A, page 43.)

Died young.

3. **MARY ELIZABETH<sup>a</sup> PARRISH (John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born 3 da. 6 mo., 1753.

Died 1833 in Baltimore County, Md.

She was unmarried in 1772.

MARRIED in 1775 to William Ambrose in Baltimore County, Md.

She was disowned 28 da. of 7 mo. 1775, by Gunpowder Monthly Meeting of Friends, for marrying out of meeting.

His will was dated Dec., 1831, probated Nov. 5, 1833. (Ref. Will Book 14, page 384, Baltimore, Md., Court House.)

Bequests: To wife, Mary Ambrose.

To sons, Charles, Didymus, Robert and James Ambrose.

To daughter, Elizabeth Ambrose.

To daughter, Mary Gill, wife of Nicholas Gill.

To daughter, Ann Osborn, wife of Thomas Osborn.

Executor: Son, Charles Ambrose.

Witnesses: Philip Snider, Joseph Osborn and Mordecai Parrish.

*NOTE: Ref. on all Maryland Marriages, Baltimore, Md., Court House, see page 375, this book.*

Land Transfer: W.G. #D.D., page 114, 11 May, 1789, William Ambrose, Sr., to William Ambrose, Jr., "Shift Corrected" 76 $\frac{3}{4}$  acres, "William's Inclosure" 68 $\frac{1}{2}$  acres, and "Rocky Point" 20 acres. This land was bought by William, Sr., in 1764.

SEVEN CHILDREN of Mary Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> (Parrish) and William Ambrose  
(probably not in right order):

(1) **Elizabeth Ambrose**

Her will was dated 4 Mar., 1844, probated 3 Feb., 1852. (Ref. Book 1, page 9, Towson County, Md., Court House.)

Bequests: To brother, James Ambrose.

To sister, Nancy Osbern, wife of Thomas Osbern.

Executor: Nephew, Didymus Gill.

Witnesses: Mordecai Parrish, Hickman Belt and Richard Belt.

(2) **Charles Ambrose**

MARRIED 21 Dec., 1804, to Elizabeth Almack in Baltimore County, Md.

HER PARENTS: John Almack

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Catherine (married to Leonard<sup>6</sup> Belt), Mary, Thomas and Darby Almack.

*(See page 32)*

*(See Belt Family, page 331)*

CHILD of Charles and Elizabeth (Almack) Ambrose:

**Keturah Ambrose**

Married to Joshua<sup>7</sup> Belt.

*(See Belt Family, page 332)*

(3) **Didymus Ambrose**

MARRIED 23 Dec., 1812, to Eliza Bowers.

(4) **Robert Ambrose**

MARRIED 5 Aug., 1815, to Mary Dean in Baltimore County, Md.

(5) **James Ambrose**

MARRIED 19 Oct., 1793, to Charity Ford in Baltimore County, Md.

(6) **Mary Ambrose**

MARRIED 17 Feb., 1807, to Nicholas Gill in Baltimore County, Md.

SON of Mary (Ambrose) and Nicholas Gill:

**Didymus Gill**

Living in 1844.

(7) **Ann (Nancy) Ambrose**

MARRIED 9 Sept., 1823, to Thomas Osborn in Baltimore County, Md.

**4. MORDECAI<sup>1</sup> PARRISH (John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

*(See Fourth Generation, page 17)*

**5. AQUILLA<sup>4</sup> PARRISH (John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Aug. 15, 1757, in Baltimore County, Md.

(Ref. to his birth, Misc. Minute Book, page 43, Baltimore County Friends Records 1739-79.)

Died July 8, 1844 (aged 88 years).

He was buried in Family Burying Ground on the original Lewis Parrish Farm, 1½ miles west of Millersport, O., where the family settled in 1815, when they came to Ohio. Part of this farm is still owned and occupied by the Parrish Family.

MARRIED June 7, 1789, to Rebecca<sup>4</sup> Tipton in Baltimore County, Md.

(Ref. Maryland Marriage Records, year 1789, page 148.)

(See *Tipton Family*, page 374)

He was a voter in Maryland in 1796.

It is said that he dressed like William Penn.

Gunpowder Monthly Meeting disowned him 25 da. 10 mo., 1788, because he quarreled.

She was born Aug. 20, 1757.

She died Aug. 25, 1824 (aged 77 years).

She was buried in the Family Burying Ground on the original Lewis Parrish Farm, beside her husband.

HER PARENTS: William<sup>3</sup> and Angelica Tipton.

(He was born Feb. 27, 1719, in Maryland; died Feb. 14, 1797, in Maryland.)

(She was born Mar. 19, 1720, in Maryland; died Aug. 2, 1796, in Maryland.)

(See *Tipton Family*, page 372)

Aquilla<sup>4</sup> and wife, Rebecca, sold part of "Miller's Meadow" (4 perches) to a group of friends and relatives, for the purpose of establishing a school and place of worship.

(Ref. W.G. No. 99, page 203, May 6, 1808, Baltimore, Md., Court House.)

This original "Miller's Meadow" (38 acres) was sold to Aquilla by John Parrish, Jan. 28, 1793. (Ref. W.G. #K.K., page 502, Baltimore, Md., Court House.)

SIX CHILDREN of Aquilla<sup>4</sup> and Rebecca<sup>4</sup> (Rebekah) (Tipton) Parrish:

(1) Nicholas<sup>5</sup> Parrish

(4) Tabitha<sup>5</sup> Parrish

(2) John<sup>5</sup> Parrish

(5) Rebekah<sup>5</sup> Parrish

(3) Luke<sup>5</sup> Parrish

(6) Angelica<sup>5</sup> (or Annie) Parrish

(For their records, see page 54-55)

**6. REBECCA<sup>4</sup> PARRISH (John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born in Baltimore County, Md.

MARRIED 28 da. 4 mo., 1787, to Jonah Thomas in Baltimore County, Md. (Ref.

Intention to marry published this date. Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, Book C, pages 90-92-98, 1785-97.)

His occupation: Bricklayer.

He died before 1801.

Rebecca<sup>4</sup> MARRIED second Jan. 11, 1801, to Clement McAtee in Baltimore, Md.

(Baltimore Court House Marriage Records.)

Removed to Ohio.

**7. ANN MARIAH<sup>4</sup> PARRISH (John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born in Baltimore County, Md.

Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, Book B, 1768-1784, pages 71-72, 26 da. 2 mo., 1772,

Ann Mariah Parrish attended a wedding and makes acknowledgment.

It is thought that this Ann Mariah<sup>4</sup> was married to Didymous Ambrose, a brother of William Ambrose, who married Mary Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Parrish, but has not been proved.



**NINE CHILDREN OF MORDECAI<sup>4</sup> PARRISH AND  
RACHEL (MALONE) PARRISH**

*(See Fourth Generation, page 17-19)*

1. **MARY<sup>3</sup> PARRISH (Mordecai<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**  
 Born July 14, 1776, in Baltimore County, Md.  
 Died before 1826 (before Mordecai's death).  
 MARRIED Mar. 23, 1796, to Leonard Swann in Baltimore, Md.  
 Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, Book C, 1785-97, page 301. 27 da. 10 mo., 1792.  
 Mary Parrish dances and is disowned.  
 THREE CHILDREN of Mary<sup>3</sup> (Parrish) and Leonard Swann:  
     Mary Anne, Eliza and Samuel Swann.
2. **EDITH<sup>3</sup> PARRISH (Mordecai<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**  
 Born Oct. 26, 1778, in Baltimore County, Md.  
 Died, 1856, in Harrison County, O.  
 MARRIED to Mr. Blake in Maryland.  
 Moved to Ohio in 1815.  
 Her will dated Mar. 3, 1856. (Ref. Will Book Record "C", page 99, Cadiz, O.)  
 Probated Mar. 17, 1856, in Harrison County Court House, O. Civil Docket A,  
 page 58. No account of distribution filed.  
 Bequests: To Cara (Kerenhappuch) Boyd, wife of John Boyd.  
           To John Parrish.  
           To Elizabeth Davis.  
           To Susanna Cloakey, her niece.  
           To Benjamin and Jarret Parrish, her brothers.  
 Witnesses: Eli Peacock and Forney Timmans.  
 Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, Book D, 1797-1824, pages 148, 149. 24 da. 2 mo.,  
 1808, Edith Parrish attends a marriage and is disowned.  
 CHILDREN: None.
3. **BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> PARRISH (Mordecai<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**  
*(See Fifth Generation, page 19-20)*
4. **PETER<sup>3</sup> PARRISH (Mordecai<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**  
 Born Feb. 10, 1782, in Baltimore County, Md.  
 MARRIED Nov. 9, 1820, to Peggy McIntire in Harrison County, O., by Thomas  
 Dickerson, J. P. (Ref. Record A, page 122.)
5. **JOHN<sup>3</sup> PARRISH (Mordecai<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**  
 Born July 28, 1784, in Baltimore County, Md.  
 Died Sept. 6, 1806, in Baltimore County, Md.  
 Buried in Gunpowder Burying Ground.
6. **MORDECAI<sup>3</sup> PARRISH (Mordecai<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**  
 Born Apr. 22, 1787, in Baltimore County, Md.  
 Died 1864, in Baltimore County, Md.  
 Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, Book D, 1797-1824, pages 200-5-6-9-11, 27 da.  
 9 mo., 1809, Mordecai and brother Peter, train in Militia and are disowned.  
 He spent his life in Baltimore, where he became a man of prominence and wealth.  
 His will was probated Dec. 6, 1864, in Towson Court House, Md.  
 Bequests: Trust fund \$500.00 for Dover M. E. Church.  
           To nephew, Mordecai Stubbins, Cadiz, O., son of Henry and Urith  
           Stubbins.  
           To cousin, Rachel Belt, daughter of Mordecai and Priscella Belt,  
           late of Baltimore County, Maryland.  
           To House of Refuge, Maryland Bible Society, \$3000.00.

To Missionary Society of M. E. Church, Methodist Preachers' Aid Society, each three thousand dollars; residue of estate to friend, John R. D. Bedford.

UNMARRIED.

**7. URITH<sup>2</sup> PARRISH (Mordecai<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born May 30, 1790, in Baltimore County, Md.

MARRIED Dec. 13, 1809, to Henry Stubbins in Baltimore, Md. (Ref. Maryland Marriages, Baltimore, Md., Court House.)

(See page 375)

Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, Book D, 1797-1824, pages 208-10-15-19, 26 da. 3 mo., 1810. Urith Parrish married Henry Stubbins and they are disowned. He was born about 1786-90 in Maryland.

Census of 1850 shows them both living in Perry Township, Tuscarawas County, O. Henry Stubbins aged 64 years.

ONE CHILD of Urith<sup>2</sup> (Parrish) and Henry Stubbins:

**Mordecai Stubbins**

Born Jan. 3, 1812, in Maryland.

Died Oct. 9, 1893, in Ireland.

MARRIED Nov. 21, 1833, to Mary Spear.

His occupation: Carriage maker.

She was born Oct. 15, 1805.

She died Nov. 26, 1869.

TWO CHILDREN of Mordecai and Mary (Spear) Stubbins:

(1) **Amanda Stubbins**

Born about 1842 in Ohio.

(2) **John Stubbins**

Born about 1845 in Ohio.

(Ref. Census Records, 1860, Harrison County, O.)

**8. LEONARD<sup>2</sup> PARRISH (Mordecai<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born May 28, 1793, in Baltimore County, Md.

Died 1849, in Tuscarawas County, O.

His son, Benjamin, appointed administrator of his estate, Apr. 28, 1849. (Ref. Records as shown in Court House, Tuscarawas County, O.)

MARRIED Feb. 22, 1816, to Sophia Forney in Harrison County, O. by Charles Chapman, J. P. (Ref. Record "A," page 20, Cadiz Court House, O.)

Leonard<sup>2</sup> and wife resided in Tuscarawas County in 1826.

HER PARENTS: Abraham Forney.

EIGHT CHILDREN of Leonard<sup>2</sup> and Sophia (Forney) Parrish:

(1) **John<sup>6</sup> Parrish**

(2) **William<sup>6</sup> Parrish**

MARRIED Sept. 19, 1844, to Emily Cooper in Tuscarawas County, O.

(3) **Abraham<sup>6</sup> Parrish**

Born about 1821 in Ohio.

MARRIED Apr. 23, 1843, to Eleanor Held in Tuscarawas County, O.

She was born about 1818 in Ohio.

CHILDREN of Abraham<sup>6</sup> and Eleanor (Held) Parrish:

**Sophia<sup>7</sup> Parrish**

Born about 1844 in Ohio.

**Susanna<sup>7</sup> Parrish**

Born about 1848 in Ohio.

(Ref. Census Records, 1850, Harrison County, O., Dist. 71. Nottingham Township No. 976-997.)

(4) **Henry<sup>6</sup> Parrish**

(5) **Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Parrish**

MARRIED Feb. 23, 1854, to E. White in Tuscarawas County, O.

(6) **James<sup>6</sup> Parrish**

(7) **Mary<sup>6</sup> Parrish**

(8) **Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Parrish**

**9. JARRETT<sup>5</sup> (JARET) PARRISH (Mordecai<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born 16 da. 1 mo., 1795, in Baltimore County, Md.

Died Aug. 23, 1864, in Knox County, O.

MARRIED June 5, 1818, to Mary Talitha English in Harrison County, O., by Thomas Dickerson, J. P.

(Ref. Record "A" page 56, Cadiz Court House, O.)

They moved from Coshocton County, O., to Knox County, O., in 1838.

Resided in Mt. Vernon, Knox County, O., permanently.

She was born June 17, 1800, in Lawrence County, or Knox County, O.

She died Feb. 20, 1863.

ELEVEN CHILDREN of Jarrett<sup>5</sup> (Jaret) and Mary Talitha (English) Parrish:

(1) **Mary Ann<sup>6</sup> Parrish**

(7) **Samuel<sup>6</sup> Parrish**

(2) **Rachel<sup>6</sup> Parrish**

(8) **Benjamin Franklin<sup>6</sup> Parrish**

(3) **Urith<sup>6</sup> Parrish**

(9) **Jarrett<sup>6</sup> Parrish**

(4) **Mordecai<sup>6</sup> Parrish**

(10) **Salathiel Dunlap<sup>6</sup> Parrish**

(5) **English<sup>6</sup> Parrish**

(11) **Talitha Jane<sup>6</sup> Parrish**

(6) **James Edward<sup>6</sup> Parrish**

(For their records, see page 56-63)

**EIGHT CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> PARRISH AND  
CATHARINE (TENNER) PARRISH**

(See Fifth Generation, page 19-20)

**I. JOHN<sup>6</sup> PARRISH (Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Mordecai<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born July 25, 1803, in Maryland.

Died Nov. 26, 1873, north of Mendota, Ill. Buried in Mendota, Ill. (Tombstone reads 66 years, 4 months, and 3 days.)

MARRIED Nov. 10, 1835, to Sarah Anderson in Cadiz, Harrison County, O., by Cornelius D. Bartelle. (Ref. Record "B," page 416, Harrison County, O.)

His occupation: Farmer and merchant.

She was born Aug. 4, 1818, in Cadiz, O.

She died Jan. 6, 1879, in Mendota, Ill. Buried there. (Tombstone reads 60 years, 5 months, and 2 days.)

John<sup>6</sup> Parrish was living with his family Oct. 25, 1851, in Moorfield, O.

A number of time-worn letters are in the possession of the compiler, written by this John<sup>6</sup> Parrish to his brother, Joshua<sup>6</sup> Parrish, who had gone to California in the gold rush days. Memos and extracts as follows:

Aug. 7, 1845, from Mendota, Ill., where he had arrived from Ohio the last of April that same year. Mentions they had a very hard trip, do not like it and want to sell out and return to Ohio.

Other letters dated at Moorfield, Harrison County, O., Apr. 9, 1852, Feb. 5, 1853, Apr. 1853, contain nothing of importance except the continual reference to the hard struggle the families are having in getting along, and the various townspeople returning from California, some with gold and some "strapped." June 5, 1853, from Moorfield, O., quoted: "The Craigs and Gilmores are herding large flocks of sheep in Illinois and have made fortunes in three or four years. Large emigration this Spring to the Wilderness, not less than fifty thousand wagons, and more going."

"Charles and his wife are living at home with father."

Mar. 26, 1854, from Moorfield, O., mentions that he (John) is selling out and again starting for Mendota, Illinois, and is undecided about going by land or water.

John<sup>o</sup> Parrish made his home with Mary Jane<sup>d</sup> (Clokey) Parrish, wife of Charles Albert<sup>o</sup> Parrish, his brother, after his return from the Civil War.

NINE CHILDREN of John<sup>o</sup> and Sarah (Anderson) Parrish:

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| (1) Teletha <sup>r</sup> Parrish         | (6) Susanna <sup>r</sup> Parrish          |
| (2) Eliza Jane <sup>r</sup> Parrish      | (7) Evaline <sup>r</sup> Parrish          |
| (3) Bazel Josephus <sup>r</sup> Parrish  | (8) William Anderson <sup>r</sup> Parrish |
| (4) Thomas Benjamin <sup>r</sup> Parrish | (9) Walter Craig <sup>r</sup> Parrish     |
| (5) Mary Emma <sup>r</sup> Parrish       |   |

(For their records, see page 63-66)

2. KERENHAPPUCH<sup>o</sup> PARRISH (Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, Mordecai<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, Edward<sup>t</sup>)

(See Sixth Generation, page 20-21)

3. CHARLES ALBERT<sup>o</sup> PARRISH (Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, Mordecai<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, Edward<sup>t</sup>)

Born Jan. 15, 1814, in Cadiz, O.

Died Jan. 12, 1863, near Cadiz, O., aged 48 years, 11 months, and 28 days.

Buried in New Cemetery, Cadiz, O.

MARRIED Dec. 29, 1852, to Mary Jane<sup>s</sup> Clokey in Clokeyville, Pa., by Rev. B. Boyd.

(See Clokey Family, page 346)

His occupation: Farmer and dealer in live stock.

They were Presbyterians.

She was born Oct. 3, 1832, in Washington County, Pa.

She died Nov. 27, 1907, in Cadiz, O. Buried there in New Cemetery.

A letter dated Oct. 25, 1861, Uhrichsville, O., from John D. Boyd, to Joshua Parrish, in California, mentioned that Charles<sup>o</sup> Parrish is now in Uhrichsville buying pigs. He was East last summer with horses.

Family letters dated June 5, 1853, state: "Charles<sup>o</sup> Parrish and his wife are living at home with father" (Benjamin).

Census Records of June 9, 1860, Cadiz Township, Harrison County, Cadiz, O., page 65, No. 464-461, show the following:

- |               |   |
|---------------|---|
| Charles       | Parrish, aged 41, born in Maryland.     |
| Mary Jane     | Parrish, aged 25, born in Pennsylvania. |
| Benjamin      | Parrish, aged 6, born in Ohio.          |
| Eugene Clokey | Parrish, aged 4, born in Illinois.      |
| Charles       | Parrish, aged 1, born in Ohio.          |

NOTE: This shows that Charles Albert<sup>o</sup> Parrish was residing in 1854 in Ohio, in 1856 in Illinois, in 1859 in Ohio, and in 1860 in Cadiz, O., next door to his father, Benjamin Parrish.

HER PARENTS: John<sup>2</sup> Sawyer and Jane (Fryar) Clokey.

(He married second to Susanna<sup>0</sup> Parrish, sister of Charles Albert<sup>0</sup> Parrish.  
Jane Fryar's father, John Fryar, was born in 1756 and died Jan. 10, 1816, at  
the age of 60 years.)

(See *Clokey Family*, page 344)

(See page 44)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

John Fryar<sup>3</sup> Clokey. Unmarried.

(Served in the 7th Missouri Cavalry.)

Joseph<sup>3</sup> Clokey, Unmarried.

(Died of wounds during the Civil War.)

(See *Clokey Family*, page 345)

(See page 44-45)

FOUR CHILDREN of Charles Albert<sup>0</sup> and Mary Jane<sup>3</sup> (Clokey) Parrish:

(1) Benjamin Adrian<sup>7</sup> Parrish      (3) Charles Albert<sup>7</sup> Parrish, Jr.

(2) Eugene Clokey<sup>7</sup> Parrish      (4) Anna Jane<sup>7</sup> Parrish

(Samuel Cochran, guardian of these children, was appointed Apr. 2, 1866, Harrison County, O., Court House record, Civil Docket "A," pages 388-89.)

(For their records, see page 66-68)

Mary Jane<sup>3</sup> Clokey MARRIED second Feb. 11, 1868, to John Singer in Harrison County, O.

She moved from Cadiz, O., to Green Township, Harrison County, O., after this marriage.

He died in Kansas.

HIS PARENTS: Jim and Tacy Singer.

TWO CHILDREN of Mary Jane<sup>3</sup> (Clokey) and John Singer:

(1) Courtney Grimes Singer

Born Feb. 20, 1870, in Unionvale, O.

Died Mar. 29, 1899, in Culbertson, Nebr.

Buried in Cadiz Cemetery, Cadiz, O.

His occupation: School teacher and Supt. of Irrigation Co., near Culbertson, N br.

UNMARRIED.

(2) Mary Eliza Singer

Born Feb. 23, 1873, in Unionvale, O.

Died Dec. 2, 1929, in Smithfield, O. Buried in Cadiz Cemetery, Cadiz, O.

Her occupation: School teacher.

(She was teaching school at Blue Ridge, Miller Station, O., at the time of her death.)

UNMARRIED.

4. JOSHUA<sup>0</sup> PARRISH (Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Mordecai<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>)

Born Jan. 25, 1815, in Cadiz, Harrison County, O.

Died July 24, 1898, in Soquel, Calif. Buried there.

MARRIED Oct. 31, 1853, to Narcissa Dell in Deerfield, Harrison County, O., (or Cadmur), by Y. I. Walters. (Ref. Record "D," page 131, Harrison County, Ohio.)

His occupation: Farmer and fruit grower.

She was born May 7, 1830, in Cadiz, O.

She died May 11, 1911, in Soquel, Calif. Buried there.

HER PARENTS: Thomas and Jane Lukens (Waller) Dell.

(He was German, and she was English. She married second to Mr. Enterline.)

**HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:**

Rachel and Milton Colt Dell.

Joshua<sup>o</sup> Parrish first came to Sacramento, Calif., in 1849, in the gold rush days; then to Soquel, Calif., in 1851, and returned to Ohio for his bride in the Fall of 1853, bringing her back with him.

Quoted from a letter dated Oct. 23, 1851, at Moorfield, Harrison County, O., written by John<sup>o</sup> Parrish, to Joshua<sup>o</sup> Parrish in California: "Very sorry that you had no wife to help you eat your melons and sweet potatoes. Josephus thinks you might go to Mexico and get a rich old maid for a wife, and if you did not like her, shoot her coming home. For my part, I think a little like Josephus, it is full as easy a way to get a fortune as to work for it, if it only turns out happily and satisfactory."

Quoted from a letter dated Oct. 25, 1851, at Uhrichsville, O., written by John D.<sup>o</sup> Boyd and Hiram C. Boyd, to Joshua<sup>o</sup> Parrish in California: "Looking for you home this winter with your pockets full of 'rocks' (meaning gold)."

**FIVE CHILDREN** of Joshua<sup>o</sup> and Narcissa (Dell) Parrish:

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| (1) <b>Mary Wilson<sup>r</sup> Parrish</b>     | (4) <b>Benjamin Franklin<sup>r</sup> Parrish</b> |
| (2) <b>Freeland Milton<sup>r</sup> Parrish</b> | (5) <b>Anna Jane<sup>r</sup> Parrish</b>         |
| (3) <b>Winfield Scott<sup>r</sup> Parrish</b>  |  |

*(For their records, see page 68-71)*

**5. MARY R.<sup>o</sup> PARRISH (Benjamin<sup>o</sup>, Mordecai<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, William<sup>o</sup>, Edward<sup>o</sup>)**

Born in 1822 in Cadiz, O.

Died July 19, 1849, in Cadiz, O. Buried there and later removed to Ferncliff Cemetery in Springfield, O.

**MARRIED** Jan. 13, 1848, to William W. Wilson in Washington County, Pa., by Rev. Joseph Clokey, V.D.M. (Ref. Record "C." page 488, Harrison County, Ohio.)

His occupation: Manufacturing farm machinery in Springfield, O.

He was born in 1821 in Cadiz, O.

*(Ref. Clark County Ohio History, page 945.)*

He died July 19, 1898, in Springfield, O. Buried there in Ferncliff Cemetery.

He removed to Springfield, O., in 1865 from Cadiz, O.

**HIS PARENTS:** Thought to be Henry Wilson of Clokeyville, Pa.

**HIS BROTHERS:** John and James Wilson.

**CHILDREN:** None.

William W. Wilson **MARRIED** second to Nancy Sharp in Cadiz, O.

She was born in 1816 in Cadiz, O.

She died Feb. 22, 1895, in Springfield, O. Buried there in Ferncliff Cemetery.

**HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:** None.

**ONE CHILD** of William W. and Nancy (Sharp) Wilson:

**Anna Mary Wilson**

Born July 7, 1855, in Cadiz, O.

Died July 17, 1927, in Springfield, O. Buried there in Ferncliff Cemetery.

**MARRIED** Oct. 12, 1874, to Isaac Ward Frey in Springfield, O.

*(Ref. Clark County Ohio History, page 829.)*

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born Nov. 22, 1852, in Springfield, O.

He died Nov. 13, 1930, in Springfield, O. Buried there in Ferncliff Cemetery.

**HIS PARENTS:** George Henry and Jane (Ward) Frey, Sr.

*(They were married July 8, 1851, in Springfield, O.)*

## HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Robert R. Frey,  
 Susan H. Frey, husband. Mr. Molenaer.  
 George Harry Frey, Jr. wife, Belle Mast.  
 Albert C. Frey, Unmarried.  
 Frederick W. Frey,

## ONE CHILD of Anna Mary (Wilson) and Isaac Ward Frey:

**Helen Wilson Frey**

Born Sept. 28, 1889, in Springfield, O.

Living, 1935, in Springfield, O. (1839 N. Fountain Ave.)

MARRIED Oct. 10, 1912, to Clarence Bernhard Schmidt in  
 Springfield, O.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born Jan. 19, 1888, in Xenia, O.

Living 1935, in Springfield, O. (1839 N. Fountain Ave.)

HIS PARENTS: Henry Edward and Ella (Sinz) Schmidt.

HIS BROTHER (no sisters):

Ernest Henry Schmidt, wife, Edith Harner.

TWO CHILDREN of Helen Wilson (Frey) and Clarence Bern-  
 hard Schmidt:

**(1) Mary Eleanor Schmidt**

Born Jan. 20, 1925, in Springfield, O.

Living 1935 in Springfield, O.

**(2) Nancy Ward Schmidt**

Born Nov. 14, 1926, in Springfield, O.

Living 1935 in Springfield, O.

Isaac Ward Frey MARRIED second in 1930.

(He lived only nine months after second marriage.)

**6. RACHEL<sup>6</sup> PARRISH (Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Mordecai<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

MARRIED Oct. 17, 1839, to James Craig in Harrison County, O., by Rev. Wil-  
 liam Taggart.

(Ref. Record "C," page 221, Harrison County, O.)

TWO CHILDREN of Rachel<sup>6</sup> (Parrish) and James Craig:

(1) Walter Craig (2) Martha Jane (Jennie) Craig

**7. ELIZABETH J.<sup>6</sup> PARRISH (Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Mordecai<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>,  
Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born 1827.

Died Apr. 30, 1832, in Cadiz, O. Buried in New Cemetery, Cadiz, O.

**8. SUSANNA<sup>6</sup> PARRISH (Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Mordecai<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born about 1830 in Cadiz, O.

Died in Springfield, O. Buried there.

MARRIED May 28, 1850, to John Sawyer<sup>2</sup> Clokey in Harrison County, O., by  
 Alex Wilson. (Record "C," page 633, Harrison County Court House.)

She moved to Cadiz, O., with her father after the death of her brother, Charles  
 Albert<sup>6</sup> Parrish, later moving to Springfield, O.

He was born June 10, 1804.

He died Aug. 17, 1855, in Pennsylvania. Buried there.

HIS PARENTS: Joseph<sup>5</sup> and Mrs. Mary (Sawyer) Clokey

(See Clokey Family, page 342)

## HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

(See *Clokey Family*, page 342)TWO CHILDREN of Susanna<sup>a</sup> (Parrish) and John Sawyer<sup>a</sup> Clokey:(1) **May Catheren Emaline<sup>a</sup> Clokey**

(She was known as "May.")

(Twin to Eliza Jane Evaline.)

Born Oct. 11, 1853, in Cadiz, O.

Died May 7, 1913, in San Francisco, Calif. Buried there in National Cemetery, Presidio of San Francisco, with husband.

At time of her death she was living at 225 Pierce Street, San Francisco, Calif.

**MARRIED** to Dr. Wallace M. Park.

His occupation: Eclectic physician, practicing in San Francisco, Calif.

He was born Feb. 14, 1842, in Vermont.

He died Feb. 21, 1912, in San Francisco, Calif. Buried in the Presidio, San Francisco, Grave No. 354, West side.

At time of his death he was living at 515 Sanchez Street, San Francisco.

Listed in Polk's Medical Directory, Vol. III, 1893, where his address is given as 21 Franklin Street, San Francisco. Listed each year until 1910, when his address is given as 1358 O'Farrell Street, San Francisco.

His name is listed in General Directory of San Francisco in 1910, but not in 1911 or 1912.

He was a graduate of the Philadelphia University of Medicine and Surgery, 1868, and a member of the California State Therapeutic Society.

He served in the Civil War as a Private, Company D, 25th Mass. Volunteer Infantry. Service from Sept. 27, 1861, to Oct. 20, 1864.

**HIS PARENTS:** Sidney and Clara (Clark) Park. (Both of Mass.)**CHILDREN:** None.

It is thought Dr. Park had children by a previous marriage.

(2) **Eliza Jane Evaline<sup>a</sup> Clokey**

(She was known as "Lydia.")

(Twin to May Catheren Emaline.)

Born Oct. 11, 1853, in Cadiz, O.

Died May 23, 1877, in Springfield, Clark County, O. Buried there in Ferncliff Cemetery.

**MARRIED** Oct. 7, 1875, to Charles F. King in Springfield, Clark County, Ohio.

They resided permanently in Springfield, Clark County, O.

It is thought they had one child, name unknown.

John Sawyer<sup>a</sup> Clokey **MARRIED** first to Jane Fryar.

She was born Nov. 15, 1803. She died June 18, 1849.

**HER PARENTS:** John Fryar.

(He was born 1756. He died Jan. 10, 1816, aged 60 years.)

**THREE CHILDREN** of John Sawyer<sup>a</sup> and Jane (Fryar) Clokey:(1) **John Fryar<sup>a</sup> Clokey**

Born Feb. 3, 1830.

Died Nov. 11, 1894, in Unionvale, O., at home of his sister, Mary Jane<sup>a</sup> (Clokey) Parrish. Buried in Cadiz, O.

He was a soldier in the Civil War.

**UNMARRIED.**(2) **Mary Jane<sup>a</sup> Clokey**

Born Oct. 3, 1832, in \_\_\_\_\_, Pa.

Died Nov. 27, 1907, in Cadiz, O. Buried there in New Cemetery.



MARRIED Dec. 29, 1852, to Charles Albert<sup>a</sup> Parrish in Clokeyville, Pa.,  
by Rev. B. Boyd.

(See page 40)

(See Clokey Family, page 346)

**(3) Joseph<sup>a</sup> Clokey**

Born Sept. 8, 1835. Died Mar. 2, 1863.

Buried on battle ground, where he was serving in the 7th Missouri Cavalry during the Civil War.

UNMARRIED.

**SEVEN CHILDREN OF EDWARD<sup>3</sup> PARRISH AND MARY  
(ROBERTS) PARRISH**

(See page 24)

**1. SARAH<sup>a</sup> PARRISH (Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born about 1691 in West River, Anne Arundel County, Md.

MARRIED 1708 to Thomas Norris in West River, Anne Arundel County, Md.

(Ref. Provincial Court of Maryland, Annapolis, Vol. 2, page 35.)

(Ref. Intention to marry. West River Monthly Meeting, 1698-1759, 11 mo.  
1708, page 48.)

He was born in Maryland. He died 1711.

His will is dated May 20, 1711, probated July 11, 1711, in Anne Arundel County,  
Md.

Bequests: To wife, Sarah.  
To father, John Norris.  
To Edward<sup>3</sup> Parrish.

Witnesses: Lydia Metcalf, John Metcalf, Ann Jones.

CHILDREN of Sarah<sup>a</sup> (Parrish) and Thomas Norris:

**Thomas (died 1775-76; date of his will), William (he had a  
daughter, Artridge) and Edward Norris.**

Sarah<sup>a</sup> Parrish MARRIED second 1715 to John Stewart.

He died 1733, leaving a will.

He bought 70 acres of "Parrishes Range" from William<sup>2</sup> Parrish.

CHILDREN of Sarah<sup>a</sup> (Parrish) and John Stewart:

**John and Sarah Stewart**

John Stewart, Sarah Stewart, and Thomas Norris, were left lands called "Francis  
& Robert" by Edward<sup>2</sup> Parrish.

**2. ELIZABETH<sup>a</sup> PARRISH (Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>)**

Born about 1693.

MARRIED 7 mo., 1712, to Jacob Duhadaway in Anne Arundel County, Md.

(Ref. Provincial Court of Maryland, Annapolis. Vol. 2, page 35.)

(Ref. Intention to marry. West River Monthly Meeting, 1698-1759, page 69,  
7 mo., 1712.)

They lived in Anne Arundel County, Md.

His will is dated Feb. 20, 1723-24, probated Feb. 14, 1725-26 in Anne Arundel  
County, Md.

Bequests: To wife, Elizabeth.  
To son, Jacob.  
To son, Edward, and other children.

Her will is dated Mar. 25, 1726-27. Proved Apr. 17, 1727, in Anne Arundel  
County, Md.

Bequests: To sons, Edward and Jacob, left to the care of Joseph Galloway.  
 To daughter, Mary, left to the care of Joseph and Rebecca Richardson.  
 To daughter, Margaret, left to the care of her mother, Mary Parrish.  
 To son, Thomas.

These wills are published in Vol. 6, pages 42-43, Maryland Wills.  
 He owned "Parrishes Fear" and part of "Parrishes Range."

FIVE CHILDREN of Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> (Parrish) and Jacob Duhadaway:

Edward, Jacob Jr., Margaret, Mary and Thomas Duhadaway.  
 (They were all minors when parents died.)

**3. EDWARD<sup>3</sup> PARRISH (Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born about 1693 on family place in West River, Md.

Died 1748 in Anne Arundel County, Md., where he had lived since his marriage.  
 (Ref. Talbot County, Quaker Records.)

His will was probated Nov. 22, 1748, in Annapolis, Md., Book D.D.4, page 448.

Bequests: To son, Peter, Tract "Clary's Hope."  
 To son, William, Tract "Lockwood's Great Park."  
 To son, Robert, Tract, "Hogg's Harbor."  
 To daughter, Elizabeth Knight, 1 shilling.

*NOTE: These lands were left by his father and grandfather.*

MARRIED Dec. 10, 1722, to Rachel Harwood of Anne Arundel or Talbot County, Md., in Tred Haven Meeting, Talbot County, Md. (Ref. Quaker Records; also Provincial Court of Maryland, Annapolis, Book 2, page 35.)

He was the owner of tracts of land known as "Hogg's Harbor," "Lockwood's Park" (50 acres) and "Lockwood's Great Park" (33 acres).

Sold "Clary's Hope" Dec. 26, 1789, to Edmund Carvel. Sold 400 acres of "Parrishes Range" in 1761, which was part of 800 acres which was left to his uncle, William<sup>3</sup> Parrish, who died under age.

Her will was probated May 8, 1756, in Annapolis, Md.

Bequests: To daughter, Elizabeth Knight.

*NOTE: Does not mention daughters, Rebecca, Mary and Ann.*

SEVEN CHILDREN of Edward<sup>3</sup> and Rachel (Harwood) Parrish:

(1) Peter <sup>4</sup> Parrish	(5) Mary <sup>4</sup> Parrish
(2) William <sup>4</sup> Parrish	(6) Ann <sup>4</sup> Parrish
(3) Robert <sup>4</sup> Parrish	(7) Rebecca <sup>4</sup> Parrish
(4) Elizabeth <sup>4</sup> Parrish	

(For their records, see page 71-72)

**4. JOHN<sup>3</sup> PARRISH (Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born about 1698 in Anne Arundel County, Md.

Died Oct., 1745, in Anne Arundel County, Md.

Buried in Quaker Graveyard, Oldtown; Baltimore, Md.

His will was dated May 10, 1745, probated June 2, 1746.

(Quaker records say, probated Apr. 5, 1745, Book 1, page 371, Baltimore County Court House.)

Bequests: To wife, Elizabeth.  
 To son, Robert.  
 To daughters, Mary and Elizabeth.  
 To unborn child.

MARRIED 11 mo., 1722, to Elizabeth Roberts of Baltimore County, Md.

(Ref. Provincial Court of Maryland, Annapolis, Vol. 2, page 35.)

(Ref. Intention to marry, West River Monthly Meeting, 1698-1759, 11 mo., 1722, page 116.)

His occupation: Planter.

They resided in Baltimore, Md.

He was left part of "Parrishes Range" in Baltimore County (120 acres) by his father. He gave a mortgage on this in 1739 to Charles Carroll.

She was born June 26, 1705, in Maryland.

She was living Apr. 5, 1745.

She died Dec., 1745, just six weeks after the death of her husband.

Her will shown in Quaker Friends Records, Cary Collection.

Bequests: To husband, John.

To daughter, Mary, left to the care of her guardian, Joseph Taylor.

Residue to her seven children.

PARENTS of Elizabeth Roberts: Robert and Priscilla (or Katherine) (Johns) Roberts. (Ref. State Accounts, Book 19, Annapolis, dated Apr. 21, 1742, recorded June 10, 1742.)

GRANDPARENTS of Elizabeth Roberts: Hugh Roberts, the preacher, who settled in Merion, Pa., in 1683, later removing to Baltimore County, Md. He accompanied William Penn on his first voyage to this country, leaving Deal, England, in the "Welcome," Sept. 1, 1682, landing at New Castle, Del., Oct. 27, 1682, with a hundred comrades.

PARENTS of Priscilla (or Katherine) Johns: Richard Johns was born 1645 in Bristol, England, and migrated to Maryland in his early manhood. He died Dec. 16, 1716. He resided at the Cliffs, Calvert County, Md.

This is the John<sup>3</sup> Parrish whose family removed to Philadelphia, and who established the well-known Parrish family of that city. John, himself, did not go to Philadelphia.

By endorsing notes for the husband of his sister, Mary Ann, he became involved in many lawsuits, which wiped out his large fortune. (Ref. Baltimore County Land Records, J.S., No. L.P. 187.)

Dates of birth of children recorded in Miscellaneous Minute D.M. Book 1739-1779, Friends of Baltimore County, page 12.

SEVEN CHILDREN of John<sup>3</sup> and Elizabeth (Roberts) Parrish:

- |                                 |   |
|---------------------------------|---|
| (1) Robert <sup>4</sup> Parrish | (5) Mary <sup>4</sup> Parrish                   |
| (2) John <sup>4</sup> Parrish   | (6) Elizabeth <sup>4</sup> Parrish              |
| (3) Edward <sup>4</sup> Parrish | (7) Ann <sup>4</sup> Parrish (Renamed Patience) |
| (4) Isaac <sup>4</sup> Parrish  |   |

(For their records, see page 72-75)

#### 5. ANN<sup>3</sup> PARRISH (Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)

Born 1702. Died Apr., 1776.

Her will is dated Mar. 8, 1776, probated May 3, 1776. Will Book 3, page 324, Baltimore, Md., Court House.

Witnesses: Joseph Taylor, Stephen Wooden, John Wooden.

MARRIED to William Puntaney (Ponteney).

FOUR CHILDREN of Ann<sup>3</sup> (Parrish) and William Puntaney:

- (1) William Puntaney, Jr.

MARRIED 29 Sept., 1745, to Sarah Wooden.

SIX CHILDREN of William and Sarah (Wooden) Puntaney, Jr.:

- (1) Edward Puntaney

MARRIED to Elizabeth Reed.

## THE PARRISH FAMILY

TWO CHILDREN of Edward and Elizabeth (Reed) Puntaney:

(1) **Lydia Puntaney**  
MARRIED to Isaac Mc——(?).

(2) **Sarah Puntaney**  
MARRIED to Rowland O. Towsen.

ONE CHILD of Sarah (Puntaney) and Rowland O. Towsen:  
**Lydia Towsen**

(2) **Elizabeth Puntaney**

(3) **Ann Puntaney**

(4) **Ellen Puntaney**

(5) **Mary Puntaney**

(6) **Sarah Puntaney**

(2) **John Howard Puntaney**

(3) **Mary Puntaney**

MARRIED to John Howard.

(4) **Edward Puntaney**

Ann<sup>s</sup> Parrish MARRIED second 1726 to Mayberry Helm.

(Ref. Provincial Court of Maryland, Annapolis, Vol. 2, page 35.)

He died in 1790.

His will dated Sept. 7, 1789, probated Aug. 10, 1790. Will Book 4, page 487,  
Baltimore, Md., Court House.

Witnesses: Leonard Helm, William McLaughlin, John McClennan (McClellan).

Executor: John Brown Polter.

He signed Oath of Allegiance.

FOUR CHILDREN of Ann<sup>s</sup> (Parrish) and Mayberry Helm:

(1) **Mayberry Helm, Jr.**

He was a Patriot of Baltimore County, Md., in 1777.

NINE CHILDREN of Mayberry Helm, Jr.:

**Thomas, Stephen, Mayberry III, John, Elizabeth, Sarah,  
Mary, Pleasant and Rebecca Helm**

(2) **Leonard Helm**

Born about 1738.

Made a deposition in 1786 saying he was 48 years of age.

His will dated Nov. 13, 1792, probated Jan. 4, 1794. (Ref. Will Book 5,  
page 139, Baltimore, Md., Court House.)

Signed Oath of Allegiance in 1777 in Baltimore County, Md.

MARRIED to Mary Horsman, sister of John Horsman.

MARRIED second to Rebecca Sharples.

SIX CHILDREN of Leonard and Rebecca (Sharples) Helm:

(1) **James Helm**

CHILD of James Helm:

**Leonard Helm**

(2) **Ann Helm**

MARRIED to John McKeen.

ONE CHILD of Ann (Helm) and John McKeen:

**William S. McKeen**

ONE CHILD of William S. McKeen:

**Mrs. (McKeen) Barry**

Ann Helm MARRIED second to Caleb Earnest.

(3) **Joseph Helm**

(4) **William Helm**

(5) **Mary Helm**

(6) **Leonard Helm, Jr.**

**(3) John Helm**

FOUR CHILDREN of John Helm:

**(1) John Helm, Jr.**

He was willed three tracts of land lying in the Barrens, by his grandfather, Mayberry Helm.

**(2) Mary Helm**

MARRIED to Lewis Lubies.

**(3) James Helm****(4) Ann Helm****(4) Mary Helm**

MARRIED to John McClennan (McClellan).

She was willed "Parrishes Fear," 150 acres, by her father, Mayberry Helm.

FOUR CHILDREN of Mary (Helm) and John McClennan (McClellan):

**John, Ann, Elizabeth and William McClennan**

(His grandmother, Ann (Parrish) Helm, willed to him "Parrishes Fear.")

**6. MARY<sup>3</sup> PARRISH (Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born about 1704.

MARRIED 1727 to Samuel MacCubbin of Baltimore County, Md.

(Ref. Provincial Court of Maryland, Annapolis, Md., Vol. 2, page 35.)

In 1731 he deeded his part of William Parrish's estate.

TWO CHILDREN of Mary<sup>3</sup> (Parrish) and Samuel MacCubbin:**Mary and Clara MacCubbin****7. WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> PARRISH (Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Jan., 1713, in Anne Arundel County, Md.

(Ref. St. James Parish Register, Anne Arundel County, Md.)

Died about 1731 (proved by deed).

(Ref. Provincial Court of Maryland, Annapolis, Vol. 2, page 35.)

He was left 800 acres of "Parrishes Range," by terms of his father, Edward<sup>2</sup>

Parrish's will, which was to revert to his brother Edward and sister Mary MacCubbin.

UNMARRIED.

**NINE CHILDREN OF JOHN<sup>2</sup> PARRISH AND SARAH  
(FRANKLIN) HORNE PARRISH***(See page 24-27)***1. WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> PARRISH (John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born about 1701-2.

Died in 1728 in Baltimore, Md.

His will was dated 16 Apr., 1728, probated 23 Sept., 1728, Baltimore Court House, Book 1, page 220.

Mentions father, John<sup>2</sup> Parrish.

Bequests: To mother, Sarah.

To brothers, John, Edward and Richard.

Witnesses: Chris'r. Randall, Charles Wells, Edward Stocksdales.

He resided in Baltimore, Md.

UNMARRIED.

**2. JOHN<sup>3</sup> PARRISH, JR. (John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

(He was called John Jr. in 1732.)

Born about 1703-4. Died 1785.

His will was probated Oct. 11, 1785, Baltimore Court House, Md., Book 4, page 87.

Bequests: To wife, Elizabeth, land called "Stockdale's Neighbor."

To sons, John, William, Jonathan and Richard.

To unmarried daughters, Clara, Elizabeth and Ann.

To daughter, Mary (Parrish) Porter.

To daughter, Rachel (Parrish) Cook.

To children of deceased daughter, Sarah (Parrish) Slides.

He transferred property in 1731.

He held "Stockdale's Neighbor," 660 acres, also "Parrishes Forest," 200 acres (patented 1737), and "Millers Meadow," 38 acres (patented 1746).

MARRIED first to Catherine

She was living Apr. 30, 1731. She died 1732-3.

She signed a deed with her husband, Apr. 5, 1730-31 (or Apr. 30, 1731).

(Ref. Baltimore Court House, I.S. No. 1, page 80: "Rich Neck" and "Brotherly Love," conveyed by John Parrish to Charles Ridgley, 5th day of April, 1730.

On back of deed, statement of Catherine Parrish, wife of said John.)

John<sup>s</sup> Parrish MARRIED second June 2, 1733, to Elizabeth Thomas.

She died 1786.

TEN CHILDREN of John<sup>s</sup> Parrish: (It is not known by which wives, though Elizabeth Thomas mentions seven in her will—not listed in proper order.)

- |                                    |                                    |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| (1) John <sup>s</sup> Parrish, III | (6) Elizabeth <sup>s</sup> Parrish |
| (2) William <sup>s</sup> Parrish   | (7) Ann <sup>s</sup> Parrish       |
| (3) Jonathan <sup>s</sup> Parrish  | (8) Rachel <sup>s</sup> Parrish    |
| (4) Richard <sup>s</sup> Parrish   | (9) Sarah <sup>s</sup> Parrish     |
| (5) Clara <sup>s</sup> Parrish     | (10) Mary <sup>s</sup> Parrish     |

(For their records, see page 75-77)

### 3. EDWARD<sup>s</sup> PARRISH (John<sup>s</sup>, Edward<sup>s</sup>)

Born about 1705-6. Died 1773.

His will was probated July 26, 1773, Baltimore Court House, Book 3, page 240.

Bequests: To wife, Elizabeth, 20 acres "Edward's Delight," 100 acres "Parrishes Forest," for life; then to be divided between sons, Richard<sup>s</sup> and Edward<sup>s</sup>, with 100 acres of "Clark's Park."

To sons, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, Benjamin<sup>s</sup> and James<sup>s</sup>, to divide equally, 100 acres of "Parrishes Forest" and 20 acres of "Edward's Delight."

To daughters, Sarah<sup>s</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>s</sup>, Artridge<sup>s</sup> and Susan<sup>s</sup>.

Executors: Wife, Elizabeth, and son Stephen.

Witnesses: Nathan Chapman and Benjamine Williams.

He owned tracts of land called "Parrishes Forest" and "Edward's Delight."

He bought 100 acres of "Clark's Park" in Baltimore County, Md., from Richard Clark, Apr. 20, 1752. (Ref. Book T.R., page 421, Baltimore County, Md.) At the same time his brother Richard bought 80 acres.

The deed by Edward's<sup>s</sup> son, Richard<sup>s</sup>, of this 100 acres of "Clark's Park" and quitclaim deeds of other heirs of Edward<sup>s</sup> Parrish, establish the fact that the son Richard<sup>s</sup>, who married Sarah, was the Richard Parrish who lived in Frederick County, Md., which family has been placed as his family.

He was named in his uncle's will.

MARRIED May 3, 1735, to Elizabeth Gill.

(Ref. St. Paul's Parish Record.)

She died before Aug. 26, 1785.

HER PARENTS: Stephen and Elizabeth (Hubbard) Gill.

(They were married Dec. 16, 1708.)

HER BROTHER (no sisters):

Stephen Gill, wife, Cassandra<sup>4</sup> Cole.

(See Cole Family, page 338)

ELEVEN CHILDREN of Edward<sup>3</sup> and Elizabeth (Gill) Parrish:

- |                                   |                                    |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| (1) Richard <sup>4</sup> Parrish  | (7) James <sup>4</sup> Parrish     |
| (2) Edward <sup>4</sup> Parrish   | (8) Sarah <sup>4</sup> Parrish     |
| (3) Stephen <sup>4</sup> Parrish  | (9) Elizabeth <sup>4</sup> Parrish |
| (4) John <sup>4</sup> Parrish     | (10) Artridge <sup>4</sup> Parrish |
| (5) William <sup>4</sup> Parrish  | (11) Susan <sup>4</sup> Parrish    |
| (6) Benjamin <sup>4</sup> Parrish |                                    |

(For their records, see page 77-79)

#### 4. RICHARD<sup>3</sup> PARRISH (John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)

Born about 1707-08 in Baltimore County, Md.

Died after 1785, aged 104 years, in what is now Monongalia County, West Va.

He was thought to have been of age in 1728 and records prove he was of age in 1741.

His will is possibly in Fayette County, Pa.

Bequests: To William Parrish (1788), son of William and Susannah Parrish.

Administrator: Son, Nicholas.

(Ref. Baltimore Court House, Book 1, page 159. Land Records, WG 53, page 129.)

Richard<sup>3</sup> Parrish owned "Batchelors Fancy" in 1745. (Ref. Book L.C. No. C, page 153.) In 1758 he was taxed with "Batchelors Fancy." 50 acres, and part of "Clark's Park." 80 acres.

MARRIED about 1745 to Rachel Oen (Owen).

She was born about 1724-28.

In 1761 he sold his land in Baltimore County, Md., and in 1785 he was in Fayette County, Pa. (now Monongalia County, West Va.). This new line was run in 1786.

*NOTE: Fayette County, Pa., and Monongalia County, Va., belonged to Old West Augusta County, Va., up to 1786, and this area was, up to that date, claimed by Pennsylvania and Virginia. Pennsylvania held it as a part of Washington County, Pa. Washington County had been part of Westmoreland County, Pa., and earlier, this was Bedford County, Pa. Virginia claimed it under Old West Augusta territory, which had three counties, viz., Monongalia County, Yougeoheny County and Ohio County. Monongalia County comprised area in what is now West Virginia and Pennsylvania, along their border line of today. Yougeoheny County comprised Washington and Allegheny Counties, Pa. Ohio County comprised the balance of West Virginia and Ohio, up to Lake Erie.*

He bought 80 acres of "Clark's Park" in Baltimore County, Md., in 1752, from Henry Clarke, at the same time his brother Edward<sup>3</sup>, who married Elizabeth Gill, bought 100 acres of this same tract. Edward devised this 100 acres to his sons and they sold it. (Ref. Book WGY, page 226, Aug. 26, 1785, and WG 120, page 318, July 8, 1812, Baltimore County, Md.) Richard and his son, Edward, sold their 80 acres in 1785 after they removed to Monongalia County, West Va. (Ref. WGX, page 713, Sept. 7, 1785.)

He also had a piece of land near Ellicott Mills, near Baltimore, Md., which he sold.

ONE CHILD of Richard<sup>3</sup> and Rachel (Oen) Parrish:

**Edward<sup>4</sup> Parrish**

MARRIED first to Ann

MARRIED second to Sarah

MARRIED third to Rachel Evans.

*(For their records, see page 79-83)*

**5. ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> PARRISH (John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

MARRIED Nov. 26, 1730, to James Bosley. (Ref. St. Paul's Parish Records, Baltimore, Md. See page 377 this book.)

HIS PARENTS: Walter and Mary Bosley.

HIS BROTHER: John Bosley, wife, Hannah<sup>3</sup> (Price) Tipton.

*(See Price Family, page 363-364)*

*(See Tipton Family, page 371)*

**6. SARAH<sup>3</sup> PARRISH (John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

MARRIED to Anthony Arnold.

**7. ARTRIDGE<sup>3</sup> PARRISH (John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

MARRIED in 1730 "Out of Meeting."

*NOTE: Two other children. Names unknown. (Probably two daughters.)*

**FIVE CHILDREN OF WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> PARRISH AND KETURAH<sup>4</sup>  
(MERRYMAN) PRICE PARRISH**

*(See page 29)*

**1. WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> PARRISH (William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Feb. 5, 1744, in Baltimore County, Md.

He concurred in land transfer by brothers and sisters, Dec. 16, 1797.

Testified in law suit in 1786.

Apparently left no heirs as there was no mention of him when Nicholas settled estate in 1797.

MARRIED about 1768 to Rachel Carr (a first cousin).

(Ref. Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, Book B, 1768-84, page 14.)

*(See page 31)*

She was born Mar. 13, 1747, in Baltimore County, Md.

HER PARENTS: Susannah<sup>3</sup> (Parrish) and Aquilla Carr.

*(See page 31)*

CHILDREN: None.

**2. MARY<sup>4</sup> PARRISH (William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born 27 da. 10 mo., 1746, in Baltimore County, Md.

Died Feb. 28, 1833, in Baltimore County, Md. Buried there.

She jointly conveyed interest in 197 $\frac{1}{4}$  acres of tract of land, "Blethani Cambria," to William Goodwin, Dec. 7, 1797.

MARRIED Dec. 15, 1787, to Samuel<sup>4</sup> Price in Baltimore, Md.

(Ref. Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, Book C, 1785-97. 27 da. 10 mo. 1787, p. 108, announce intention of marriage for the first time.)

(His first wife was Ann Moore.)

*(See Price Family, Fourth Generation, page 368)*

He was born July, 1740, in Baltimore County, Md.

He died Apr. 16, 1825, in Baltimore County, Md.



They resided near Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, Baltimore County, Md.

HIS PARENTS: Mordecai<sup>3</sup> and Elizabeth (White) Price.

(See Price Family, page 362)

CHILDREN: None.

3. **SUSANNAH<sup>4</sup> PARRISH (William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Apr. 3, 1749, in Baltimore County, Md.

Died Jan. 24, 1820, aged 70 years, in Baltimore, Md.

Conveyed her share in 197 $\frac{1}{4}$  acre tract, "Blethani Cambria." willed her by her father, to William Goodwin, Dec. 7, 1797.

UNMARRIED.

4. **KETURAH<sup>4</sup> PARRISH (William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Oct. 23, 1753, in Baltimore County, Md.

Was living Dec. 7, 1797, and signed release on "Blethani Cambria" with brothers and sisters.

UNMARRIED.

5. **NICHOLAS<sup>4</sup> PARRISH (William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born about 1755 in Baltimore, Md.

Died Apr., 1832, in Baltimore, Md. Buried there.

Signed release on "Blethani Cambria" Dec. 4, 1797.

He served in the War of 1812.

MARRIED Dec. 8, 1792, to Elizabeth Johnson in Baltimore County, Md.

He must have married "Out of Meeting" as the Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, Book C, pages 317, 321, 323, 1785-1797, 25 da. 5 mo. 1793, disowned him for marrying.

She was born June 22, 1759, in Baltimore County, Md.

She died June 17, 1819, in Baltimore, Md.

HER PARENTS: Jacob and Elizabeth (Hendon) Johnson.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Jemima	Johnson, husband,	Thomas Hutchins.
Hannah	Johnson, husband,	John Stewart.
Mary	Johnson, husband,	Jacob Schrader.
Keziah	Johnson,	Unmarried.
Benjamin	Johnson,	Unmarried.
Jacob	Johnson, wife,	Keturah Wyle.
Keren Hapuch	Johnson,	Unmarried.
Anna	Johnson,	Unmarried.
Tabitha	Johnson, husband,	Stephen Gorsuch.
Abraham	Johnson, wife,	Jemima Green.
James Isham	Johnson, wife,	Elizabeth Berry.

FOUR CHILDREN of Nicholas<sup>4</sup> and Elizabeth (Johnson) Parrish:

(1) William <sup>5</sup> Parrish	(3) Nicholas Merryman <sup>5</sup> Parrish
(2) Jacob Johnson <sup>5</sup> Parrish	(4) Catherine <sup>5</sup> Parrish

(For their records, see page 84)

**SIX CHILDREN OF AQUILLA<sup>4</sup> PARRISH AND REBECCA<sup>4</sup>  
(TIPTON) PARRISH**

*(See page 36)*

**1. NICHOLAS<sup>5</sup> PARRISH (Aquilla<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Feb. 19, 1790, in Baltimore, Md.

Died Dec. 19, 1869, in Fairfield County, O.

Buried in Fletcher Chapel Cemetery, Fairfield County, O.

MARRIED Apr. 15, 1815, to Mary Ensor of Fairfield County, O., in Baltimore County, Md.

He moved to Ohio in 1815.

He compiled a manuscript of some 200 pages, all written by hand, which was evidently used by him as a mathematical textbook. Reference is made in the book to both Aquilla and John Parrish. It is thought that it was begun sometime in the period from 1806-1811. The book is now in the possession of his grandson, William Albert Parrish.

She was born Apr. 12, 1790, in Baltimore, Md.

She died Apr. 27, 1880, near Millersport, O.

Buried in Fletcher Chapel Cemetery, Fairfield County, O.

SEVEN CHILDREN of Nicholas<sup>5</sup> and Mary (Ensor) Parrish:

- |                                       |   |
|---------------------------------------|---|
| (1) Rebecca Ann <sup>6</sup> Parrish  | (5) Abram Brooks <sup>6</sup> Parrish   |
| (2) Tabitha <sup>6</sup> Parrish      | (6) Mary Anne <sup>6</sup> Parrish      |
| (3) Barthea <sup>6</sup> Parrish      | (7) Jemima Delilah <sup>6</sup> Parrish |
| (4) Rachel Emily <sup>6</sup> Parrish |   |

*(For their records, see page 85-88)*

**2. JOHN<sup>5</sup> PARRISH (Aquilla<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Mar. 21, 1792.

Died Feb. 3, 1868, aged 75 years.

Buried in the Family Burying Ground, on the original Lewis Parrish farm near Millersport, O., where the family settled in 1815, when they came from Maryland.

MARRIED Aug. 11, 1819, to Rebecca<sup>6</sup> Belt in Baltimore, Md.

*(See Belt Family, page 331)*

John<sup>5</sup> Parrish, as a young man, about 1815, seeking a new home in the Wilderness, left Baltimore, Md., with a Mr. Price, and rode horseback the entire way to Ohio, carrying their personal effects in saddle bags. Later he went back to Maryland and brought out his father, mother, two brothers and sister. In 1819 he returned to Baltimore and married Rebecca Belt, bringing her, with her mother, a widow, and her two sons to their new place of residence in Millersport, O.

She was born Jan. 17, 1796, in Baltimore County, Md.

She died Dec. 27, 1830, aged 34 years.

Buried near Millersport, O., in the cemetery on the Lewis Parrish Farm.

HER PARENTS: Joseph<sup>5</sup> and Elnora (Randall) Belt.

*(See Belt Family, page 330)*

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Nicholas<sup>6</sup> Belt, wife, Rebecca Ann<sup>6</sup> Parrish.

Benjamin R.<sup>6</sup> Belt, wife, Angelica<sup>6</sup> Parrish.

*(See Belt Family, page 330-331)*

FIVE CHILDREN of John<sup>5</sup> and Rebecca<sup>6</sup> (Belt) Parrish:

- |                                   |                                |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| (1) Lewis <sup>6</sup> Parrish    | (4) Mary <sup>6</sup> Parrish  |
| (2) Benjamin <sup>6</sup> Parrish | (5) Ellen <sup>6</sup> Parrish |
| (3) Alfred <sup>6</sup> Parrish   |                                |

*(For their records, see page 88-89)*

**3. LUKE<sup>b</sup> PARRISH (Aquilla<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>a</sup>, William<sup>a</sup>, Edward<sup>a</sup>)**

Born Nov. 26, 1794.

Died near Millersport, O. Buried near Kirkersville, O.

MARRIED Dec. 20, 1814, to Rachel Pearce in Baltimore, Md.

His occupation: Farmer.

She was born Feb. 28, 1796. She was buried in Wapakoneta, O.

EIGHT CHILDREN of Luke<sup>b</sup> and Rachel (Pearce) Parrish:

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| (1) Ann <sup>a</sup> Parrish<br>Born Jan. 1, 1816.        | (5) Hester <sup>a</sup> Parrish<br>Born Aug. 8, 1826.      |
| (2) Aquilla <sup>a</sup> Parrish<br>Born Oct. 14, 1817.   | (6) James <sup>a</sup> Parrish<br>Born Sept., 1830.        |
| (3) Elizabeth <sup>a</sup> Parrish<br>Born July 12, 1820. | (7) Nahum <sup>a</sup> Parrish<br>Born Dec. 14, 1833.      |
| (4) John <sup>a</sup> Parrish<br>Born July 19, 1822.      | (8) Rebeccahan <sup>a</sup> Parrish<br>Born Mar. 12, 1837. |

**4. TABITHA<sup>b</sup> PARRISH (Aquilla<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>a</sup>, William<sup>a</sup>, Edward<sup>a</sup>)**

Born Jan. 28, 1796.

MARRIED to George Ketner in Ohio.

TWO CHILDREN of Tabitha<sup>b</sup> (Parrish) and George Ketner:

- (1) Amelias Ketner  
Born June 26, 1822.

MARRIED to Barthea<sup>a</sup> Parrish.*(See page 86)*

- (2) Nicholas Aquilla Ketner  
Born May 7, 1829.

MARRIED Jan. 18, 1857, to Susanna Tabitha<sup>a</sup> Belt in Millersport, O.*(See page 90)**(See Belt Family, page 331)*HER PARENTS: Benjamin R.<sup>a</sup> and Angelica<sup>a</sup> (Parrish) Belt.*(See page 55)**(See Belt Family, page 331)***5. REBEKAH<sup>b</sup> PARRISH (Aquilla<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>a</sup>, William<sup>a</sup>, Edward<sup>a</sup>)**

Born Mar. 10, 1804.

MARRIED to Mr. Buell in Ohio.

**6. ANGELICA<sup>b</sup> PARRISH (Aquilla<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>a</sup>, William<sup>a</sup>, Edward<sup>a</sup>)**

Born Mar. 6, 1806. Died Sept., 1886.

MARRIED Sept., 1829, to Benjamin R.<sup>a</sup> Belt.*(See Belt Family, page 331)*

He was born Feb. 10, 1798, in Baltimore County, Md.

He died Nov. 8, 1863.

HIS PARENTS: Joseph<sup>a</sup> and Elnora (Randall) Belt.*(See Belt Family, page 330)*

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

*(See Belt Family, page 330-331)*FOUR CHILDREN of Angelica<sup>b</sup> (Parrish) and Benjamin R.<sup>a</sup> Belt:

- |   |                                       |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| (1) George Washington <sup>a</sup> Belt | (3) Susanna Tabitha <sup>a</sup> Belt |
| (2) Rebecca <sup>a</sup> Belt           | (4) Mary Ellen <sup>a</sup> Belt      |

*(For their records, see page 89-91)*

**ELEVEN CHILDREN OF JARRETT<sup>6</sup> (JARET) PARRISH AND  
MARY TALITHA (ENGLISH) PARRISH**

(See page 39)

**1. MARY ANN<sup>6</sup> PARRISH (Jarrett<sup>6</sup>, Mordecai<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

MARRIED to Ed. Wolford.  
Moved to Ohio.

**2. RACHEL<sup>6</sup> PARRISH (Jarrett<sup>6</sup>, Mordecai<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

MARRIED to Jesse H. Seymour.

His will was probated in 1879, in Mt. Vernon Court House, Knox County, O.  
Resided in Pleasant Township, Knox County, O.

THREE CHILDREN of Rachel<sup>6</sup> (Parrish) and Jesse H. Seymour:

**(1) Viola A. Seymour**

Deceased.

MARRIED to Clark Bateman.

He is living, 1935, in Mt. Vernon, O. (Walnut St.)

HIS SISTER: Elizabeth Bateman, 307 Walnut St., Mt. Vernon, O.

ONE CHILD of Viola A. (Seymour) and Clark Bateman:

**John Jesse Bateman**

Living, 1935, in Mt. Vernon, O. (111 E. Pleasant St.)

**(2) John R. Seymour**

Living, 1935, in Mt. Vernon, O. (R.F.D.—Sychar Road).

Mrs. Harold Seymour, Mt. Vernon, O., is a granddaughter-in-law of John R. Seymour.

**(3) William E. Seymour**

Living, 1935, in Frederickstown, O. (R.F.D.)

**3. URITH<sup>6</sup> PARRISH (Jarrett<sup>6</sup>, Mordecai<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Mar. 31, 1823, near Mt. Vernon, O.

Died Apr. 4, —, in White Pine, Tenn. Buried there.

MARRIED Apr. 3, —, to Rev. Joel Steiner in Mt. Vernon, O.

His occupation: Minister.

They moved to Minnesota, and then to Tennessee, where they resided until their death.

He was born Mar. 13, 1823, in Reading, Pa.

He died Dec. 5, 1909, in White Pine, Tenn. Buried there.

HIS PARENTS: Henry and Elizabeth (Spade) Steiner.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Susan (married to Mr. Arnold), Katie (married to Mr. Thompson), Sarah (married to Mr. Swartz) and Eliza Steiner (married to Mr. Wyrick).

FIVE CHILDREN of Urith<sup>6</sup> (Parrish) and Rev. Joel Steiner:

**(1) Jennie T. Steiner**

**(4) Mary Elizabeth Steiner**

**(2) Susan Armena Steiner**

**(5) Henry Steiner**

**(3) Sanford Parker Steiner**

(For their records, see page 91-92)

**4. MORDECAI<sup>6</sup> PARRISH (Jarrett<sup>6</sup>, Mordecai<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Nov. 17, 1826, in Knox County, O.

Died Feb. 28, 1900, in Chauncey, Lawrence County, Ill.

Buried in Waggoner Cemetery, Crawford County, Ill.

MARRIED Jan. 18, 1849, to Emily A. Finney in Knox County, O.

His occupation: Carpenter.

She was born Mar. 2, 1830, in Ohio.

She died Oct. 30, 1858, in Lawrence County, Ill.

Buried in Waggoner Cemetery, Crawford County, Ill.

FOUR CHILDREN of Mordecai<sup>a</sup> and Emily A. (Finney) Parrish:

(1) **James Monroe<sup>r</sup> Parrish**

Born Apr. 4, 1850, in Chauncey, Lawrence County, Ill.

Died Oct. 17, 1858, in Chauncey, Lawrence County, Ill.

(2) **Theoria Jane<sup>r</sup> Parrish**

Born Oct. 6, 1853, in Chauncey, Lawrence County, Ill.

Died Oct. 10, 1858, in Chauncey, Lawrence County, Ill.

(3) **Mary Elizabeth<sup>r</sup> Parrish**

Born Aug. 11, 1856, in Chauncey, Lawrence County, Ill.

Died Apr. 29, 1864, in Ohio.

(4) **John<sup>r</sup> Parrish**

Born Oct. 28, 1858, in Chauncey, Lawrence County, Ill.

Died Aug. 11, 1932, in Muscatine, Ia.

MARRIED to Laura Waggoner Paddick.

She was born in Crawford County, Ill. She is deceased.

FIVE CHILDREN of John<sup>r</sup> and Laura Waggoner (Paddick) Parrish:

(1) **Charles Monroe<sup>s</sup> Parrish**

(2) **Effie Drusilla<sup>s</sup> Parrish**

MARRIED Mr. (Richardson) Richards of Corning, Ark.

(3) **David Alonzo<sup>s</sup> Parrish**

Born May 14, 1895, in Lawrence County, Ill.

MARRIED to Lura Satterfield.

She was born Sept. 18, 1902, in Butler County, Ky.

SIX CHILDREN of David Alonzo<sup>s</sup> and Lura (Satterfield) Parrish:

(1) **Marie<sup>s</sup> Parrish**

Born Apr. 8, 1921, in Clay County, Ark.

(2) **Gerald David<sup>s</sup> Parrish**

Born June 30, 1924, in Clay County, Ark.

Died Feb. 2, 1927, in Clay County, Ark.

(3) **Verl Reginald<sup>s</sup> Parrish**

Born Oct. 23, 1925, in Clay County, Ark.

(4) **Vernon Derand<sup>s</sup> Parrish**

Born Mar. 29, 1928, in Clay County, Ark.

(5) **Anna Faye<sup>s</sup> Parrish**

Born Jan. 30, 1930, in Clay County, Ark.

(6) **Donald Gene<sup>s</sup> Parrish**

Born Mar. 22, 1935, in Clay County, Ark.

Died Mar. 23, 1935, in Clay County, Ark.

(4) **Estes<sup>s</sup> Parrish**

Born in Lawrence County, Ill.

(5) **Jake<sup>s</sup> Parrish**

Born in Lawrence County, Ill.

MARRIED to Muriel

## THE PARRISH FAMILY

TWO CHILDREN of Jake<sup>a</sup> and Muriel Parrish:

(1) Name (unknown) (deceased)

(2) Elbert Gray<sup>b</sup> ParrishMordecai<sup>c</sup> Parrish MARRIED second Aug. 29, 1861, to Celinda Waggoner Paddick in Lawrence County, Ill.

She was born Jan. 23, 1827, in Coshocton County, O.

She died Sept. 16, 1884, in Chauncey, Lawrence County, Ill.

TWO CHILDREN of Mordecai<sup>c</sup> and Celinda Waggoner (Paddick) Parrish:(1) Clarissa<sup>d</sup> Parrish

Born Mar. 17, 1866, in Chauncey, Lawrence County, Ill.

MARRIED Mar. 17, 1895, to Thomas Calvin Brownfield in Chauncey, Lawrence County, Ill.

He was born Dec. 25, 1867, in Crawford County, Ill.

Living, 1935, in Sumner, Ill. (R.F.D. #5).

His occupation: Farmer.

HIS PARENTS: Wilson and Lucretia (Williams) Brownfield.

THREE CHILDREN of Clarissa<sup>d</sup> (Parrish) and Thomas Calvin Brownfield:

(1) Emmett Claton Brownfield

Born Jan. 15, 1896, in Chauncey, Lawrence County, Ill.

Living, 1935, in Claremont, Ill.

MARRIED Sept. 7, 1921, to Verna Copper in Bridgeport, Ill.

She was born Mar. 23, 1896, in Richland County, Ill.

Living, 1935, in Claremont, Ill.

HER PARENTS: Martin and Anna (Leonard) Copper.

## ONE CHILD of Emmett Claton and Verna (Copper) Brownfield:

Anna Marjorie Brownfield

Born Apr. 24, 1923, in Claremont, Ill. (R.F.D. #1)

(2) Della May Brownfield

Born July 15, 1897, in Chauncey, Lawrence County, Ill.

Died Mar. 1, 1923, in Chauncey, Lawrence County, Ill.

MARRIED Nov. 22, 1921, to Alva Ross Mundhenk in Chauncey, Lawrence County, Ill.

He was born Apr. 2, 1900, in Crawford County, Ill.

Living, 1935, in Anderson, Ind.

HIS PARENTS: Harvey (Jack) and Melissa (Allison) Mundhenk.

## ONE CHILD of Della May (Brownfield) and Alva Ross Mundhenk:

Alberta Faye Mundhenk

Born May 6, 1923, in Chauncey, Ill.

Living, 1935, in Claremont, Ill.

(3) Florence Edna Brownfield

Born Mar. 13, 1901, in Chauncey, Lawrence County, Ill.

Living, 1935, in Sumner, Ill. (R.F.D. #5)

MARRIED June 11, 1928, to Harry Wilford Rosborough in Vincennes, Ind.

He was born Feb. 27, 1908, in Landes, Ill.

Living, 1935, in Sumner, Ill. (R.F.D. #5)

HIS PARENTS: Chester Emery and Ida May (Dunlap) Rosborough.

ONE CHILD of Florence Edna (Brownfield) and Harry Wilford Rosborough:

**Roland Ray Rosborough**

Born Sept. 1, 1929, in Lawrenceville, Ill.

Died Sept. 1, 1929, in Lawrenceville, Ill.

(2) **Benjamin Franklin<sup>r</sup> Parrish**

Born Jan. 17, 1870, in Chauncey, Lawrence County, Ill.

Died July 22, 1934, in Landes, Crawford County, Ill.

MARRIED Mar. 25, 1891, to Eliza Ellen Baker in Crawford County, Ill.

She was born June 17, 1871, in Landes, Ill.

Living 1935 in Landes, Ill.

HER PARENTS: Edward and Sarah (Paddick) Baker.

FIVE CHILDREN of Benjamin Franklin<sup>r</sup> and Eliza Ellen (Baker) Parrish:

(1) **Carrie Leonora<sup>s</sup> Parrish**

Born Dec. 31, 1891, in Landes, Ill.

Living 1935 in Burton, Kan.

MARRIED to Omer E. Jackson in Crawford County, Ill.

CHILDREN of Carrie Leonora (Parrish) and Omer E. Jackson:

**Wilna (Married to Mr. Meeks; their TWO CHILDREN: Donald and Robert), Marjorie, Gerald, Geneva, Earl, Paul, Opal, John and Harold Jackson.**

(2) **Lula May<sup>s</sup> Parrish**

Born Oct. 30, 1901, in Landes, Ill.

Living 1935 in Capitol Hill, Okla.

MARRIED to Albert Ballege.

CHILDREN: Names unknown.

(3) **Gerald Willis<sup>s</sup> Parrish**

Born Aug. 19, 1903, in Landes, Ill.

Living 1935 in Landes, Ill.

His occupation: Farmer.

UNMARRIED.

(4) **Elmer Everett<sup>s</sup> Parrish**

Born Apr. 3, 1906, in Landes, Ill.

Living 1935 in Landes, Ill.

MARRIED Sept. 28, 1934, to Sylvia York in Oblong, Ill.

She was born Mar. 13, 1916, in Oblong, Ill.

Living 1935 in Landes, Ill.

HER PARENTS: Dennis and Viola (Watts) York.

ONE CHILD of Elmer Everett<sup>s</sup> and Sylvia (York) Parrish:

**Velma Lucile<sup>s</sup> Parrish**

Born Dec. 27, 1934, in Landes, Ill.

Died Dec. 30, 1934, in Landes, Ill.

(5) **Sattie Zelma<sup>s</sup> Parrish**

Born July 28, 1911, in Landes, Ill.

Living 1935 in Oblong, Ill.

MARRIED to Mr. Rodrick.

## THE PARRISH FAMILY

ONE CHILD of Sattie Zelma<sup>a</sup> (Parrish) and Mr. Rodrick:

**Anna Mae Rodrick**  
Born Mar. 28, 1928, in Landes, Ill.

Sattie Zelma<sup>a</sup> Parrish MARRIED second to Edwin York in Oblong,  
Crawford County, Ill.  
Living 1935 in Oblong, Ill.

THREE CHILDREN of Sattie Zelma<sup>a</sup> (Parrish) and Edwin York:

- (1) **Edna Ellen York**  
Born May, 1931, in Oblong, Ill.  
Died June, 1934, in Oblong, Ill.
- (2) **Iona Eleanora York**  
Born Aug. 19, 1933, in Oblong, Ill.
- (3) **Elder Edwin York**  
Born May 22, 1935, in Oblong, Ill.

5. **ENGLISH<sup>a</sup> PARRISH (Jarrett<sup>s</sup>, Mordecai<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Nov. 2, 1828, in Knox County, O.  
Died Jan. 17, 1900, in McKeen, Edgar County, Ill.  
Buried in Asbury Cemetery (located three miles west of McKeen, Ill.).  
MARRIED Feb. 4, 1850, to Lucinda Snedeker in Mt. Vernon, Knox County, O.  
His occupation: Farmer.  
They moved to a farm near Paris, Edgar County, Ill., about 1856.  
She was born May 11, 1829, in Knox County, O.  
She died Oct. 14, 1913, near McKeen, Edgar County, Ill.  
Buried in Asbury Cemetery (located three miles south of her old home in McKeen, Ill.).

HER PARENTS: Garrett and Nancy (Stewart) Snedeker.

He was born Mar. 16, 1796, in Brook County, Va.  
He died July 2, 1877, in Amity, Knox County, O.  
She was born Aug. 15, 1796, near Amity, Knox County, O.  
She died Mar. 25, 1839, in Amity, Knox County, O.  
He came to Ohio in 1805 and was married to Nancy Stewart in Knox County, O., in 1816. He married second to Margaret Brown in 1841 in Knox County, O.  
Children of Garrett and Margaret (Brown) Snedeker: Sarah (Sally), husband, McDonald; Ruth Annette, husband, William Smith; Anne, husband, John W. Lucas; Merritt, wife unknown.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Margaret Snedeker,  
Harve B. Snedeker,  
Josiah Snedeker, wife, Sarah Glasener.  
Peter Snedeker, wife, Charity Lorey.  
George W. Snedeker, wife, Frances Davison.  
Mary Snedeker, husband, Stiles L. Brown.

SEVEN CHILDREN of English<sup>a</sup> and Lucinda (Snedeker) Parrish:

- (1) **Slena Ann<sup>r</sup> Parrish**
- (2) **Benjamin Franklin<sup>r</sup> Parrish**
- (3) **Mary Talitha<sup>r</sup> Parrish**
- (4) **Nancy Minerva<sup>r</sup> Parrish**
- (5) **Clara Nettie<sup>r</sup> Parrish**
- (6) **Rebecca Ann<sup>r</sup> Parrish**
- (7) **Lillie May<sup>r</sup> Parrish**

(For their records, see page 92-95)



**6. JAMES EDWARD<sup>6</sup> PARRISH (Jarrett<sup>5</sup>, Mordecai<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Feb. 29, 1832, in Ohio.

Died Oct., 1913, in Middletown, Calif. Buried there.

MARRIED Feb. 17, 1861, to Ellen Wilds in Lakeport, Calif.

She was found in a covered wagon when quite young, and knew only her first name, Ellen. She was taken to Upper Lake, Calif., and raised or adopted by Benjamin Dewell (member of the Bear Flag Party) and his wife, until her marriage to James Parrish, when they moved to Lakeport and later to Middletown, Lake County, Calif.

She was born Apr. 9, 1845, in Galena, Ill.

She died Dec. 17, 1926, in Middletown, Calif. Buried there.

HER PARENTS: Unknown.

EIGHT CHILDREN of James Edward<sup>6</sup> and Ellen (Wilds) Parrish:

- |                                       |   |
|---------------------------------------|---|
| (1) Almira <sup>7</sup> Parrish       | (5) Mary Adeline <sup>7</sup> Parrish   |
| (2) Louis Edward <sup>7</sup> Parrish | (6) Walter James <sup>7</sup> Parrish   |
| (3) Sanford <sup>7</sup> Parrish      | (7) George William <sup>7</sup> Parrish |
| (4) Catherine <sup>7</sup> Parrish    | (8) Irene <sup>7</sup> Parrish          |

(For their records, see page 96-99)

**7. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> PARRISH (Jarrett<sup>5</sup>, Mordecai<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Died in infancy.

**8. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>6</sup> PARRISH (Jarrett<sup>5</sup>, Mordecai<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born June 16, 1836, in Mt. Vernon, O.

Died June 7, 1899, in Chico, Calif. Buried there.

MARRIED May, 1865, to Nancy Caroline Thompson in Nord, Butte County, Calif.

His occupation: Farmer.

Moved to California and settled in and around Chico and Nord, Butte County, Calif.

She was born Aug. 13, 1843, in Mt. Carrol, Carrol County, Ill.

She died June 20, 1920, in Chico, Calif. Buried there.

HER PARENTS: William and Clarinda Railey (Wooten) Thompson.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

John	Thompson, wife,	Maria Catherine Shaeffer.
Thomas Nelson (Bud)	Thompson, wife,	Mary Bucher.
Mary Adeline	Thompson, husband,	Lafayette Mills.
Carrol	Thompson, wife,	Nancy Ellen Campbell.
Moses Jasper	Thompson,	Unmarried.
James Madison	Thompson,	Unmarried.
Catherine Clarinda	Thompson, husband,	Jacob Gettle.
Jacob Deeds	Thompson, wife,	Mary Emaline Chaney.

TEN CHILDREN of Benjamin Franklin<sup>6</sup> and Nancy Caroline (Thompson) Parrish:

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| (1) William Jarrett <sup>7</sup> Parrish | (6) Louella Rachel <sup>7</sup> Parrish    |
| (2) LeRoy Howard <sup>7</sup> Parrish    | (7) Benjamin Franklin <sup>7</sup> Parrish |
| (3) Laura Maria <sup>7</sup> Parrish     | (8) Herbert Eugene <sup>7</sup> Parrish    |
| (4) Charles Carroll <sup>7</sup> Parrish | (9) Ernest Leslie <sup>7</sup> Parrish     |
| (5) Harriet Janette <sup>7</sup> Parrish | (10) Katherine Mabel <sup>7</sup> Parrish  |

(For their records, see page 100-104)

Nancy Caroline Thompson MARRIED first 1859 to George Kellogg, near Nord, Calif.

TWO CHILDREN of Nancy Caroline (Thompson) and George Kellogg:

(1) **Mary Sofia Kellogg**

Living 1935 in Redding, Calif. (c/o Mrs. Leila Davis, S.E.R.A.)

MARRIED to Joseph S. Osborn.

(2) **Lucinda Kellogg**

Living 1935 in Chico, Calif. (R.F.D. #2, 4th Ave., Chico, Vecino.)

MARRIED to Nicholas H. Wilson.

9. **JARRETT<sup>6</sup> PARRISH (Jarrett<sup>2</sup>, Mordecai<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Jan. 27, 1836, in Coshocton County, O.

Died July 13, 1916, in Mt. Vernon, O. Buried there.

MARRIED Aug. 14, 1859, to Amanda Melvina Lewis in Amity, Knox County, O.

They resided permanently in Mt. Vernon, O.

He attended the district schools and also the school at Fredericktown, O.

His occupation: He followed farming until 1864, merchandising business in

Amity, O., until 1877, then was a salesman for wholesale grocers in Columbus, O.

She was born Dec. 1835, in Mt. Vernon, O.

She died Dec. 14, 1900, in Mt. Vernon, O. Buried there.

HER PARENTS: Thomas and Miss (Glascoe) Lewis.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Frendley	Lewis,	
James	Lewis, wife,	Rebecca Hardesty.
Washington	Lewis, wife,	Katherine McGuggen.
John	Lewis,	
Nancy	Lewis, husband,	W. W. Walkey.

SIX CHILDREN of Jarrett<sup>6</sup> and Amanda Melvina (Lewis) Parrish:

(1) Lydia Ellen <sup>7</sup> Parrish	(4) Della May <sup>7</sup> Parrish
(2) Emma Bell <sup>7</sup> Parrish	(5) Mary Etta <sup>7</sup> Parrish
(3) Albert Wilson <sup>7</sup> Parrish	(6) Burley Earl <sup>7</sup> Parrish

(For their records, see page 105-108)

10. **SALATHIEL DUNLAP<sup>6</sup> PARRISH (Jarrett<sup>2</sup>, Mordecai<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

His nickname was "Doc."

Born Aug. 23, 1838, in Knox County, O.

Died Feb. 13, 1916, in Mt. Vernon, O.

Buried in Pike Township, Knox County, O.

MARRIED Nov. 7, 1861, to Rebecca Ann Scoles in Pike Township, Knox County, O.

His occupation: Carpenter.

Resided permanently in Mt. Vernon, O.

She was born Oct. 22, 1838, in Knox County, O.

She died Apr. 17, 1902, in Knox County, O. Buried in Pike Church.

HER PARENTS: Richard and Matilda (Cochran) Scoles.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

George	Scoles, wife,	Rebecca Walkey.
Thomas	Scoles, wife,	Nancy Gower.
Lewis	Scoles, wife,	Ella Hunter.
Emma	Scoles, husband,	Winiard Adams.

SEVEN CHILDREN of Salathiel Dunlap<sup>6</sup> and Rebecca Ann (Scoles) Parrish:

(1) Mary Matilda <sup>7</sup> Parrish	(5) Dottie Dell <sup>7</sup> Parrish
(2) Richard Everett <sup>7</sup> Parrish	(6) Alva Emmet <sup>7</sup> Parrish
(3) Jennie Mae <sup>7</sup> Parrish	(7) Unnamed
(4) James Elmore <sup>7</sup> Parrish	

(For their records, see page 108-111)

**11. TALITHA JANE<sup>o</sup> PARRISH (Jarrett<sup>o</sup>, Mordecai<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, William<sup>o</sup>, Edward<sup>o</sup>)**

Born Feb. 11, 1841, in Knox County, O.

Died Mar. 1, 1921, in Knox County, O., on the farm next to where she was born.

Buried in Amity, Knox County, O.

MARRIED Jan. 24, 1861, to Michael McGinley in Amity, Knox County, O.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born Apr. 10, 1836, in Knox County, O.

He died Jan. 29, 1893, in Knox County, O. Buried in Amity, Knox County, O.

HIS PARENTS: Robert and Eve (Lindsay) McGinley.

**HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:**

Isiah	McGinley, wife,	Mary Leedy.
John	McGinley, wife,	Lucinda Armentrout.
William	McGinley, wife,	Jane Porter.
Wilson	McGinley, wife,	Honor Phillips.
James	McGinley, wife,	Elizabeth Braddock.
Mary	McGinley, husband,	William Davis.
Sarah	McGinley, husband,	Ziba Leonard.
Nancy	McGinley, husband,	Joe Phillips.

THREE CHILDREN of Talitha Jane<sup>o</sup> (Parrish) and Michael McGinley:

(1) Florence Isabel McGinley            (3) George Burgess McGinley

(2) Wilson Clement McGinley

(For their records, see page 111-112)

**NINE CHILDREN OF JOHN<sup>o</sup> PARRISH AND SARAH (ANDERSON) PARRISH**

(See page 39)

**1. TELETHA<sup>r</sup> PARRISH (John<sup>o</sup>, Benjamin<sup>o</sup>, Mordecai<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, William<sup>o</sup>, Edward<sup>o</sup>)**

Born Dec. 26, 1836. Died Dec. 25, 1842.

**2. ELIZA JANE<sup>r</sup> PARRISH (John<sup>o</sup>, Benjamin<sup>o</sup>, Mordecai<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, William<sup>o</sup>, Edward<sup>o</sup>)**

Born June 6, 1839. Died Dec. 29, 1842.

**3. BAZEL JOSEPHUS<sup>r</sup> PARRISH (John<sup>o</sup>, Benjamin<sup>o</sup>, Mordecai<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, William<sup>o</sup>, Edward<sup>o</sup>)**

Born May 19, 1841. Died 1907 in Sioux City, Ia.

MARRIED in 1866 to Julia Amelia Shurtleff in Mendota, Ill.

His occupation: Accountant.

She was born June 2, 1836, in Elmira, N. Y.

She died Jan. 24, 1929, in Sioux Falls, S.D.

HER PARENTS: Chester Byron and Miranda (Adams) Shurtleff.

(She was a direct descendant of John Quincy Adams.)

**HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:**

Henry Byron	Shurtleff,	wife,	Hattie James.
Minerva	Shurtleff,	1st husband,	Edwin Russell.
		2nd husband,	Washington Adams.
Hattie	Shurtleff,	husband,	Benard Claud Weber.
Jude (Jay) Hamilton	Shurtleff,	wife,	Mary Jane Wirick.

FIVE CHILDREN of Bazel Josephus<sup>7</sup> and Julia Amelia (Shurtleff) Parrish:

- |                                       |  |
|---------------------------------------|--|
| (1) Mary Evelyn <sup>8</sup> Parrish  | (4) William Henry <sup>8</sup> Parrish |
| (2) Claude Bazil <sup>8</sup> Parrish | (5) Guy Irvin <sup>8</sup> Parrish     |
| (3) John Chester <sup>8</sup> Parrish |  |

(For their records, see page 113-115).

4. **THOMAS BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup> PARRISH** (John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Mordecai<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)

Born Aug. 9, 1843. Died Dec. 17, 1846.

5. **MARY EMMA<sup>7</sup> PARRISH** (John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Mordecai<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)

Born Aug. 24, 1847, in Cadiz, O.

Died June 28, 1900, in York, Nebr.

MARRIED Dec. 19, 1872, to George Washington Wirt (Wert) in Mendota, Ill.

His occupation: Farmer and grain merchant.

He was born Mar. 18, 1847, in Akron, O.

He died June 17, 1913, in York, Nebr.

HIS PARENTS: George and Mary (Croft) Wirt (Wert).

(He was born Jan. 13, 1806. She was born July 22, 1809.)

They were married in 1825.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Savilla	Wirt, husband,	Michael Hollinger.
David L.	Wirt, wife,	Mary E. Bryant.
Andrew	Wirt,	Unmarried.
Peter W.	Wirt, wife,	Syble Finley.
Sarah W.	Wirt, husband,	Lewis A. Markham.
Louisa W.	Wirt, husband,	Anson B. Coddling.
Aaron W.	Wirt, wife,	Jennie L. Bouslough.
William H.	Wirt, wife,	Clementine Smith.
Catherine	Wirt, husband,	Lewis N. Stasher.
Hiram H.	Wirt, wife,	Dora Smith.

ONE CHILD of Mary Emma<sup>7</sup> (Parrish) and George Washington Wirt (Wert):

**Lula Eva Wirt**

Born Mar. 28, 1874, in Mendota, Ill.

Living 1935 in Kearney, Nebr. (Waldemar Apt. 8).

Her occupation: Faculty member, Nebraska State Teachers' College.

UNMARRIED.

6. **SUSANNA<sup>7</sup> PARRISH** (John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Mordecai<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)

Born June 20, 1848, in Cadiz, O. Died Aug. 12, 1849.

7. **EVALINE<sup>7</sup> PARRISH** (John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Mordecai<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)

Born May 20, 1850, in Cadiz, O.

Died Jan. 26, 1922, in Corona, Calif. Buried there.

MARRIED to Hiram Clyde Boyd (her cousin).

His occupation: Early life, farmer, clerk and lumberman; later nurseryman.

He was born Jan. 31, 1844, in Uhrichsville, O.

He died Nov. 22, 1915, in Corona, Calif. Buried there.

HIS PARENTS: John D. and Kerenhappuch<sup>6</sup> (Parrish) Boyd.

(See Sixth Generation, page 20)

## HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Albert Canady	Boyd,	Unmarried.
Hannah Jane	Boyd, husband,	Lieut. A. Jack Taylor.
Benjamin Parrish	Boyd, wife,	Nannie Betty Wayland.
William Martin	Boyd,	(Died in infancy.)
John Finley	Boyd, wife,	Mary Jane (Mollie) Cullar.
Catherine Mary	Boyd, husband,	Ira Wilson Brooks.
Charles Wilson	Boyd,	Unmarried.
Mariah Emma	Boyd, husband,	Henry Pearson Speer.

(See "The Boyd Family," published 1935 by Scott Lee Boyd.)

CHILDREN: None.

**8. WILLIAM ANDERSON<sup>r</sup> PARRISH (John<sup>a</sup>, Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, Mordecai<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born June 21, 1853, in Cadiz, O.

Died Nov. 4, 1928, in Bartley, Nebr. Buried in Cambridge, Nebr.

MARRIED July 17, 1907, to Sarah Ellen Kelly in Cambridge, Nebr.

His occupation: Grain buyer and farmer.

She was born Feb. 19, 1861, near Armington, Ill.

Living 1935 in Cambridge, Nebr.

HER PARENTS: John James and Sophia (Baldoser) Kelly.

## HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Mary Catherine	Kelly,	Unmarried.
Joseph Alexander	Kelly, wife,	Effie Moberly.
Howard Franklin	Kelly,	Unmarried.
Abraham Lincoln	Kelly, wife,	Anna Lott.
Harriet Adelaide	Kelly,	Unmarried.
George Washington	Kelly, wife,	Carrie Lamb.
John James	Kelly, wife,	Maude Pettygrew.
Charles Augustus	Kelly, wife,	Burrie Hammond.
William Hayes	Kelly, wife,	Mary Ethel Allen.

CHILDREN: None.

**9. WALTER CRAIG<sup>r</sup> PARRISH (John<sup>a</sup>, Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, Mordecai<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Dec. 2, 1856, in Mendota, Ill. Died Mar. 6, 1915, in Kilbourne, Ill.

Buried in Restland Cemetery, Mendota, Ill.

MARRIED July 1, 1877, to Phoebe Ann McLaughlin in Troy Grove, Ill.

His occupation: Carpenter.

He lived in Sioux Falls, S. D., for about two years, where he built a house on the place belonging to Hattie Shurtleff and her husband, Benard Weber. She was a sister to Julia Amelia Shurtleff, wife of his brother, Bazel Josephus<sup>r</sup> Parrish.

She was born July 6, 1857, in Ophir Township, La Salle County, Ill.

Living 1935 in Long Beach, Calif. (1717 East Sixth St.).

HER PARENTS: George Edward and Jane (Edwards) McLaughlin.

## HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Harry	McLaughlin.	Unmarried.
Alice May	McLaughlin,	Unmarried.
Isabelle Ish	McLaughlin, husband,	Daniel Newman.
Eleanor Jane	McLaughlin, husband,	Charles Meisenbach.
Frances Maria	McLaughlin, husband,	Lewis Deutsch.
Martha Bathia	McLaughlin, husband,	Walter Mason.
Myrtle	McLaughlin, husband,	Henry July.

Robert Edward McLaughlin, wife, Unknown.  
 Grace Augusta McLaughlin, husband, Charles Morey.

THREE CHILDREN of Walter Craig<sup>7</sup> and Phoebe Ann (McLaughlin) Parrish:

(1) Eva Mary<sup>8</sup> Parrish                      (3) Walter Victor<sup>8</sup> Parrish  
 (2) John Anderson<sup>8</sup> Parrish

(For their records, see page 115-118)

Phoebe Ann McLaughlin MARRIED second Feb. 28, 1917, to David Lewis Archer  
 in Los Angeles, Calif.

His occupation: Carpenter and cooper.

He was born Mar. 9, 1846, in New York State.

He died Dec. 15, 1929, in Long Beach, Calif. Buried in Compton, Calif.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Vincent Archer and two sisters (names unknown), deceased.

CHILDREN: None.

#### FOUR CHILDREN OF CHARLES ALBERT<sup>6</sup> PARRISH AND MARY JANE<sup>5</sup> (CLOKEY) PARRISH

(Her First Marriage)

(See page 40)

##### 1. BENJAMIN ADRIAN<sup>7</sup> PARRISH (Charles Albert<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Mordecai<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)

Born Jan. 27, 1854, near Cadiz, O.

Died July 3, 1917, in Hopedale, O. Buried near Cadiz, O.

MARRIED Nov. 25, 1879, to Carrie Etta Dye in Steubenville, O.

His occupation: Farmer.

She was born Feb. 25, 1856, in Philadelphia, Pa.

She died Jan. 3, 1921, in Hopedale, O. Buried near Cadiz, O.

HER PARENTS: Isaac and Isabella (Hall) Dye.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

William Dye, wife, Birdie Livingston.

Margaret Dye, husband, Isaac Ruckman.

Emma Dye, Unmarried.

(Others died young.)

ONE CHILD of Benjamin Adrian<sup>7</sup> and Carrie Etta (Dye) Parrish:

Mary Etta<sup>8</sup> Parrish

Born Sept. 7, 1888, near Hopedale, O.

Living 1935 in Cadiz, O. (R.F.D. #4).

MARRIED Sept. 30, 1914, to Birney Work Hines in Cadiz, O.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born July 10, 1885, in Hopedale, O.

Living 1935 in Cadiz, O. (R.F.D. #4).

HIS PARENTS : William Harvey and Louisa Ann (Work) Hines.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Harry Emerson Hines, Unmarried.

Eva Elnora Hines, husband, Oscar Barnhouse Harrah.

William Oscar Hines, wife, Charlotte Isabel Kitterman.

Jessie Pathenia Hines, husband, Harry Clayton Sinfield.

George Hines, Unmarried.

Roy Anderson Hines, Unmarried.

CHILDREN: None.

**2. EUGENE CLOKEY<sup>7</sup> PARRISH (Charles Albert<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Mordecai<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Jan. 15, 1856, in Mendota, Ill.

Living 1935 in Alliance, O. (R.F.D. # 1).

MARRIED Jan. 4, 1883, to Sarah Elizabeth Adams in Harrison County, O., by Rev. W. H. Parks. (Ref. Record "F," page 431, Harrison County Court House.)

They were Presbyterians.

His occupation: Farmer and stock raiser.

When his mother married second to John Singer he moved with her to Green Township, Harrison County, O., where he began farming.

In 1875-76 he farmed in Nebraska and then returned to Harrison County, O., where he married and settled on his 135-acre farm, on which he combined farming and live stock production.

He served two years as Trustee of Green Township, Harrison County, O.

*NOTE: (Ref. History of Carroll and Harrison Counties, Ohio, Vol. 2, page 778-9, by Judges H. J. Eckley and William T. Perry. Lewis Publishing Co., Chicago, 1921.)*

She was born Aug. 1, 1859, in Cadiz, O.

Living 1935 in Alliance, O. (R.F.D. #1)

HER PARENTS: Samuel and Mary Ann (Clark) Adams.

(She was born Apr. 22, 1829.)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Joshua Adams,	Unmarried.
John Quincy Adams, wife,	Mary Ellen Chaney.
Rachel Ann Adams, husband,	Laird Singer.
Samuel Clark Adams, wife,	Dora Copeland.

SIX CHILDREN of Eugene Clokey<sup>7</sup> and Sarah Elizabeth (Adams) Parrish:

(1) Charles Adams <sup>8</sup> Parrish	(4) Mary Myrtle <sup>8</sup> Parrish
(2) Frank Glover <sup>8</sup> Parrish	(5) Russell Clokey <sup>8</sup> Parrish
(3) Cora Blanch <sup>8</sup> Parrish	(6) Ernest Clark <sup>8</sup> Parrish

(For their records, see page 118-120)

**3. CHARLES ALBERT<sup>7</sup> PARRISH (Charles Albert<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Mordecai<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Sept. 23, 1858, in Cadiz, O.

Died Dec. 4, 1907, in Culbertson, Nebr. Buried there.

MARRIED Sept. 27, 1886, to Carrie Virginia Prouty in Culbertson, Nebr.

His occupation: Farmer and barber.

She was born July 2, 1860, in Zanesville, O.

Living 1935 in Culbertson, Nebr.

HER PARENTS: William and Sarah (Bailey) Prouty.

(Both of Zanesville, O.)

HER BROTHER (no sisters):

William Elsworth Prouty, Unmarried.

THREE CHILDREN of Charles Albert<sup>7</sup> and Carrie Virginia (Prouty) Parrish:

(1) Irma Marie <sup>8</sup> Parrish	(3) Earle Clokey <sup>8</sup> Parrish
(2) Mary Elva <sup>8</sup> Parrish	

(For their records, see page 121-122)

**4. ANNA JANE<sup>7</sup> PARRISH (Charles Albert<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Mordecai<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Jan. 23, 1861, near Cadiz, O.

Living 1935 in Smithfield, O.

MARRIED Nov. 30, 1882, to John Quincy Glover in Little York, O.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born about 1854 near Little York, O.

He died May 5, 1890, in Smithfield, O. Buried in Cadiz, O.

HIS PARENTS: Josiah and Polly (Barkhurst) Glover.

ONE CHILD of Anna Jane<sup>7</sup> (Parrish) and John Quincy Glover:

**Claude Parrish Glover**

Born Nov. 30, 1883, near Little York, O.

Died Oct. 13, 1884, near Smithfield, O. Buried in Cadiz, O.

**FIVE CHILDREN OF JOSHUA<sup>6</sup> PARRISH AND NARCISSA (DELL) PARRISH**

(See page 41)

**1. MARY WILSON<sup>7</sup> PARRISH (Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Mordecai<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Sept. 24, 1854, in Soquel, Calif.

Died Dec. 23, 1911, in Soquel, Calif. Buried there.

MARRIED Sept. 24, 1880, to Charles Spreckelsen in Soquel, Calif.

His occupation: Rancher.

He was born Oct. 10, 1849, in Holstein, Germany.

He died Jan. 27, 1926, in Santa Maria, Calif. Buried in Soquel, Calif.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Henry Spreckelsen,

Louis Spreckelsen,

Lizetta Spreckelsen. 1st husband, Robert Hoffman.

2nd husband, Fred Thein.

Carolena Spreckelsen,

Unmarried.

SIX CHILDREN of Mary Wilson<sup>7</sup> (Parrish) and Charles Spreckelsen:

- |                                |                                |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| (1) Adell Louisa Spreckelsen   | (4) Anna Parrish Spreckelsen   |
| (2) Carl Henry Spreckelsen     | (5) Louette Violet Spreckelsen |
| (3) Mamie Caroline Spreckelsen | (6) Alonzo Robert Spreckelsen  |

(For their records, see page 123-125)

**2. FREELAND MILTON<sup>7</sup> PARRISH (Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Mordecai<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Sept. 10, 1856, in Soquel, Calif.

Died May 31, 1923, in Hanford, Calif.

MARRIED Sept. 29, 1880, to Martha Ellen Robinson in Grangerville, Calif.

His occupation: Farmer.

She was born Feb. 27, 1859, in Boone County, Mo.

She died Jan. 21, 1933, in Pinedale, Calif. Buried in Grangerville, Calif.

HER PARENTS: John Wesley and Evelyn (Thomas) Robinson.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Mary Robinson, husband, John Malcon.

Wesley Robinson, wife, Rosamond Burnett.

Frank Robinson, wife, Minnie Carver.

Emma Robinson, husband, Charles Smith.

Edward Robinson, wife, Jessie Legg.

Chester Robinson, wife, Evelyn McCurdy.



FOUR CHILDREN of Freeland Milton<sup>7</sup> and Martha Ellen (Robinson) Parrish:

- (1) Maude Evelyn<sup>a</sup> Parrish                      (3) Emma Lorene<sup>a</sup> Parrish  
 (2) Mae Dell<sup>a</sup> Parrish                            (4) Ada Luelle<sup>a</sup> Parrish

(For their records, see page 125-127)

**3. WINFIELD SCOTT<sup>7</sup> PARRISH (Joshua<sup>a</sup>, Benjamin<sup>a</sup>, Mordecai<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>a</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Feb. 7, 1859, in Soquel, Calif.

Died Oct. 31, 1928, in Soquel, Calif. Buried there.

MARRIED Nov. 28, 1900, to Minnie Kiziah Stout in Appleton City, Mo.

His occupation: Fruit grower.

She was born Dec. 17, 1867, in Spencer County, Ky.

Living 1935 in Soquel, Calif.

The compiler was one of her pupils in the Appleton City, Mo., Schools (2nd Grade).

HER PARENTS: John Kester and Sarah Louise (McAlister) Stout.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Scott McKee Stout, wife, Virginia Strickland.  
 Living 1935 in Appleton City, Mo.

Mary Pickett Stout, Unmarried.  
 Living 1935 in Caldwell, Ida.

Thomas Kenny Stout, wife, Elsie Lee Brown.  
 Living 1935 in Bartlesville, Okla.

Sarah Elizabeth Stout, husband, Dr. Jesse Board.  
 Living 1935 in Clovis, N. M.

Alfred Peak Stout, Unmarried.  
 Living 1935 in Caldwell, Ida.

William Archie Stout, Unmarried.  
 Living 1935 in Nevada, Mo.

Cleve H. Stout, wife, Rose Lester.  
 Living 1935 in Fresno, Calif.

Nathan Ray Stout, Unmarried.  
 Died Sept. 10, 1904, in Appleton City, Mo.

TWO CHILDREN of Winfield Scott<sup>7</sup> and Minnie Kizia (Stout) Parrish:

(1) **Narcissa Louise<sup>a</sup> Parrish**

Born Nov. 18, 1901, in Armona, Calif.

Living 1935 in Placerville, Calif.

MARRIED July 29, 1931, to Clinton Ellsworth Veerkamp in Soquel, Calif.

His occupation: Orchardist.

He was born Oct. 17, 1901, in Placerville, Calif.

Living 1935 in Placerville, Calif.

HIS PARENTS: Louis and Mae (Bergantz) Veerkamp.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Inez May Veerkamp, Unmarried.

Maurice Duane Veerkamp, wife, Alice Woodward.

Elwin Louis Veerkamp, wife, Helen Fowler.

Ada Louise Veerkamp, husband, Fred Nieubaur.

Gladys Sofia Veerkamp, husband, Leo Akin.

Malcolm Lorraine Veerkamp, Unmarried.

Muriel Florence Veerkamp, Unmarried.

TWO CHILDREN of Narcissa Louise<sup>6</sup> (Parrish) and Clinton Ellsworth Veerkump:

(1) **Cecidola Louise Veerkump**  
Born Feb. 12, 1933, in Placerville, Calif.

(2) **Narcissa Marie Veerkump**  
Born Feb. 27, 1935, in Placerville, Calif.

(2) **Minerva Cecidola<sup>6</sup> Parrish**  
Born Oct. 11, 1904, in Armona, Calif.

Living 1935 in Hanford, Calif.

MARRIED June 14, 1929, to Bert F. Duff in Soquel, Calif.

Her occupation: Teacher.

His occupation: High school teacher.

He was born Feb. 12, 1885, in Sutter County, Calif.

Living 1935 in Hanford, Calif.

HIS PARENTS: James and Frances (Salisbury) Duff.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

George Duff, wife, Hermina Minden.

Maude Duff, husband, Ivory Rogers.

CHILDREN: None.

4. **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup> PARRISH (Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Mordecai<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Oct. 4, 1861, in Soquel, Calif.

Living 1935 in Santa Cruz, Calif. (280 Pacheco Ave.)

MARRIED Sept. 21, 1882, to Lucy Maria Mills in Soquel, Calif.

His occupation: Orchardist. (Retired.)

She was born Oct. 14, 1862, in Bond County, Ill.

Living 1935 in Santa Cruz, Calif. (280 Pacheco Ave.)

HER PARENTS: William Thomas and Hannah (Palmer) Mills.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Milton Arthur Mills, Born Feb. 7, 1867. Died Nov. 8, 1869.

Palmer W. Mills, Born Nov. 5, 1872. Died May 13, 1873.

THREE CHILDREN of Benjamin Franklin<sup>7</sup> and Lucy Maria (Mills) Parrish:

(1) **Freeland<sup>8</sup> Parrish** (3) **Pearl Angell<sup>8</sup> Parrish**

(2) **Robb Winfield<sup>8</sup> Parrish**

(For their records, see page 127-128)

5. **ANNA JANE<sup>7</sup> PARRISH (Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Mordecai<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Apr. 16, 1864, in Soquel, Calif.

Living 1935 in Soquel, Calif.

MARRIED Sept. 21, 1882, to Addi Wesley Wyman in Soquel, Calif.

His occupation: Contractor and builder.

He was born Sept. 21, 1856, in Stanstead County, Province of Quebec.

He died Oct. 3, 1927, in Soquel, Calif.

HIS PARENTS: Alba and Sarah (McGoffy) Wyman.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Viola, Joseph, Ivus, Clarence, Timothy and Fred (married to Ione May) Wyman.

FOUR CHILDREN of Anna Jane<sup>7</sup> (Parrish) and Addi Wesley Wyman:

- |                         |                       |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| (1) Loretta Viola Wyman | (3) Fay Mudie Wyman   |
| (2) Rollin Voris Wyman  | (4) Ruth Aldeen Wyman |

(For their records, see page 128-130)

**SEVEN CHILDREN OF EDWARD<sup>3</sup> PARRISH AND RACHEL  
(HARWOOD) PARRISH**

(See page 46)

**1. PETER<sup>4</sup> PARRISH (Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born prior to 1740 in Anne Arundel County, Md.

Documents signed by him in 1761, and Dec. 2, 1789, show him living in Anne Arundel County, Md.

The Census of 1776 shows him living in St. James Parish, Anne Arundel County, Md., with three sons at his home, John, Arron, and possibly Isaac.

His home was located at Herring Swamp, West River, Anne Arundel County, Md., and was probably the tract called "Clary's Hope," containing 150 acres, which he inherited by his father's will, 1744-48. He continued to reside on the place which had been owned by the Parrishes for four generations.

It is thought the family remaining in Anne Arundel County, Md., were the descendants of Peter<sup>4</sup> Parrish.

The name of his wife has not been found.

His occupation: Carpenter.

FIVE CHILDREN of Peter<sup>4</sup> Parrish:

**(1) John<sup>5</sup> Parrish**

MARRIED 25 Jan., 1807, to Margaret Atwell in Anne Arundel County, Md. She signed deed Apr. 5, 1813, as John's wife, to "Parrishes Discovery" in Anne Arundel County, Md.

They were both living in Anne Arundel County, Md., in 1813.

**(2) Arron<sup>5</sup> Parrish**

Born in Anne Arundel County, Md.

Died before March 26, 1810.

He was in 1790 Census of Anne Arundel County, Md.

MARRIED 21 Feb., 1788, to Sarah Phipps in Anne Arundel County, Md.

ONE CHILD of Aaron and Sarah (Phipps) Parrish:

**John<sup>6</sup> Parrish**

Born in 1789.

He sold property Mar. 26, 1810, to John Weems, which had come to him from Arron<sup>5</sup> (Peter<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>), located in Herring Swamp in Anne Arundel County, Md. (Ref. Book N.H. No. 16, page 202.)

**(3) Jane<sup>5</sup> Parrish**

MARRIED Jan. 1, 1789, (or 22 Dec. 1788) to George Crandell in Anne Arundel County, Md.

**(4) Isaac<sup>5</sup> Parrish**

MARRIED Jan. 18, 1785, to Jane Spencer in Anne Arundel County, Md.

**(5) Edward<sup>5</sup> Parrish**

**2. WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> PARRISH (Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Moved from Anne Arundel County to Talbot County, Md.

MARRIED, 1774, to Rachel Harwood of Caroline County, Md.

He owned a tract of land known as "Lockwood's Great Park," which he sold in 1765.

**3. ROBERT<sup>4</sup> PARRISH (Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**  
(Called "Cent" 1771.)

Moved from Anne Arundel County, Md., to Baltimore, Md.  
Owner of a tract of land known as "Hogg's Harbor." 100 acres, which he sold in 1771.

UNMARRIED (supposedly).

**4. ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> PARRISH (Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>; Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

MARRIED to Mr. Knight.

**5. MARY<sup>4</sup> PARRISH (Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

**6. ANN<sup>4</sup> PARRISH (Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

**7. REBECCA<sup>4</sup> PARRISH (Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

**SEVEN CHILDREN OF JOHN<sup>3</sup> PARRISH AND ELIZABETH  
(ROBERTS) PARRISH**

(See page 46)

(Ref. Miscellaneous Minute Book 1739-1779, Friends of Baltimore County, Md.)

**1. ROBERT<sup>4</sup> PARRISH (John<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Oct. 22, 1727, in Baltimore County, Md.

Died Feb. 15, 1815, in Philadelphia, Pa.

MARRIED July 26, 1750, to Mary Wilson at Philadelphia Meeting.

She was born Aug. 31, 1732 (or 1733).

She died May 16, 1801. (Ref. Northern District Meeting, page 145.)

HER PARENTS: George Wilson of Philadelphia, Pa.

(Ref. Third Haven Maryland Meeting Records.)

Robert<sup>4</sup> Parrish was transferred from Gunpowder Monthly Meeting of Maryland to Philadelphia.

(Ref. Gunpowder Meeting Book "A," 1739-1768, pages 24 and 25.)

**EIGHT CHILDREN of Robert<sup>4</sup> and Mary (Wilson) Parrish:**

**(1) John<sup>5</sup> Parrish**

Born May 1, 1755.

Served as U. S. Consul at Berlin between 1790 and 1810.

**(2) Mary<sup>5</sup> Parrish**

Born Nov. 27, 1756.

MARRIED to Thomas Coates.

**(3) William<sup>5</sup> Parrish**

Living in 1770.

MARRIED to Mary Austin.

**(4) Robert<sup>5</sup> Parrish**

Born in 1772.

**(5) Isaac<sup>5</sup> Parrish**

**(6) Hannah<sup>5</sup> Parrish**

MARRIED to Isaac Milnor.

CHILD of Hannah<sup>5</sup> (Parrish) and Isaac Milnor:

**Hannah Milnor**

**(7) Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Parrish**

MARRIED to Edward Farics (or Twice).

**(8) Charles<sup>5</sup> Parrish**

**2. REV. JOHN<sup>4</sup> PARRISH (John<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Jan. 7, 1729.

Died Oct. 21, 1807, in Baltimore, Md.

MARRIED Apr. 12, 1753, to Ann Wilson at Philadelphia Meeting.

(She was a sister of Mary Wilson, who married Robert<sup>4</sup> Parrish.)

His occupation: Minister.

Removed to Philadelphia, Pa.

She was born 8th May, 1735. She died 28th May, 1765.

HER PARENTS: George Wilson of Philadelphia, Pa.

TWO CHILDREN of John<sup>4</sup> and Ann (Wilson) Parrish:

**(1) Sarah<sup>5</sup> Parrish**

MARRIED to George Aston.

**(2) George<sup>5</sup> Parrish**

John<sup>4</sup> Parrish MARRIED second Dec. 9, 1773, to Abigail (Halloway) Bissell at Philadelphia Meeting. (She was the widow of Samuel Bissell.)

She was born in 1730. She died Nov. 2, 1796.

HER PARENTS: Tobias Halloway.

THREE CHILDREN of John<sup>4</sup> and Abigail (Halloway) Bissell Parrish:

**(1) George<sup>5</sup> Parrish**

Born Mar. 17, 1754, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Living in 1770.

**(2) Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Parrish**

Born Aug. 8, 1756, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Died Aug. 11, 1759, in Philadelphia, Pa.

**(3) William<sup>5</sup> Parrish**

Born Dec. 28, 1758, in Philadelphia, Pa.

**3. EDWARD<sup>4</sup> PARRISH (John<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born 20 da. 12 mo., 1731, in Baltimore County, Md.

Died in Accomac County, Virginia. Buried in Virginia.

His will dated Mar. 26, 1770, probated Jan. 29, 1771, in Accomac County, Va.

Bequests: To wife, Agnes.

To nephew, William<sup>5</sup> Parrish, son of my brother, Robert<sup>4</sup> Parrish.

To nephew, George<sup>5</sup> Parrish, son of my brother, John<sup>4</sup> Parrish.

To nephew, Samuel<sup>5</sup> Parrish, son of my brother, Isaac<sup>4</sup> Parrish.

To nephew, Thomas Phile, son of my brother-in-law, Frederick Phile.

Lived in Dorchester County, Md., and then moved to Accomac County, Va.

MARRIED to Agnes Rule, widow.

CHILDREN: None.

**4. ISAAC<sup>4</sup> PARRISH (John<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born 9 da. 8 mo., 1734, on "Parrishes Range," in Baltimore County, Md.

(Ref. Record of Date of Births, page 12, Baltimore County, Md.)

Died Feb. 9, 1826, in Mulberry Court, Philadelphia, Pa.

MARRIED Dec. 27, 1759, to Sarah Mitchell in Philadelphia, Pa., Friends Meeting House, Arch Street.

They removed to Philadelphia and Isaac<sup>4</sup> and Sarah became the ancestors of most of the Philadelphia Parrishes.

His occupation: Hatter. (It was intended that he become a physician, but, after the loss of the family fortune, he was unable to continue his studies.)

He built up a splendid business in hat making and retired in his old age, but the depreciation of Continental money and military requisitions during the Revolutionary War depleted his resources to a very low point.

She was born Aug. 21, 1739. She died Feb. 26, 1825 (or Feb. 6, 1825).

HER PARENTS: Abraham and Sarah (Robins) Mitchell.

(Her mother was a descendant of George Chandler, who emigrated from England with his wife and eight children, and who died on the passage to America. Mother and children arrived on the spot where Philadelphia now stands, and lived for a time on the banks of the Delaware in a cave.)

HER GRANDPARENTS: Thomas and Sarah (Densey) Mitchell.

(They were married Jan. 10, 1709-10.)

ELEVEN CHILDREN of Isaac<sup>4</sup> and Sarah (Mitchell) Parrish:

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| (1) Anne <sup>5</sup> (Nancy) Parrish     | (7) Sarah <sup>5</sup> (Sally) Parrish |
| (2) Abraham Mitchell <sup>5</sup> Parrish | (8) Deborah <sup>5</sup> Parrish       |
| (3) Isaac <sup>5</sup> Parrish            | (9) Isaac <sup>5</sup> Parrish         |
| (4) Abraham <sup>5</sup> Parrish          | (10) Edward <sup>5</sup> Parrish       |
| (5) Elizabeth <sup>5</sup> Parrish        | (11) Joseph <sup>5</sup> Parrish, M.D. |
| (6) Samuel <sup>5</sup> Parrish           |  |

(For their records, see page 130-131)

5. MARY<sup>4</sup> PARRISH (John<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)

Born 8 da. 6 mo., 1738.

MARRIED Jan. 8, 1761, to Stephen Collins of Philadelphia, at Philadelphia Meeting.

She had removed to Philadelphia to live with her brother, Robert.

She was not named in her brother's will, 1770.

HIS PARENTS: Zacheus Collins of Lynn, Mass.

THREE CHILDREN of Mary<sup>4</sup> (Parrish) and Stephen Collins:

- (1) Ann Collins
- (2) Zachariah Collins

MARRIED to Sally Marshall.

- (3) Elizabeth Collins

MARRIED to Richard Rolland Lee.

FIVE CHILDREN of Elizabeth (Collins) and Richard Rolland Lee:

- (1) Richard B. Lee  
Born in 1797. Died in 1875.  
MARRIED 1826 to Julia A. Marion.  
CHILDREN: Twelve.
- (2) Ann Matilda Lee  
Born in 1799. Died in 1880.  
MARRIED to Dr. Baily.
- (3) Washington Lee  
CHILDREN: Four.
- (4) Cornelia Lee  
Born in 1804. Died in 1881.  
MARRIED to Dr. Joseph W. F. Mc (?).  
CHILDREN: Four.
- (5) Judge Collins Lee  
Born in 1805. Died Nov. 26, 1859.  
MARRIED to Martha Jenkins.  
CHILDREN: Two.

**6. ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> PARRISH (John<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born 16 da. 8 mo.. 1740.

MARRIED to Dr. Frederick Phile.

Removed to Philadelphia, Pa.

EIGHT CHILDREN of Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> (Parrish) and Dr. Frederick Phile:

**(1) Nancy Phile**

MARRIED to Major J. Gibbons.

**(2) Elizabeth Phile**

MARRIED to E. Stott.

**(3) Mary Phile**

MARRIED to James Klapp.

**(4) Thomas Phile**

He received legacy from Edward<sup>4</sup> Parrish of Accomac County, Va.

**(5) Hannah Phile****(6) Sally Phile****(7) Charlotte Phile**

MARRIED to Isaac Wickoff.

**(8) Emily Phile**

MARRIED to M. Musgrave.

**7. ANN<sup>4</sup> PARRISH (John<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

(Her name was changed to "Patience.")

Born 10 da. 11 mo.. 1745. Died Feb. 5, 1834.

MARRIED Aug. 15, 1765. to Charles Marshall at Philadelphia Meeting.

He died Aug. 22, 1825.

HIS PARENTS: Christopher Marshall.

EIGHT CHILDREN of Ann<sup>4</sup> (Patience) (Parrish) and Charles Marshall:

**(1) William Marshall****(5) Abigail Marshall**

MARRIED to Joseph Morris.

**(2) Elizabeth Marshall****(6) Charles Marshall****(3) Mary Marshall**

MARRIED to Mary Wallace.

**(4) Patience Marshall****(7) Sarah Marshall**

MARRIED to Thomas Morris.

MARRIED to Isaac Tyson.

**(8) Mary Ann Marshall****TEN CHILDREN OF JOHN<sup>2</sup> PARRISH**

(Son of John<sup>2</sup> Parrish and Sarah (Franklin) Horne Parrish)

(See page 25 and 49-50)

**1. JOHN<sup>4</sup> PARRISH, III (John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Died before 1838.

He was a son of John<sup>2</sup> Parrish and his second wife, Elizabeth (Thomas) Parrish.

MARRIED in 1800 to Sarah Belt in Huntington County, Pa.

Moved to Huntington County, Pa., before or about 1800.

HER PARENTS: John Belt.

*NOTE: This Sarah Belt and her father (John) have not been identified.*

THEY HAD A FAMILY.

**2. WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> PARRISH (John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Died 1810 intestate, but it was 1814 when his son John, Administrator, filed the last administration account (Ref. Baltimore, Md., Court House, Book 19, page 393.)

He bought "Stevenson's Deer Park and Troutng Stream," 50½ acres from David McMacken.

FIVE CHILDREN of William<sup>4</sup> Parrish:

- |                                 |                                    |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| (1) Joshua <sup>5</sup> Parrish | (4) Elizabeth <sup>5</sup> Parrish |
| (2) John <sup>5</sup> Parrish   | (5) Edward <sup>5</sup> Parrish    |
| (3) Mary <sup>5</sup> Parrish   |                                    |

(For their records, see page 131-132)

**3. JONATHAN<sup>4</sup> PARRISH (John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Died in 1837.

His will was probated 11 Sept., 1837, (Ref. Westminster Court House, Carroll County, Md., Book J B No. 1, page 27) in which he mentions all his nieces and nephews as follows:

Cary Garner, Hellen Parrish, Keturah Wheeler, Arch Pourter (son of Mary), Rachel Cook, Mary Hooker, Elizabeth Manning (daughter of Jesse Manning, who was a son of Abraham and Sarah Manning), Rachel Manning, Urith Barnes (wife of Garrison Barnes), Joseph Willis, Greenbury Williams, and Elizabeth Pedicord, wife of Humphrey Pedicord.

Executor's sale was May 12, 1838.

Moved to Carroll County, Md.

UNMARRIED.

**4. RICHARD<sup>4</sup> PARRISH (John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Died about 1820.

He resided in Carroll County, Md.

His will was probated Oct. 11, 1820, Baltimore Court House, Md., Book 11, page 178.

Bequests: To wife, Sarah.

To son, Zebadiah.

To daughters, Helen, Cary, Hannah and Keturah.

MARRIED Nov. 4, 1776, to Sarah in Baltimore County, Md. (It is thought her name was Sarah Baker.) (Ref. St. Paul's Parish Records, Baltimore, Md., Vol. 2, page 669.)

FIVE CHILDREN of Richard<sup>4</sup> and Sarah Parrish:

**(1) Zebadiah<sup>5</sup> Parrish**

("Stockdale's Neighbor," Flag Meadow.) (Spelled "Zebulon" on Marriage Register, Baltimore County, Md., Court House.)

MARRIED July 28, 1820, to Clarissa Kelly in Baltimore County, Md.

Lived in Carroll County, Md., since 1840.

EIGHT CHILDREN of Zebadiah<sup>5</sup> and Clarissa (Kelly) Parrish:

**(1) Augustus Webster<sup>6</sup> Parrish**

Born in 1836.

**(2) William<sup>6</sup> Parrish****(3) Richard<sup>6</sup> Parrish****(4) Joseph<sup>6</sup> Parrish**

(Thought to be four daughters. Names unknown.)

**(2) Helen<sup>5</sup> Parrish**

UNMARRIED.

**(3) Cary<sup>5</sup> Parrish**

MARRIED to Mr. Garner.



(4) **Hannah<sup>5</sup> Parrish**

(5) **Keturah<sup>5</sup> (Kitty) Parrish**

MARRIED Apr. 14, 1810, to William Wheeler in Baltimore County, Md.  
(Ref. Maryland Marriages, Baltimore County, Md., Court House.)

5. **CLARA<sup>4</sup> PARRISH (John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

UNMARRIED.

6. **ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> PARRISH (John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

UNMARRIED.

7. **Ann<sup>4</sup> PARRISH (John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

UNMARRIED.

8. **RACHEL<sup>4</sup> PARRISH (John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Died before 1785.

MARRIED to Thomas Cook.

9. **SARAH<sup>4</sup> PARRISH (John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born before 1733.

Died before her father made his will, in 1785.

MARRIED to Mr. Slides.

THEY HAD CHILDREN.

10. **MARY<sup>4</sup> PARRISH (John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born before 1733. Died before 1785.

MARRIED before 1785 to Mr. Porter.

HAD A SON named Archibald, and other children.

#### ELEVEN CHILDREN OF EDWARD<sup>3</sup> PARRISH AND ELIZABETH (GILL) PARRISH

(See page 50)

1. **RICHARD<sup>4</sup> PARRISH (Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

MARRIED to Sarah

Moved to Frederick County, Md., and was still living there in 1801.

"Clark's Park," 100 acres, came to him and his brother, Edward, at their mother's death. Richard<sup>4</sup> and Sarah, his wife, deeded his interest to Edward Parrish of Baltimore County, Md., Aug. 26, 1785. (Ref. Book W.G. No. Y. page 226.)

The following records found in Frederick County, Md., are probably records of the CHILDREN of Richard<sup>4</sup> Parrish and Sarah, his wife:

Aquilla Parrish married Apr. 5, 1796, to Eleanor Condon.

Ruth Parrish married Oct. 17, 1801, to Daisey Barnes.

Eli V. Parrish married Jan. 31, 1853, to Anna Mary Row.

2. **EDWARD<sup>4</sup> PARRISH (Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born 1757. Died 1835.

His will probated 12 Sept., 1835, in Baltimore, Md., Court House.

Lived 1812 in Baltimore County, Md.

"Clark's Park," 100 acres, came to him and his brother Richard at their mother's death. Edward<sup>4</sup> and Prudence, his wife, of Baltimore County, Md., deeded to David Lowe about 3 acres of "Clark's Park." (Ref. Book W.G. No. 120, page 318, July 8, 1812.)

MARRIED to Prudence

Resided in Baltimore County, Md.

SIX CHILDREN of Edward<sup>4</sup> and Prudence Parrish:

(1) **Leakin<sup>5</sup> Parrish**

Sold his land in 1816 and probably went to Ohio.

(2) **John<sup>5</sup> Parrish**

Died in 1859.

His will was probated May 3, 1859, in Towson Court House, Md., Book 1, page 182. Mentions his brother John and wife, Elizabeth.

MARRIED June 21, 1806, to Elizabeth Baughman in Baltimore County, Md.

ONE CHILD of John<sup>5</sup> and Elizabeth (Baughman) Parrish:

**Prudence<sup>6</sup> Parrish**

MARRIED Oct. 31, 1837, to Lawrence H. Bausman.

(3) **Edward<sup>5</sup> Parrish**

Born in 1781. Died in 1836.

Buried in yard of Ward's Chapel, Liberty Road, Baltimore County, Md.

MARRIED Feb. 7, 1807, to Rachel Gosnell in Baltimore County, Md.

TEN CHILDREN of Edward<sup>5</sup> and Rachel (Gosnell) Parrish:

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| (1) <b>Gideon<sup>6</sup> Parrish</b>     | (6) <b>Mary Jane<sup>6</sup> Parrish</b>       |
| (2) <b>Charity<sup>6</sup> Parrish</b>    | (7) <b>Debora<sup>6</sup> Parrish</b>          |
| (3) <b>Eleanor L.<sup>6</sup> Parrish</b> | (8) <b>Jeremiah<sup>6</sup> Parrish</b>        |
| (4) <b>Nelson<sup>6</sup> Parrish</b>     | (9) <b>Eliakim<sup>6</sup> Parrish</b>         |
| (5) <b>Edward<sup>6</sup> Parrish</b>     | (10) <b>Rachel Rebecca<sup>6</sup> Parrish</b> |

*(For their records, see page 132-133)*

(4) **Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Parrish**

UNMARRIED in 1843 when she signed land transfer.

(5) **Patience<sup>5</sup> Parrish**

UNMARRIED in 1843 when she signed land transfer.

(6) **Sarah<sup>5</sup> Parrish**

Died in 1854.

Will probated July 29, 1854. Towson Court House, Md., Book 1, page 182.

Mentions brother, John Parrish, and his wife, Elizabeth.

UNMARRIED.

Prudence MARRIED second Apr. 28, 1813, to John Williams. (Ref. Maryland Marriages, see page 375, this book.)

3. **STEPHEN<sup>4</sup> PARRISH (Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

MARRIED to Margaret

Resided in Carroll County, Md.

He, together with his brothers, William, John and Benjamin Parrish, deeded 120 acres of land on Sept. 7, 1793. (Ref. Book W.G.M.M., page 495) known as "Edward's Delight" and "Parrish's Forest," to George Leddick and Henry Weist. (Ref. for his brothers: Book W.G.Y.Y., page 351, Oct. 19, 1796, and W.G. No. 59, page 496, Mar. 18, 1799.)

4. **JOHN<sup>4</sup> PARRISH (Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

MARRIED to Ruth

Resided in Carroll County, Md.

5. **WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> PARRISH (Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

MARRIED to Rachel

Resided in Carroll County, Md.

**6. BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> PARRISH (Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

MARRIED Feb. 18, 1792, to Nancy Hunter in Baltimore County, Md. (Ref. Maryland Marriages, Baltimore County, Md., Court House, see page 375, this book.)  
 MARRIED second Oct. 10, 1795, to Mary Porter in Baltimore County, Md. (Ref. Maryland Marriages, Baltimore County, Md., Court House, see page 375, this book.)

**7. JAMES<sup>4</sup> PARRISH (Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Died in 1853 in Carroll County, Md.  
 Will probated Sept. 11, 1853, in Westminster Court House, Carroll County, Md. (Ref. Book J.B. 1, page 27.)

Mentions: Wife, Catherine.

Sons, Moses and Josiah Parrish.

Daughters, Sarah Shipley, Elener Buckingham, Keturah Elson, Eliza Buckingham, Prudence Lindsey.

Grandsons, Alfred L. Elson, James Parrish, Jr., John W. Parrish, Reuben Parrish, William Henry Lindsey, James Henry Shipley.

Granddaughters, Julia Elson, Elizabeth Zile, Marinda Buckingham, Caroline Buckingham, Martha Ann Parrish, Keturah Parrish.

MARRIED Dec. 5, 1793, to Catherine Gardner in Baltimore County, Md.

SEVEN CHILDREN of James<sup>4</sup> and Catherine (Gardner) Parrish:

- |                                  |                                   |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| (1) Sarah <sup>5</sup> Parrish   | (5) Prudence <sup>5</sup> Parrish |
| (2) Elener <sup>5</sup> Parrish  | (6) Moses <sup>5</sup> Parrish    |
| (3) Keturah <sup>5</sup> Parrish | (7) Josiah <sup>5</sup> Parrish   |
| (4) Eliza <sup>5</sup> Parrish   |                                   |

*(For their records, see page 133-135)*

**8. SARAH<sup>4</sup> PARRISH (Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)****9. ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> PARRISH (Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)****10. ARTRIDGE<sup>4</sup> PARRISH (Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)****11. SUSAN<sup>4</sup> PARRISH (Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

**ONE CHILD OF RICHARD<sup>3</sup> PARRISH AND RACHEL (OEN)  
 (OWEN) PARRISH**

*(See page 51)*

**1. EDWARD<sup>4</sup> PARRISH (Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Aug. 20, 1748, in Baltimore, Md.

Died Apr. 13, 1813, aged 64 yrs. 7 mo. 24 days, in New Morgan, Monongalia County, West Va. (now called Morgantown).

His will is dated Mar. 22, 1813, and recorded June, 1813, in Court House, Monongalia County, Virginia (now West Va.).

Bequests: To wife, Rachel.

To sons, William, Joshua, Richard, Edward, Isaac, Ephrim.

To daughters, Susannah Perin, Rachel Cole, Sinthey, Doliley, Elaner, Darcus, Casey, Ruth.

Executors: Wife, Rachel, and son, Edward.

Witnesses: Joseph and Richard Harrison, John Evans and William White.

Clerk of Court, recording, Nimrod Evans.

He MARRIED three times: First to Ann, second to Sarah, third to Rachel Evans.

Resided in Monongalia County, West Va.

The records of the 22 children of Edward<sup>4</sup> Parrish are taken from his own Bible, printed in 1793.

ONE CHILD of Edward<sup>4</sup> and Ann Parrish: (His first marriage)

**Richard<sup>5</sup> Parrish**

Born Aug. 26, 1769. in Ellicott's Mills, near Baltimore, Md.

Died, 1865, aged 96 years.

Buried in Parrish Run Cemetery, West Virginia.

Memorial windows to his memory have been placed in the little church at Teverbaugh, Marion County, West Va., by Festus Parrish, a grandson (son of Dickey Berry Parrish).

Richard<sup>5</sup> is the ancestor of the West Virginia Parrishes.

MARRIED to Mary (Polly) Criss.

She was born in 1757 in Prussia, Germany.

She died in 1857, aged 100 years.

Buried in Parrish Run Cemetery, with husband.

She came from Germany at the age of four years.

They resided and died at Brice's Mill, about six miles south of Fairmont, Marion County, West Va.

ELEVEN CHILDREN of Richard<sup>5</sup> and Mary (Polly) (Criss) Parrish:

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| (1) Christiana <sup>6</sup> Parrish     | (7) Michiel <sup>6</sup> Parrish         |
| (2) Catherine <sup>6</sup> Parrish      | (8) William <sup>6</sup> Parrish         |
| (3) Sarah <sup>6</sup> (Nancy) Parrish  | (9) Morgan <sup>6</sup> (Jesse) Parrish  |
| (4) Dickey Berry <sup>6</sup> Parrish   | (10) Calder Haymond <sup>6</sup> Parrish |
| (5) Joshua <sup>6</sup> Parrish         | (11) Mariah <sup>6</sup> Parrish         |
| (6) Edward <sup>6</sup> (Neddy) Parrish |  |

(For their records, see page 135-138)

Edward<sup>4</sup> Parrish MARRIED second to Sarah

EIGHT CHILDREN of Edward<sup>4</sup> and Sarah Parrish: (His second marriage)

(1) **William W.<sup>5</sup> (or R.) Parrish**

Born Apr. 15, 1773. Died May 5, 1839.

MARRIED Nov. 19, 1827, to Elizabeth Hamilton in Monongalia County, West Va.

HER PARENTS: James Hamilton

(2) **Joshua<sup>5</sup> Parrish**

Born Aug. 25, 1774.

MARRIED Apr. 3, 1819, to Sarah Morgan in Monongalia County, West Va.

HER PARENTS: James Morgan.

(3) **Daniel<sup>5</sup> (or Samuel) Parrish**

Born Feb. 24, 1776. Died in infancy.

(4) **Susannah<sup>5</sup> Parrish**

Born Nov. 23, 1777.

MARRIED to William Perin.

(5) **Enoch<sup>5</sup> Parrish**

Born Jan. 24, 1780, in West Virginia. Died Jan. 13, 1836.

(6) **Rachel<sup>5</sup> Parrish**

Born Mar. 19, 1783.

MARRIED to Thomas S. Cole.

(7) **Rebecca<sup>5</sup> Parrish**

Born Feb. 23, 1785. Died in infancy.

- (8) **Nancy<sup>6</sup> Parrish**  
Born July 23, 1787.

MARRIED first to Robert Hamilton.

MARRIED second to Robert Hoffman.

Edward<sup>4</sup> Parrish MARRIED third to Rachel Evans.

She was born Dec. 6, 1768. She died Sept., 1819.

THIRTEEN CHILDREN of Edward<sup>4</sup> and Rachel (Evans) Parrish: (His third marriage)

(For these children, see Parrish Marriage Records, page 382)

- (1) **Sally<sup>5</sup> Parrish**  
Born Nov. 12, 1790. Died in infancy.
- (2) **Edward Evans<sup>5</sup> Parrish**  
Born Nov. 20, 1791, in Monongalia County, West Va.  
Died Oct. 24, 1874, near Albany, Linn County, Ore.  
Buried in Knox's Butte Cemetery, Linn County, Ore.  
MARRIED Mar. 31, 1814, to Elizabeth Bussey in West Virginia.  
His occupation: Minister, Methodist Church (in West. Va. and Ohio).  
HER PARENTS: Jesse and Margaret (Smith) Bussey.

SIX CHILDREN of Edward Evans<sup>5</sup> and Elizabeth (Bussey) Parrish:

- (1) **Adonyah<sup>6</sup> Parrish**  
Born May 28, 1815, in West Virginia.  
Died Apr. 13, 1866, in Scotland County, Mo.  
His occupation: Physician.
- (2) **Heshbon<sup>6</sup> Parrish**  
Born Apr. 11, 1817, in West Virginia.  
Died July 18, 1871, in Linn County, Ore.  
His occupation: Physician.
- (3) **Jessie Bussey<sup>6</sup> Parrish**  
Born Mar. 28, 1819, in West Virginia.  
Died Nov. 26, 1898, in Linn County, Ore.
- (4) **Gamabeil<sup>6</sup> Parrish**  
Born July 7, 1821, in West Virginia.
- (5) **Serepta<sup>6</sup> Parrish**  
Born Mar. 17, 1823, in West Virginia.  
Died June 10, 1862, near Albany, Ore.
- (6) **Permina Colget<sup>6</sup> Parrish**  
Born Oct. 11, 1824.

Edward Evans<sup>5</sup> Parrish MARRIED second Mar. 22, 1827, to Rebecca Mapel in Green County, Pa.

She was born Oct. 4, 1803, in Green County, Pa.

She died May 13, 1880, in San Jose, Calif. Buried there.

HER PARENTS: Rev. Thomas and Elizabeth (von Schroyer) Mapel.

In 1843 Edward Evans<sup>5</sup> Parrish and family started for Oregon, leaving Haskinsville, O., by wagon train. They were a year and three months making the trip, and arrived in Oregon City, Ore., Dec. 10, 1844. They lived one winter in Oregon City, and then moved to the "Gap" farm near Salem. Because of ill health they later moved to the home of their daughter, Mrs. Samuel Knox, near Albany, Ore., where Mr. Parrish died.

The following is a copy of a letter written by Edward Evans<sup>s</sup> Parrish, July, 1867:

"I sit down to transcribe the family records of Edward Parrish, son of Richard & Rachel Oen, his wife. This Edward Parrish was the father of this writer, and also of Evans, who died on the way to Oregon, leaving his dear family to plod their weary way to this far off land as best they could. Now turn over and read the family records as kept by himself. I remark that our parents choose to write the name of each child as it would be called—Thus, Sary is called Sally, etc. The record shows that Edward Parrish had 22 children in all.

"Of the brothers and sisters—Rebecca—Daniel—Sally—1st Ephram all died when small—Richard—William—Joshua—Enoch—Syntha—Delilah—have all died since—and dear Evans also. Many more may have gone and doubtless are—But Jane not advised. But thank God for a hope of a gathering time—soon—O! let us be ready. A-men.

"I will state an item of our history of an early date. And it is this. In an early day, away back long before the revolution, three brothers of our name immigrated to America and settled thus—one in old Connecticut—one in South Carolina—and one in Mereland—This latter brother is our representative. He actually cultivated the very ground on which the City of Baltimore now stands—Like as I cultivated the very ground on which Salem City, (Oregon) is now built. But Salem was not there—No—not even as a thing in name; no neither was Baltimore—when my great-grandfather cultivated that soil—And may not my posterety some day be pleased to learn the above fact. Note—Our Parrish's all have two R.R.—none other genuine." E. E. P.

SIX CHILDREN of Edward Evans<sup>s</sup> and Rebecca (Mapel) Parrish:

- (1) Elizabeth Ellen<sup>e</sup> Parrish
- (2) Thomas Mapel Andrew Jackson<sup>e</sup> Parrish
- (3) Mary Ann Springer<sup>e</sup> Parrish
- (4) Rebecca Shinn<sup>e</sup> Parrish
- (5) Edward Evans<sup>e</sup> Parrish, Jr.
- (6) Rachel Marinda<sup>e</sup> Parrish

*(For their records, see page 138-139)*

- (3) Cynthia<sup>s</sup> Parrish  
Born Dec. 24, (or Dec. 6) 1792.  
MARRIED to John Robbins.
- (4) Delilah<sup>s</sup> Parrish  
Born Apr. 19, 1794.  
MARRIED to Samuel Paxton.
- (5) Nelly<sup>s</sup> Parrish  
Born July 19, 1795.  
MARRIED to William Gibner.
- (6) Dorcus<sup>s</sup> Parrish  
Born Aug. 22, 1796.  
MARRIED Jan. 17, 1822, to Edward Bussey in Monongalia County,  
West Va.
- (7) Cassandra<sup>s</sup> Parrish  
Born Oct. 6, 1797.  
MARRIED Mar. 29, 1818, to Joseph Wilford in Monongalia County,  
West Va.

- (8) **Jesse<sup>s</sup> Parrish**  
 Born Feb. 13, 1799.  
 MARRIED Dec. 4, 1823, to Elizabeth Bright in Monongalia County,  
 West Va.
- (9) **Evans<sup>s</sup> Parrish**  
 Born Aug. 10, 1800. Died in 1852 en route to Oregon.  
 Buried on north side of Platte River, about 100 miles from Ft. Garamie  
 between Castle River and Calm Creek, on the south side of the road.  
 MARRIED Jan. 7, 1824, to Catherine Denny in Monongalia County,  
 West Va.  
 HER PARENTS: Christopher and Mary Denny, of West Virginia.  
 CHILDREN of Evans<sup>s</sup> and Catherine (Denny) Parrish:  
 (1) **William Wirt<sup>s</sup> Parrish**  
 Born Mar. 11, 1827.  
 MARRIED Apr. 3, 1860, to Mary E. Parker.  
 This family arrived in Oregon Oct. 7, 1852.
- (10) **Sally<sup>s</sup> Parrish**  
 Born Mar. 1, 1802.
- (11) **Isaac<sup>s</sup> Parrish**  
 Born June 1, 1805, in Pennsylvania.  
 Died in Shasta County, Calif.  
 MARRIED July 13, 1827, to Mariah Harrison in Morgantown, West Va.  
 She was born in Pennsylvania.  
 Moved to Ohio, to Iowa, and in the Fall of 1861 to Stockton, and then to  
 Shasta County, Calif. They came by wagon train, requiring six months'  
 time.  
 HER PARENTS: Richard Harrison.  
 EIGHT CHILDREN of Isaac<sup>s</sup> and Mariah (Harrison) Parrish:  
 (1) **Jesse<sup>s</sup> Parrish** (5) **Edward<sup>s</sup> Parrish**  
 (2) **Richard Harrison<sup>s</sup> Parrish** (6) **Isaac Benton<sup>s</sup> Parrish**  
 (3) **Rachel<sup>s</sup> Parrish** (7) **William Butler<sup>s</sup> Parrish**  
 (4) **Joseph Franklin<sup>s</sup> Parrish** (8) **Franklin Pierce<sup>s</sup> Parrish**  
 (*For their records, see page 140-142*)
- (12) **Ruth<sup>s</sup> (Rooth) Parrish**  
 Born Mar. 1, (or June) 1807.  
 MARRIED to Henry Dean.  
 CHILD of Ruth<sup>s</sup> (Rooth) (Parrish) and Henry Dean:  
**William Franklin Dean**  
 Lived in Three Rivers, Tulare County, Calif.  
 His occupation: School Teacher. Also biologist and taxidermist  
 for the Government.
- (13) **Ephriam<sup>s</sup> (Ephraim, Ephrim) Parrish**  
 Born Mar. 2. (or 21) 1809. Died in infancy.

**FOUR CHILDREN OF NICHOLAS<sup>c</sup> PARRISH AND ELIZABETH  
(JOHNSON) PARRISH**

(See page 53)

**1. WILLIAM<sup>c</sup> PARRISH (Nicholas<sup>c</sup>, William<sup>a</sup>, William<sup>a</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Feb. 7, 1794, in Baltimore County, Md.

Died Sept. 23, 1833, in Baltimore County, Md. Buried there.

MARRIED Jan. 11, 1816, to Elizabeth Ball in Baltimore, Md.

His occupation: Farmer.

She was born in Baltimore, Md.

She died Mar. 19, 1830, in Baltimore, Md. Buried there.

HER PARENTS: William and Elizabeth (Dukehart) Ball. (She was the daughter of Valerius and Margaret (Humphreys) Dukehart.)

William and Elizabeth were MARRIED Oct. 21, 1790.

He was born Jan. 16, 1763, probably in England.

Died about 1815-1817.

Settled in Baltimore, Md., prior to 1790.

She was born Jan. 29, 1771; died June 1833.

HER GRANDPARENTS: William and Rebecca Ball.

FIVE CHILDREN of William<sup>a</sup> and Elizabeth (Ball) Parrish:

(1) William Ball<sup>c</sup> Parrish                      (4) Edward A. J.<sup>c</sup> Parrish

(2) Elizabeth Ann<sup>c</sup> Parrish                      (5) Abraham<sup>c</sup> Parrish

(3) James J.<sup>c</sup> Parrish

(For their records, see page 142-143)

**2. JACOB JOHNSON<sup>c</sup> PARRISH (Nicholas<sup>c</sup>, William<sup>a</sup>, William<sup>a</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

MARRIED May 13, 1824, to Eliza Young in Baltimore, Md.

HER PARENTS: John Young

HER SISTER:

Jane Young, husband, Robert Sheaves.

Their daughter, Angeline Sheaves, MARRIED William Ball<sup>c</sup> Parrish.

(See page 142)

**3. NICHOLAS MERRYMAN<sup>c</sup> PARRISH (Nicholas<sup>c</sup>, William<sup>a</sup>, William<sup>a</sup>,  
Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Dec. 28, 1807-08, in Baltimore County, Md. (now Frederick County, Md.).

Died Apr. 22, 1887, in Thurmont, Frederick County, Md.

MARRIED June 9, 1830, to Sarah Ann Cunningham in Baltimore County, Md.,  
or Frederick County, Md.

Nicholas Merryman<sup>c</sup> MARRIED second Aug. 7, 1835, to Catherine Ann Horton  
in Baltimore County, Md.

CHILDREN: Names unknown.

**4. CATHERINE<sup>c</sup> PARRISH (Nicholas<sup>c</sup>, William<sup>a</sup>, William<sup>a</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Died Sept. 14, 1832.

UNMARRIED.



**SEVEN CHILDREN OF NICHOLAS<sup>2</sup> PARRISH AND MARY  
(ENSOR) PARRISH**

*(See page 54)*

**1. REBECCA ANN<sup>6</sup> PARRISH (Nicholas<sup>5</sup>, Aquilla<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Apr. 21, 1816, in Fairfield County, O.  
Died Aug. 31, 1846, in Fairfield County, O.  
Buried in Parrish Cemetery, Millersport, O.  
MARRIED to Nicholas<sup>6</sup> Belt in Millersport, O.

*(See Belt Family, page 332)*

They lived in Millersport, Fairfield County, O.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born Apr. 25, 1800, in Baltimore, Md.

He died June 8, 1857, in Fairfield County, O.

Buried in Parrish Cemetery, Millersport, O.

HIS PARENTS: Joseph<sup>5</sup> and Elnora (Randall) Belt.

*(See Belt Family, page 330)*

**HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:**

Benjamin R.<sup>6</sup> Belt, wife, Angelica<sup>5</sup> Parrish

*(See page 55)*

Rebecca<sup>6</sup> Belt, husband, John<sup>7</sup> Parrish

*(See page 54)*

**SIX CHILDREN of Rebecca Ann<sup>6</sup> (Parrish) and Nicolas<sup>6</sup> Belt:**

- |                                    |                                     |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| (1) Sarah Anne <sup>7</sup> Belt   | (4) Mary Ellen <sup>7</sup> Belt    |
| (2) John Parrish <sup>7</sup> Belt | (5) Kinsa <sup>7</sup> Belt         |
| (3) Lewis <sup>7</sup> Belt        | (6) Rebecca Delia <sup>7</sup> Belt |

*(For their records, see page 143-146)*

Nicholas<sup>6</sup> Belt MARRIED second to Tabitha<sup>6</sup> Parrish

*(She was a sister of Rebecca Ann<sup>6</sup>)*

*(See page 85)*

**2. TABITHA<sup>6</sup> PARRISH (Nicholas<sup>5</sup>, Aquilla<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born May 11, 1818, in Fairfield County, O.

Died Feb. 5, 1896, in Fairfield County, O.

Buried in Parrish Cemetery, Millersport, O.

MARRIED to Nicholas<sup>6</sup> Belt.

*(She is a sister to Rebecca Ann<sup>6</sup>, his first wife)*

*(See page 85)*

They lived in Millersport, Fairfield County, O.

He was born Apr. 25, 1800, in Baltimore, Md.

He died June 8, 1857, in Fairfield County, O.

Buried in Parrish Cemetery, Millersport, O.

HIS PARENTS: Joseph<sup>5</sup> and Elnora (Randall) Belt.

*(See page 85)*

**HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:**

*(See page 85)*

**FIVE CHILDREN of Tabitha<sup>6</sup> (Parrish) and Nicholas<sup>6</sup> Belt:**

- |   |                                     |
|---|-------------------------------------|
| (1) Benjamin Thomas <sup>7</sup> Belt   | (4) Rachel <sup>7</sup> Belt        |
| (2) Harriet Catherine <sup>7</sup> Belt | (5) Julia Almedia <sup>7</sup> Belt |
| (3) Joseph <sup>7</sup> Belt            |                                     |

*(For their records, see page 146-148)*

**3. BARTHEA<sup>6</sup> PARRISH (Nicholas<sup>5</sup>, Aquilla<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Feb. 28, 1821, in Millersport, O.  
 Died July, 1886, in Baltimore, O.  
 Buried in Fletcher Chapel Cemetery, Fairfield County, O.  
 MARRIED to Amelias Ketner.

(See page 90)

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born June 26, 1822, near Baltimore, O. He died 1897.  
 Buried in Fletcher Chapel Cemetery, Fairfield County, O.  
 HIS PARENTS: George and Tabitha<sup>5</sup> (Parrish) Ketner.

(See page 55)

**HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:**

Nicholas Aquilla Ketner, wife, Susanna Tabitha<sup>6</sup> Belt.

(See page 90)

**SEVEN CHILDREN of Barthea<sup>6</sup> (Parrish) and Amelias Ketner:**

- |                              |                         |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1) George Washington Ketner | (5) Tabitha Ketner      |
| (2) Nicholas Vance Ketner    | (6) Elijah Ketner       |
| (3) Abraham Thomas Ketner    | (7) Rebecca Jane Ketner |
| (4) Rachel Ann Ketner        |                         |

(For their records, see page 148-150)

**4. RACHEL EMILY<sup>6</sup> PARRISH (Nicholas<sup>5</sup>, Aquilla<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Aug. 18, 1823, in Millersport, O.  
 Died July 30, 1904, in Janesville, Ia. Buried there.  
 MARRIED Mar. 25, 1856, to Nicholas Kern in Millersport, O.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born May 31, 1822, in Shenandoah County, Va., where he lived until a young man.

He died Jan. 2, 1913, in Janesville, Ia. Buried there with Masonic rites.

He went to Iowa in 1854 and bought land there, and then went back to Ohio.

After his marriage he returned to Iowa, and they bought a farm in Bremer County, where Mrs. Kern passed away. He then lived with his daughter seven years prior to his death.

HIS PARENTS: Samuel and Mary (Miller) Kern.

**HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:**

William Kern, wife, Elizabeth Mickles.  
 Katherine Kern, husband, Mr. Campbell.  
 Philip R. Kern, Unmarried.  
 Mary Ann Kern, husband, Nicholas Kern.  
 Margaret Kern, husband, David High.

**THREE CHILDREN of Rachel Emily<sup>6</sup> (Parrish) and Nicholas Kern:**

- |                        |                         |
|------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1) Margaret Jane Kern | (3) Florence Olive Kern |
| (2) Mary Jemima Kern   |                         |

(For their records, see page 150-152)

**5. ABRAM BROOKS<sup>6</sup> PARRISH (Nicholas<sup>5</sup>, Aquilla<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Feb. 22, 1826, in Millersport, Fairfield County, O.  
 Died July 23, 1882, in Millersport, Fairfield County, O.  
 Buried in Fletcher Chapel Cemetery, Fairfield County, O.  
 MARRIED to Charlotte P. Thrall in Croton, O.

His occupation: Farmer.

She was born Jan. 24, 1837, in Fairfield County, O.

She died Jan. 15, 1872, in Fairfield County, O.

Buried in Fletcher Chapel Cemetery, Fairfield County, O.

HER PARENTS: Eliphas and Julia (Nichols) Thrall.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Richard Thrall, wife,	Miss Simpson.
Frank Thrall, wife,	Melissa Hall.
Will Thrall, wife,	Mary Nichols.
Corwin Thrall, wife,	Rosie Clark.
George Thrall, wife,	Phoebe Baker.
Martha Thrall, husband,	King Hill
Lewis Thrall,	
"Doc" Thrall,	Unmarried.
Minerva Thrall, husband,	Mr. Buell.
Eliphas Thrall, wife,	Mary Martindale.

FOUR CHILDREN of Abram Brooks<sup>6</sup> and Charlotte P. (Thrall) Parrish:

(1) Sarah Alice <sup>7</sup> Parrish	(3) William Albert <sup>7</sup> Parrish
(2) Harriet Emma <sup>7</sup> Parrish	(4) Charlotte P. <sup>7</sup> Parrish

(For their records, see page 152-153)

6. **MARY ANNE<sup>6</sup> PARRISH** (Nicholas<sup>5</sup>, Aquilla<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)

Born Aug. 12, 1828, in Millersport, Fairfield County, O.

Died Jan. 5, 1906, in Mt. Ayr, Ia. Buried there.

MARRIED Sept. 3, 1850, to Josiah Middleton in Millersport, O.

(At residence of bride.)

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born May 23, 1821.

He died Sept. 25, 1915, in Mt. Ayr, Ia. Buried there.

SEVEN CHILDREN of Mary Anne<sup>6</sup> (Parrish) and Josiah Middleton:

(1) Sarah Ensor Middleton	(5) Hannah Jane Middleton
(2) Frank Asbury Middleton	(6) Clara Rachel Middleton
(3) William Albert Middleton	(7) Fred Lee Middleton
(4) Mary Helen Middleton	

(For their records, see page 154-156)

7. **JEMIMA DELILAH<sup>6</sup> PARRISH** (Nicholas<sup>5</sup>, Aquilla<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)

Born Apr. 19, 1834, in Walnut Township, Fairfield County, O.

Died Feb. 25, 1907, in Union Township, Licking County, O.

Buried in Fletcher Chapel Cemetery, Fairfield County, O.

MARRIED Dec. 8, 1853, to Alfred<sup>6</sup> Parrish in Fairfield County, O.

(See page 88)

His occupation: Carpenter.

He was born Apr. 27, 1827, near Millersport, O.

He died Mar. 16, 1908, in Union Township, Licking County, O.

Buried in Fletcher Chapel Cemetery, Fairfield County, O.

HIS PARENTS: John<sup>5</sup> and Rebecca<sup>6</sup> (Belt) Parrish.

(See page 54)

(See Belt Family, page 331)

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Lewis <sup>6</sup> Parrish, wife,	Margaret Coffman.
Benjamin <sup>6</sup> Parrish,	Unmarried.
Mary <sup>6</sup> Parrish,	Unmarried.
Ellen <sup>6</sup> Parrish,	Unmarried.

(See page 88-89)

NINE CHILDREN of Jemima Delilah<sup>o</sup> (Parrish) and Alfred<sup>o</sup> Parrish:

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| (1) Emanuel <sup>r</sup> Parrish       | (6) Benjamin Francis <sup>r</sup> Parrish |
| (2) Rachel Ann <sup>r</sup> Parrish    | (7) Mary Cordelia <sup>r</sup> Parrish    |
| (3) John Edward <sup>r</sup> Parrish   | (8) Charles Henry <sup>r</sup> Parrish    |
| (4) William David <sup>r</sup> Parrish | (9) Henrietta <sup>r</sup> Parrish        |
| (5) Alfred Marion <sup>r</sup> Parrish |   |

(For their records, see page 156-158)

**FIVE CHILDREN OF JOHN<sup>s</sup> PARRISH AND REBECCA<sup>o</sup> (BELT)  
PARRISH**

(See page 54)

**1. LEWIS<sup>o</sup> PARRISH (John<sup>s</sup>, Aquilla<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, Edward<sup>s</sup>)**

Born Nov. 13, 1820, in Fairfield County, O.

Died Apr. 4, 1874, in Fairfield County, O. Buried in Fletcher Chapel Cemetery in Fairfield County, O.

MARRIED Nov. 17, 1850, to Margaret Coffman in Baltimore, O.

(See page 87)

His occupation: Farmer.

She was born Oct. 5, 1825, in Baltimore, O.

She died Mar. 9, 1886, near Millersport, O. Buried in Fletcher Chapel Cemetery in Fairfield County, O.

HER PARENTS: Samuel and Sarah (Bartmace) Coffman.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Lavina Coffman, husband, Amason Webster.

Susanne Coffman, husband, Joseph Fittro.

Samuel Coffman, wife, Mary Fristoe.

FIVE CHILDREN of Lewis<sup>o</sup> and Margaret (Coffman) Parrish:

- |                                      |                                  |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| (1) Alonzo <sup>r</sup> Parrish      | (4) Rosalie <sup>r</sup> Parrish |
| (2) Harley P. <sup>r</sup> Parrish   | (5) Joseph <sup>r</sup> Parrish  |
| (3) Melissa Ann <sup>r</sup> Parrish |                                  |

(For their records, see page 159-160)

**2. BENJAMIN<sup>o</sup> PARRISH (John<sup>s</sup>, Aquilla<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, Edward<sup>s</sup>)**

Born Jan. 14, 1823, near Millersport, Fairfield County, O.

Died Feb. 27, 1907, near Millersport, Fairfield County, O.

Buried in Fletcher Chapel Cemetery, Fairfield County, O.

His occupation: Farmer:

UNMARRIED.

**3. ALFRED<sup>o</sup> PARRISH (John<sup>s</sup>, Aquilla<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, Edward<sup>s</sup>)**

Born Apr. 27, 1827, near Millersport, O.

Died Mar. 16, 1908, in Union Township, Licking County, O.

Buried in Fletcher Chapel Cemetery, Fairfield County, O.

MARRIED Dec. 8, 1853, to Jemima Delilah<sup>o</sup> Parrish in Fairfield County, O.

(See page 87)

His occupation: Carpenter.

She was born Apr. 19, 1831, in Walnut Township, Fairfield County, O.

She died Feb. 25, 1907, in Union Township, Licking County, O.

Buried in Fletcher Chapel Cemetery, Fairfield County, O.

HER PARENTS: Nicholas<sup>s</sup> and Mary (Ensor) Parrish.

(See page 54)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

(See page 85-87)

NINE CHILDREN of Alfred<sup>6</sup> and Jemima Delilah<sup>6</sup> (Parrish) Parrish:

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| (1) Emanuel <sup>7</sup> Parrish       | (6) Benjamin Francis <sup>7</sup> Parrish |
| (2) Rachel Ann <sup>7</sup> Parrish    | (7) Mary Cordelia <sup>7</sup> Parrish    |
| (3) John Edward <sup>7</sup> Parrish   | (8) Charles Henry <sup>7</sup> Parrish    |
| (4) William David <sup>7</sup> Parrish | (9) Henrietta <sup>7</sup> Parrish        |
| (5) Alfred Marion <sup>7</sup> Parrish |   |

(For their records, see page 156-158)

4. **MARY<sup>6</sup> PARRISH** (John<sup>5</sup>, Aquilla<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)  
 Born Dec. 23, 1829, near Millersport, Fairfield County, O.  
 Died Jan. 25, 1911, near Millersport, Fairfield County, O.  
 Buried in Fletcher Chapel, near Millersport, Fairfield County, O.  
 UNMARRIED.
5. **ELLEN<sup>6</sup> PARRISH** (John<sup>5</sup>, Aquilla<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)  
 Born near Millersport, Fairfield County, O.  
 Died in infancy near Millersport, Fairfield County, O.  
 Buried in the Cemetery on the Lewis Parrish farm, near Millersport, Fairfield County, O.

**FOUR CHILDREN OF ANGELICA<sup>5</sup> (PARRISH) BELT AND  
 BENJAMIN R.<sup>6</sup> BELT**

(See page 55)

**1. GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>7</sup> BELT**

(Twin to Rebecca)

Born Jan. 22, 1833.

Died Feb. 10, 1915, in Fairfield County, O. Buried there in Fletcher Chapel Cemetery.

MARRIED Sept., 1856, to Rebecca Randall.

She was born Oct. 10, 1834, in Licking County, O.

She died Feb. 15, 1905, in Fairfield County, O. Buried there in Fletcher Chapel Cemetery.

TWO CHILDREN of George Washington<sup>7</sup> and Rebecca (Randall) Belt:

(1) **Valentine<sup>8</sup> Belt**

Born Sept. 16, 1857, in Baltimore, O.

Died May 26, 1927, in San Pedro, Calif.

Buried in Fletcher Chapel Cemetery, Fairfield County, O.

MARRIED Nov., 1914, to Bernice Thurman.

She was born Sept. 16, 1857, in Millersport, O.

She died May 21, 1927, in San Pedro, Calif.

Buried in Fletcher Chapel Cemetery, Fairfield County, O.

CHILDREN: None.

(2) **James Nicholas<sup>8</sup> Belt**

Born Apr. 26, 1860, in Baltimore, O.

Died Apr. 30, 1928, in Columbus, O.

Buried in Fletcher Chapel Cemetery, Fairfield County, O.

MARRIED Sept. 1, 1881, to Elizabeth White.

She was born Aug. 1, 1863, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Columbus, O. (144 Mithoff St.)

HER PARENTS: Joseph and Julia (Chenewoth) White.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Thomas Milton White, wife, Belle Hand.

Nellie White, husband, George Dilger.

## THE PARRISH FAMILY

ONE CHILD of James Nicholas<sup>a</sup> and Elizabeth (White) Belt:

**Ethel<sup>b</sup> Belt**

Born July 16, 1882, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Columbus, O. (144 Mithoff St.)

MARRIED June 25, 1903, to James Edward Newlove in Columbus, O.

His occupation: Columbus Gallery of Fine Arts.

He was born May 13, 1877, in Yellow Springs, O.

Living 1935 in Columbus, O. (144 Mithoff St.)

HIS PARENTS: Henry Oxtoby and Sarah Elizabeth Newlove.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Wilbur Thatcher Newlove, wife. Myrtle Latham.

Corinna Belle Newlove,

Daisy Irene Newlove, husband, Frederick Hawkins.

CHILDREN: None.

**2. REBECCA<sup>a</sup> BELT**

(Twin to George Washington)

Born Jan. 22, 1833.

MARRIED to James Good.

(See page 145)

HIS PARENTS: Jacob and Margaret Ann (Montgomery) Good.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Francis Marion Good, wife. Mary Ellen<sup>a</sup> Belt.

(See page 145)

Harriet Almeda Good, husband. Alexander McCarty.

**3. SUSANNA TABITHA<sup>a</sup> BELT**

Born in 1835 in Walnut Township, Fairfield County, O.

Died Apr. 23, 1922, in Fairfield County, O. Buried there in Fletcher Chapel Cemetery.

MARRIED Jan. 8, 1857, to Nicholas Aquilla Ketner in Millersport, O.

(See page 55 and 86)

He was born May 7, 1829, in Millersport, Walnut Township, O.

He died in 1915 in Fairfield County, O. Buried there in Fletcher Chapel Cemetery.

HIS PARENTS: George and Tabitha<sup>a</sup> (Parrish) Ketner.

(See page 55)

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Amelias Ketner, wife. Barthea<sup>a</sup> Parrish.

(See page 86)

TWO CHILDREN of Susanna Tabitha<sup>a</sup> (Belt) and Nicholas Aquilla Ketner:

**(1) Mary Ellen Ketner**

Born Dec. 7, 1858, in Millersport, O.

Died Apr. 20, 1899, aged 41 yrs. 4 mo. 13 days, in Baltimore, O.

Buried in Fletcher Chapel Cemetery, Fairfield County, O.

MARRIED Feb. 15, 1885, to Franklin P. Snyder.

He died Feb. 20, 1886, aged 29 yrs. 10 mo. 15 days.

Buried in Fletcher Chapel Cemetery, Fairfield County, O.

CHILDREN: None.

**(2) Edson B. Ketner**

Born Jan. 1, 1862, in Baltimore, O.

Living 1935 in Baltimore, O.

MARRIED Jan. 6, 1887.

**4. MARY ELLEN' BELT**

Born May 17, 1838, in Fairfield County, O.

Died Sept. 29, 1933, in Fairfield County, O. Buried there in Fletcher Chapel Cemetery.

UNMARRIED.

**FIVE CHILDREN OF URITH<sup>e</sup> (PARRISH) STEINER AND JOEL STEINER**

(See page 56)

**1. JENNIE T. STEINER**

Born May 17, 1838.

Died June 4, 1888, in Canton, N.C. Buried in White Pine, Tenn.

MARRIED Dec. 1, 1887, to John Philips Wells in White Pine, Tenn.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born Apr. 27, 1854, in Paint Rock, N.C.

Died May 29, 1935, in Paint Rock, N.C. Buried near there.

HIS PARENTS: Francis Marion and Elizabeth (Miller) Wells.

**HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:**

William Henry	Wells,	wife,	Mary Jane Smith.
Anderson Decator	Wells,	wife,	Anne Robison.
Elisha K.	Wells,		Unmarried.
George Franklin	Wells,	1st wife,	Nannie Cleck.
		2nd wife,	Emma Eliza Blazer.
Mary Jane	Wells,	1st husband,	John Chockley.
		2nd husband,	Samuel Best.
		3rd husband,	Wilson Green.
Harriet Elizabeth	Wells.		Unmarried.
Joseph R.	Wells.		Unmarried.
Hiram Jefferson	Wells,	wife,	Anna R. Wise.
Robert Hutsel	Wells.	wife,	Florence Haworth.
Bessie Ann	Wells.	husband,	James C. Logan.
Laura Alice	Wells.	husband,	David Harris Gardner.
Carrie Shields	Wells.	husband,	Joseph L. LaRue.

CHILDREN: None.

John Philips Wells MARRIED second to Adda Mathes.

HER BROTHER (no sisters):

Alex Mathes.

CHILDREN: None.

**2. SUSAN ARMENA STEINER**

(Twin to Sanford Parker)

Born Oct. 7, 1848, in Green Springs, O.

Died May 20, 1933, in White Pine, Tenn. Buried there.

MARRIED May 6, 1862, to Edward Burling.

His occupation: Merchant.

He was born in Saratoga Springs, N.Y.

He died Feb. 11, 1916, in White Pine, Tenn. Buried there.

HIS PARENTS: William Burling

TWO CHILDREN of Susan Armena (Steiner) and Edward Burling:

**(1) Alice Elizabeth Burling**

Born Feb. 2, 1891, in White Pine, Tenn.

Died Sept. 6, 1930, in White Pine, Tenn. Buried there.

UNMARRIED.

**(2) Edward Earle Burling**

Born Oct. 7, 1897, in White Pine, Tenn.

Living 1935 in Toledo, O. (2140 Monroe St.)

MARRIED June 6, 1931, to Idris Blansett in Toledo, O.

His occupation: Restaurant owner.

She was born Oct. 22, 1908, in Winchester, Ind.

Living 1935 in Toledo, O. (2140 Monroe St.)

HER PARENTS: Noldo and Nan (Hinshaw) Blansett.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Marvin Blansett, Unmarried.

Grace Blansett, Unmarried.

Winnie Blansett, Unmarried.

CHILDREN: None.

**3. SANFORD PARKER STEINER**

(Twin to Susan Armena)

Born Oct. 7, 1848, in Green Springs, O.

Died in California.

His occupation: Hardware merchant.

CHILDREN: None.

**4. MARY ELIZABETH STEINER**

Born Dec. 28, 1850, in Green Springs, O.

Living 1935 in Toledo, O. (Sunset Home, Indian Road.)

MARRIED Apr. 9, 1872, to John Scarborough in White Pine, Tenn.

His occupation: Insurance.

He was born in South Carolina.

He died in Fitzgerald, Tenn. Buried in Tazewell, Tenn.

CHILDREN: None.

**5. HENRY STEINER**

Born Jan. 3, 1852, in Green Springs, O.

Died Feb. 11, 1916, in White Pine, Tenn. Buried there.

His occupation: Farmer.

UNMARRIED.

**SEVEN CHILDREN OF ENGLISH<sup>c</sup> PARRISH AND LUCINDA  
(SNEDEKER) PARRISH**

(See page 60)

**1. SLENA ANN<sup>r</sup> PARRISH (English<sup>c</sup>, Jarrett<sup>s</sup>, Mordecai<sup>c</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born May 10, 1852, in Knox County, O.

Died Aug. 29, 1929, in Paris, Ill. Buried there in Edgar Cemetery.

MARRIED Dec. 5, 1869, to William Clark near Paris, Ill. (In their country home, ten miles south of Paris.)

His occupation: Farmer.

Lived in Horace, Ill.

He was born Mar. 6, 1848, in Paris, Ill.

He died May 28, 1921, in Horace, Ill.

Buried in Franklin Cemetery, eight miles north of Paris, Ill.

HIS PARENTS: Joseph and Sarah Clark.



**HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:**

John Clark,  
 Marion Clark, wife, Cassie Perry.  
 Jane Clark, husband, Samford Bowers.  
 Lina Clark, husband, William Nevil.  
 Josephus Clark, wife, Lida Rhoads.

**THREE CHILDREN of Slena Ann<sup>r</sup> (Parrish) and William Clark:**

(1) Alta Clark (3) Alva Clark  
 (2) Vennie Clark

(For their records, see page 160-161)

**2. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>r</sup> PARRISH (English<sup>o</sup>, Jarrett<sup>s</sup>, Mordecai<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>).**

Born Aug. 8, 1854, in Mt. Vernon, Knox County, O.

Died June 2, 1919, in Paris, Ill. Buried there.

MARRIED Apr. 18, 1878, to Amanda Boone Foster in Paris, Ill.

His occupation: Farmer and dealer in stock.

She was born Nov. 8, 1858, in Berea, Ky.

Living 1935 in Indianapolis, Ind. (542 Jefferson St.).

HER PARENTS: John and Jane (Scott) Foster.

**HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:**

Mary Foster, husband, Patrick Henry Fletcher.  
 Sallie Ann Foster, husband, Sam Merryman.  
 Emily Foster, husband, Charles Murray.  
 Minerva Foster, husband, James Elliot.  
 Will Foster, wife, Anna Scott.  
 John Quincy Foster, wife, Jane Poor.  
 Louisa Foster, husband, Tom Belter Fields.  
 James Marion Foster, wife, Sarah Alice Smith.

**SEVEN CHILDREN of Benjamin Franklin<sup>r</sup> and Amanda Boone (Foster) Parrish:**

(1) Lou Bertha<sup>s</sup> Parrish (5) Robert Nevins<sup>s</sup> Parrish  
 (2) Arthur James<sup>s</sup> Parrish (6) Leona Maud<sup>t</sup> Parrish  
 (3) Edward English<sup>s</sup> Parrish (7) John Oren<sup>s</sup> Parrish  
 (4) Walter Lewis<sup>s</sup> Parrish

(For their records, see page 161-163)

**3. MARY TALITHA<sup>r</sup> PARRISH (English<sup>o</sup>, Jarrett<sup>s</sup>, Mordecai<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>).**

Born July 20, 1856, in Knox County, O.

Died Aug. 16, 1900, in Norris City, Ill. Buried there in Ebenezer Cemetery.

MARRIED Feb. 28, 1875, to George D. Patterson in Paris, Ill.

His occupation: Hotel owner and manager. (Patterson Hotel, Norris City, Ill.)

He was born Dec. 9, 1849, in St. Francois County, Mo.

He died Sept. 8, 1920, in Norris City, Ill. Buried there in Ebenezer Cemetery.

CHILDREN: None.

**4. NANCY MINERVA<sup>r</sup> PARRISH (English<sup>o</sup>, Jarrett<sup>s</sup>, Mordecai<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>).**

Born Dec. 29, 1858, near Paris, Edgar County, Ill.

Living 1935 in Paris, Ill. (520 East Madison St.)

MARRIED May 8, 1881, to William Franklin Lilley in Paris, Ill.

His occupation: Carpenter.

He was born May 31, 1854, in Columbus, O.

He died Apr. 3, 1909, in Paris, Ill. Buried there in Edgar Cemetery.

HIS PARENTS: William Benton and Julie (Graham) Lilley.

**HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:**

Dr. John Lilley,  
 Dr. Robert Lilley, wife, Etta  
 Ira Newton Lilley, wife, Laura Rhodes.  
 Eleanor Lilley, husband, Dr. Rheubottom.  
 Dorcas Ann Lilley, husband, Joe Wilkenson.  
 Julia Lilley, husband, John Green.

**THREE CHILDREN** of Nancy Minerva<sup>7</sup> (Parrish) and William Franklin Lilley:

- (1) **Nellie May Lilley** (3) **Dot Maude Lilley**  
 (2) **Herbert Newton Lilley**

(For their records, see page 163-165)

**5. CLARA NETTIE<sup>7</sup> PARRISH (English<sup>6</sup>, Jarrett<sup>5</sup>, Mordecai<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Mar. 14, 1861, near Paris, Edgar County, Ill.

Living 1935 in Oliver, Ill. (R.F.D. #1)

**MARRIED** May 4, 1884, to Thomas Conrad Breneman in Elbridge Township, Edgar County, Ill.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born Sept. 27, 1855, in Marley, Edgar County, Ill.

He died Mar. 29, 1928, in Marley, Ill.

Buried in Wilson Cemetery, near Marley, Ill.

**HIS PARENTS:** David and Margaret (Whitcomb) Breneman.

**HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:**

Emma Breneman, husband, Mark Campbell.  
 James Breneman, Unmarried.  
 Steve Breneman, Unmarried.  
 Brainard Breneman, 1st wife, Cynitha Green.  
 2nd wife, Lulu Utterback.  
 John Breneman, wife, Julia Nye.

**THREE CHILDREN** of Clara Nettie<sup>7</sup> (Parrish) and Thomas Breneman:

- (1) **Garriet Leroy Breneman**  
 Born Mar. 31, 1885, in Marley, Ill.  
 Died Oct. 20, 1918, in Marley, Ill.  
 Buried in Wilson Cemetery, near Marley, Ill.  
 UNMARRIED.

- (2) **Anna Belle Breneman**  
 Born Oct. 10, 1886, in Marley, Ill.  
 Died Oct. 13, 1918, in Marley, Ill.  
 Buried in Wilson Cemetery, near Marley, Ill.  
**MARRIED** Dec. 8, 1909, to John J. Stone in Paris, Ill.  
 His occupation: Farmer.

Living 1935 in Oliver, Edgar County, Ill. (R.F.D. #1)

**THREE CHILDREN** of Anna Belle (Breneman) and John J. Stone:

- (1) **Chester Stone**  
 Born Sept. 2, 1910, in Marley, Edgar County, Ill.  
 Living 1935 in Oliver, Edgar County, Ill. (R.F.D. #1)
- (2) **Earl Stone**  
 Born Dec. 26, 1913, in Marley, Edgar County, Ill.  
 Living 1935 in Oliver, Edgar County, Ill. (R.F.D. #1)

**(3) Virgil Stone**

Born Feb. 24, 1916, in Marley, Edgar County, Ill.  
 Died Oct. 10, 1918, in Marley, Edgar County, Ill.  
 Buried in Wilson Cemetery, near Marley, Ill.

**(3) Maude May Breneman**

Born Apr. 15, 1890, in Marley, Edgar County, Ill.  
 Died Aug. 28, 1901, in Marley, Edgar County, Ill.  
 Buried in Wilson Cemetery, near Marley, Ill.

**6. REBECCA ANN<sup>r</sup> PARRISH (English<sup>e</sup>, Jarrett<sup>s</sup>, Mordecai<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, Edward<sup>t</sup>)**

Born July 2, 1863, in Paris, Edgar County, Ill.  
 Died Sept. 3, 1932, in Oliver, Edgar County, Ill.  
 Buried in Asbury Cemetery, McKeen, Ill.  
 MARRIED July 2, 1906, to Steve Breneman in Oliver, Ill.  
 (He is a nephew of Thomas Conrad Breneman.)  
 His occupation: Farmer.  
 He was born Nov. 14, 1877, in Paris, Edgar County, Ill.

Living 1935 in Marshall, Ill. (R.F.D. #3)  
 HIS PARENTS: Brainard and Lulu (Utterback) Breneman.  
 (Deceased. He married first to Cynitha Green.)  
 CHILDREN: None.

**7. LILLIE MAY<sup>r</sup> PARRISH (English<sup>e</sup>, Jarrett<sup>s</sup>, Mordecai<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, Edward<sup>t</sup>)**

Born Aug. 13, 1866, in Paris, Edgar County, Ill.  
 Living 1935 in Norris City, Ill. (R.F.D. #4)  
 MARRIED May 1, 1887, to William Glover Starr in Paris, Edgar County, Ill.  
 His occupation: Carpenter.  
 He was born Mar. 26, 1858, in Clinton County, near Springfield, O.

Living 1935 in Norris City, Ill. (R.F.D. #4)  
 HIS PARENTS: Allen and Mercia Emily (Haines) Starr.

**HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:**

Grafton Joseph Starr, wife,	Emma Shivley.
Louisa May Starr, husband,	Oscar Davis.
Arthur E. Starr,	Unmarried.
Mary Elnor Starr, husband,	Joe Hempill.

**SEVEN CHILDREN of Lillie May<sup>r</sup> (Parrish) and William Glover Starr:**

(1) Alta Starr	(5) Evaline (Eva) Lena Starr
(2) Mollie Etta Starr	(6) Blanche Viola Starr
(3) George Herman Starr (Dr.)	(7) Ernest English Starr
(4) Louie Mabel Starr	

(For their records, see page 165-168)

**EIGHT CHILDREN OF JAMES EDWARD<sup>6</sup> PARRISH AND ELLEN  
(WILDS) PARRISH**

(See page 61)

**1. ALMIRA<sup>7</sup> PARRISH (James Edward<sup>6</sup>, Jarrett<sup>5</sup>, Mordecai<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Dec. 21, 1861, in Lakeport, Calif.

Died Feb. 4, 1920, in San Luis Obispo, Calif. Buried there.

MARRIED Jan. 30, 1883, to John Francis Fiedler in Lakeport, Calif.

His occupation: County recorder.

He died Aug. 6, 1906, in San Luis Obispo, Calif. Buried there.

TWO CHILDREN of Almira<sup>7</sup> (Parrish) and John Francis Fiedler:

**(1) Ferdinand Francis Fiedler**

Born July 17, 1887, in San Luis Obispo, Calif.

Living 1935 in Los Angeles, Calif.

MARRIED to Helen

CHILDREN: None.

**(2) Eugene Fiedler**

Born June 1, 1890, in San Luis Obispo, Calif.

Living 1935 in Oakland, Calif. (2276 Ransome Ave.)

MARRIED May 11, 1918, to Ruby Ellen<sup>8</sup> Parrish in Oakland, Calif.

(She is his cousin.)

(See page 169)

His occupation: Employee, Pacific Gas & Electric Company.

She was born Apr. 11, 1891, in Lakeport, Calif.

Living 1935 in Oakland, Calif. (2276 Ransome Ave.)

HER PARENTS: Louis Edward<sup>7</sup> and Frances Elizabeth (Cahill) Parrish.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

George Edward<sup>8</sup> Parrish, wife, Ora Ethel Monroe.

Mabel Claire<sup>8</sup> Parrish, husband, George William Davis.

Edna Lorraine<sup>8</sup> Parrish, husband, Charles Louis Thiele.

ONE CHILD of Eugene and Ruby Ellen<sup>8</sup> (Parrish) Fiedler:

**William Francis Fiedler**

Born Dec. 19, 1919, in Oakland, Calif.

Living 1935 in Oakland, Calif. (2276 Ransome Ave.)

**2. LOUIS EDWARD<sup>7</sup> PARRISH (James Edward<sup>6</sup>, Jarrett<sup>5</sup>, Mordecai<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Jan. 18, 1864, in Lakeport, Calif.

Living 1935 in Sites, Colusa County, Calif.

MARRIED Apr. 30, 1884, to Frances Elizabeth Cahill in Lakeport, Lake County, Calif.

His occupation: Farmer.

She was born Sept. 7, 1863, in New York City, N.Y.

Living 1935 in Sites, Colusa County, Calif.

HER PARENTS: George Cahill (Tailor at Lakeport, Chicago and New York).

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS: None.

FOUR CHILDREN of Louis Edward<sup>7</sup> and Frances Elizabeth (Cahill) Parrish:

**(1) George Edward<sup>8</sup> Parrish**

**(3) Ruby Ellen<sup>8</sup> Parrish**

**(2) Mabel Claire<sup>8</sup> Parrish**

**(4) Edna May<sup>8</sup> Parrish**

(For their records, see page 168-169)

**3. SANFORD<sup>r</sup> PARRISH (James Edward<sup>o</sup>, Jarrett<sup>s</sup>, Mordecai<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, Edward<sup>r</sup>)**

Born Mar. 26, 1866, in Lakeport, Calif.

Died Aug. 17, 1932, in Lakeport, Calif. Buried there.

MARRIED July 1, 1888, to Annie Strickley Bundy in Lakeport, Calif.

His occupation: Plumber.

She was born Sept. 27, 1866, in New York City, N.Y.

She died Oct. 12, 1913, in Lakeport, Calif. Buried there.

HER PARENTS: Capt. Thomas Bundy.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS: None.

FOUR CHILDREN of Sanford<sup>r</sup> and Annie Strickley (Bundy) Parrish:

**(1) Madolyn Beau Jean<sup>s</sup> Parrish**

Living 1935 in San Francisco, Calif. (3021 25th Ave.)

MARRIED Feb. 11, 1930, to Edwin Dee Orser in San Francisco, Calif.

His occupation: Engineer, The Pacific Telephone & Telegraph Co.

He was born Feb. 6, 1895, in Vernal, Utah.

Living 1935 in San Francisco, Calif. (3021 25th Ave.)

HIS PARENTS: Frank Moses and Mary Elvira (Rogers) Orser.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

William Lynn Orser, wife, Jessie Elizabeth Oliver.

Ellen Alta Orser, husband, Darrell W. Crockett.

ONE CHILD of Madolyn Beau Jean<sup>s</sup> (Parrish) and Edwin Dee Orser:

**Robert Dee Orser**

Born Jan. 13, 1933, in San Francisco, Calif.

**(2) Halycon Leta<sup>s</sup> Parrish**

Born Oct. 30, 1894, in Lakeport, Calif.

She left home about 1912. No further records available.

**(3) Sanford Edwin<sup>s</sup> Parrish**

Born Oct. 21, 1895, in Lakeport, Calif.

Died Mar., 1935, in Greenwich, Conn. Buried there.

His occupation: Manager of sanitorium.

UNMARRIED.

**(4) Herbert Victor<sup>s</sup> Parrish**

Born Sept. 18, 1902, in Lakeport, Calif.

Living 1935 in San Francisco, Calif. (3021 25th Ave.)

UNMARRIED.

**4. CATHERINE<sup>r</sup> PARRISH (James Edward<sup>o</sup>, Jarrett<sup>s</sup>, Mordecai<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, Edward<sup>r</sup>)**

Born Aug. 18, 1868, in Lakeport, Calif.

Living 1935 in Chico, Calif. (1544 Elm St.)

MARRIED Sept. 28, 1885, to Omega Abbay in Middletown, Calif.

His occupation: Blacksmith.

He was born Aug. 28, 1859, in Woodland, Calif.

He died July, 1899, in Sonora, Calif. Buried there.

HIS PARENTS: John Alexander and Melvina (Draper) Abbay.

FOUR CHILDREN of Catherine<sup>r</sup> (Parrish) and Omega Abbay:

**(1) James Alexander Abbay**

**(3) Edwin Eugene Abbay**

**(2) Nellie Irene Abbay**

**(4) Ada May Abbay**

*(For their records, see page 170)*

Catherine<sup>r</sup> Parrish MARRIED second Sept. 18, 1901, to LeRoy Howard<sup>r</sup> Parrish in Chico, Calif.

Divorced. (She was his cousin.)

(See page 101)

He was born July 22, 1868, in Pennington, Sutter County, Calif.

Living 1935 in Chico, Calif.

His occupation: Farmer.

HIS PARENTS: Benjamin Franklin<sup>e</sup> and Nancy Caroline (Thompson) Parrish.

(See page 61)

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

(See page 100-104)

THREE CHILDREN of Catherine<sup>r</sup> (Parrish) Abbay and LeRoy Howard<sup>r</sup> Parrish:

- (1) Leila Pearl<sup>s</sup> Parrish                      (3) Ruby Eileen<sup>s</sup> Parrish  
(2) Hallie Lois<sup>s</sup> Parrish

(For their records, see page 171)

Catherine<sup>r</sup> Parrish MARRIED third Nov. 24, 1914, to Hugh Elias Hawn in Oroville, Calif.

He was born Nov. 8, 1869, in Little York, Ind.

Living 1935 in Chico, Calif. (1544 Elm St.)

His occupation: Blacksmith.

HIS PARENTS: Elias and Amada Hawn.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Roy	Hawn,	Unmarried.
Rose Ella	Hawn, husband,	Allan Victor Miller.
Joel Isaac	Hawn, wife,	Lula Robbins.
Phillip Albert	Hawn, wife,	Virginia
Margaret	Hawn, husband,	Eual Powers.
Charles	Hawn, wife,	Miss White.
Florence	Hawn, husband,	Mr. Dovell.

CHILDREN: None.

5. **MARY ADELINE<sup>r</sup> PARRISH** (James Edward<sup>e</sup>, Jarrett<sup>s</sup>, Mordecai<sup>e</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, Edward<sup>s</sup>)

Born Jan. 3, 1871, in Lakeport, Lake County, Calif.

Living 1935, in Middletown, Lake County, Calif.

MARRIED Nov. 30, 1892, to William Marcus Munz in Middletown, Lake County, Calif.

He was born Sept. 27, 1870, in Kansas.

He died Jan. 28, 1926, in San Francisco, Calif. Buried there.

HIS PARENTS: William Marcus and Mary (Roberts) Munz.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Cressa	Munz, husband,	Ulysses Grant Shreve.
Barbara Ella	Munz, husband,	Thaddeus Edward Grimes.
Charles Edward	Munz, wife,	Dottie Elliott.

FOUR CHILDREN of Mary Adeline<sup>r</sup> (Parrish) and William Marcus Munz:

- (1) Lillian Munz                                      (3) William Edwin Munz  
(2) Florian Andrew Munz                      (4) Ruby Enid Munz

(For their records, see page 172-173)

6. **WALTER JAMES<sup>r</sup> PARRISH** (James Edward<sup>a</sup>, Jarrett<sup>s</sup>, Mordecai<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)

Born Oct. 10, 1873, in Lakeport, Calif.

Died Feb. 5, 1905, in Middletown, Lake County, Calif. Buried there.

UNMARRIED.

7. **GEORGE WILLIAM<sup>r</sup> PARRISH** (James Edward<sup>a</sup>, Jarrett<sup>s</sup>, Mordecai<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)

Born Feb. 15, 1876, in Lakeport, Calif.

Died June 21, 1896, in Middletown, Lake County, Calif. Buried there.

UNMARRIED.

8. **IRENE<sup>r</sup> PARRISH** (James Edward<sup>a</sup>, Jarrett<sup>s</sup>, Mordecai<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)

Born Oct. 12, 1879, in Lakeport, Calif.

Died Dec. 5, 1933, in Calistoga, Calif.

Buried in Middletown, Lake County, Calif.

MARRIED Jan. 12, 1909, to Alfred Fowler Lee in Napa, Calif.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born June 25, 1866, in Vallejo, Calif.

Living, 1935, in Middletown, Lake County, Calif.

HIS PARENTS: George and Lelia (Harrier) Lee.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

George, May (married to Fred Charles Getliffe), Theodore August and Carrie Lee.

ONE CHILD of Irene<sup>r</sup> (Parrish) and Alfred Fowler Lee:

**Ellen Delia Lee**

Born Aug. 28, 1911, in Middletown, Lake County, Calif.

Living, 1935, in Walnut Grove, Calif.

MARRIED Feb. 16, 1934, to August William Jinkens in Reno, Nev.

He was born Aug. 27, 1911, in Soda Springs, Idaho.

Living, 1935, in Walnut Grove, Calif.

HIS PARENTS: James Thomas and Agnes M. (Perin) Jinkens.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

James Albert	Jinkens,	Unmarried.
Ida Lora	Jinkens, husband,	Floyd Campbell.
Lily Bell	Jinkens, husband,	Charles Yoeman.
Robert Leonard	Jinkens,	Unmarried.
Charley Russell	Jinkens, wife,	Evelyn Cambra.
Evelyn Janet	Jinkens.	Unmarried.

CHILDREN: None.

**TEN CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>6</sup> PARRISH AND  
NANCY CAROLINE (THOMPSON) PARRISH**

(Her second marriage)

(See page 61)

**1. WILLIAM JARRETT<sup>7</sup> PARRISH (Benjamin Franklin<sup>6</sup>, Jarrett<sup>5</sup>, Mordecai<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Nov. 25, 1866, in Lakeport, Lake County, Calif.

Died Mar. 9, 1934, in Chico, Calif. Buried there.

MARRIED (about 1889) to Anna Maria Fritter, in Durham, Calif.

His occupation: Farmer and dairyman.

She was born about 1862 in Dayton, Butte County, Calif.

She died Aug., 1930, in Chico, Calif. Buried there.

HER PARENTS: John and Miss (Coon) Fritter.

**HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:**

Sarah	Fritter, husband,	James Hennigan.
Isaac	Fritter,	Unmarried.
Raymond	Fritter,	Unmarried.
Edward	Fritter,	Unmarried.
Verne	Fritter, wife,	Mildred

ONE CHILD of William Jarrett<sup>7</sup> and Anna Maria (Fritter) Parrish:

**Ralph<sup>8</sup> Parrish**

Born about 1890 in Chico, Calif.

Died 1906, in Chico, Calif.

**2. LeROY HOWARD<sup>7</sup> PARRISH (Benjamin Franklin<sup>6</sup>, Jarrett<sup>5</sup>, Mordecai<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born July 22, 1868, in Pennington, Sutter County, Calif.

Living 1935, in Chico, Calif.

MARRIED Sept. 16, 1888, to Maud Denia Belle Owen in Durham, Calif.

Divorced.

His occupation: Farmer.

She was born July 2, 1870, in Cave City, Ky.

Living 1935, in Woodland, Calif.

HER PARENTS: Emmett Collins and Elizabeth Rebecca (Shaw) Owen.

**HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:**

Mary Josephine	Owen, husband,	Jerry Thatcher.
William Franklin	Owen, wife,	Kate Kuhn.
Eva Rosa	Owen, husband,	Charles J. Criley.

ONE CHILD of LeRoy Howard<sup>7</sup> and Maud Denia Belle (Owen) Parrish:

**Grace Belle<sup>8</sup> Parrish**

Born Sept. 4, 1889, in Chico, Calif.

Living 1935 in Woodland, Calif. (441 Walnut St.).

MARRIED Apr. 1, 1909, to Chester LeRoy Hiddleston in Woodland, Calif.

His occupation: Ass't County Clerk, Yolo County, Woodland, Calif.

He was born May 28, 1884, in Woodland, Calif.

Living 1935 in Woodland, Calif. (441 Walnut St.).

HIS PARENTS: Albert Edmond and Atha (Harvey) Hiddleston.

**HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:**

Charles Sherman	Hiddleston,	Unmarried.
Harvey Almer	Hiddleston,	wife, Irene Fissel.



TWO CHILDREN of Grace Belle<sup>s</sup> (Parrish) and Chester LeRoy Hiddleston:

(1) **Chester Lyle Hiddleston**

Born Jan. 5, 1910, in Woodland, Calif.

Living 1935 in Woodland, Calif. (441 Walnut St.).

UNMARRIED.

(2) **Albert Owen Hiddleston**

Born May 26, 1914, in Woodland, Calif.

Living 1935 in Woodland, Calif. (441 Walnut St.).

UNMARRIED.

Maud Denia Belle (Owen) Parrish MARRIED second Sept. 16, 1894, to Eugene Tuttle in Chico, Calif.

He was born July 15, 1855, in Marshalltown, Ia.

He died Feb. 28, 1925, in Oakland, Calif.

His occupation: Roofer.

HIS PARENTS: Eli Norton and Theresa (Flaeck) Tuttle.

(She was born in France near Forest of Fontainebleau.)

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Julia (married to James Bryant), Dwight, Cora and Gustin Tuttle.

HIS HALF-BROTHER:

William Tuttle.

ONE CHILD of Maud Denia Belle (Parrish) and Eugene Tuttle:

**Emmet Norton Tuttle**

Born Nov. 30, 1896, in Chico, Calif.

Living 1935 in San Diego, Calif. (Home Base U. S. Navy).

His occupation: United States Navy, Ships' carpentry and construction.

LeRoy Howard<sup>r</sup> Parrish MARRIED second Sept. 18, 1901, to Catherine<sup>r</sup> (Parrish) Abbay in Chico, Calif. (She is his cousin.)

Divorced.

(See page 98)

She was born Aug. 18, 1868, in Lakeport, Calif.

Living 1935 in Chico, Calif. (1544 Elm Street).

HER PARENTS: James Edward<sup>s</sup> and Ellen (Wilds) Parrish.

(See page 61)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

(See page 96-99)

THREE CHILDREN of LeRoy Howard<sup>r</sup> and Catherine<sup>r</sup> (Parrish) Abbay Parrish:

(1) **Leila Pearl<sup>s</sup> Parrish**

(3) **Ruby Eileen<sup>s</sup> Parrish**

(2) **Hallie Lois<sup>s</sup> Parrish**

(For their records, see page 171)

LeRoy Howard<sup>r</sup> Parrish MARRIED third to Myrtle Springton in Chico, Calif.

She was born Dec. 4, —, in Virginia.

She died Aug. 3, 1921, in Chico, Calif.

ONE CHILD of LeRoy Howard<sup>r</sup> and Myrtle (Springton) Parrish:

**Nellie Juanita<sup>s</sup> Parrish**

Born 1917 in Chico, Calif.

Living 1935 in Heneleyville, Calif.

UNMARRIED.

**3. LAURA MARIA PARRISH (Benjamin Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Jarrett<sup>2</sup>, Mordecai<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Oct. 16, 1869, in Butte County, Calif.

Living 1935 in Chico, Calif. (R.F.D. #4, Box 221).

MARRIED Dec. 12, 1888, to Charles Nelson Mills in Chico, Calif.

His occupation: Blacksmith (Mills and Mills).

He was born Oct. 14, 1867, in Springfield, Ill.

He died Feb. 20, 1933, in Chico, Calif. Buried there.

HIS PARENTS: Lafayette and Mary Adeline (Thompson) Mills.

**HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:**

James William Mills, wife, Emma Crawford.

Mary Jane Mills, husband, Fred Hackett.

Capitola Mills, husband, Andrew Jackson Sollars.

FOUR CHILDREN of Laura Maria<sup>7</sup> (Parrish) and Charles Nelson Mills:

(1) Lena Leona Mills (3) James Lafayette Mills

(2) Charles Leslie Mills (4) Orville Clyde Mills

(For their records, see page 173)

**4. CHARLES CARROLL PARRISH (Benjamin Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Jarrett<sup>2</sup>, Mordecai<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Sept. 11, 1871, in Pennington, Sutter County, Calif.

Died about Feb., 1873, near Pennington, Sutter County, Calif. Buried there.

**5. HARRIET JANETTE PARRISH (Benjamin Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Jarrett<sup>2</sup>, Mordecai<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Sept. 25, 1873, in Pennington, Sutter County, Calif.

Died May 15, 1901, in Chico, Calif. Buried there.

MARRIED Sept. 9, 1890, to John Andrew Beaumont in Durham, Calif.

His occupation: Car inspector, Sacramento Northern Railway.

He was born Nov. 25, 1870, in Anderson, Shasta County, Calif.

He died Jan. 29, 1930, in Chico, Calif. Buried there.

HIS PARENTS: John Henry and Mary Ann (Leininger) Beaumont.

**HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:**

George Henry Beaumont, wife, Nellie Todd.

Josiah Burton Beaumont, wife, Margaret Mullen.

Maggie Ellen Beaumont, husband, Joe Finn.

Mary Jane Beaumont, husband, Charles W. Davis.

William Eddy Beaumont, Unmarried.

Henrietta Beaumont, husband, Melburn James Tingley.

Clara Ann Beaumont, Unmarried.

Thomas Jefferson Beaumont, wife, Imogene Elliot.

Bessie Welt Beaumont, husband, John Klukkert.

Nellie May Beaumont, Unmarried.

THREE CHILDREN of Harriet Janette<sup>7</sup> (Parrish) and John Andrew Beaumont:

(1) Sherman Chandler Beaumont (3) Benjamin Franklin Beaumont

(2) Lillian Ethel Beaumont

(For their records, see page 174)

**6. LOUELLA RACHEL PARRISH (Benjamin Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Jarrett<sup>2</sup>, Mordecai<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born June 6, 1875, in Pennington, Sutter County, Calif.

Died Nov. 17, 1929, in San Francisco, Calif. Buried in Chico, Calif.

MARRIED Jan. 8, 1894, to Matthew Stoffels in Chico, Calif.

His occupation: Street Department, Chico, Calif.

He was born Oct. 6, 1874, in Panama, Ia.

Living 1935 in Chico, Calif. (22 South Broadway).

HIS PARENTS: Jacob and Annie (Luke) Stoffels.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Annie Stoffels, husband, Fred Konz.

Jacob Stoffels, wife, Katherine Moore.

FOUR CHILDREN of Louella Rachel<sup>r</sup> (Parrish) and Matthew Stoffels:

(1) Gladys Nancy Stoffels (3) Lawrence Henry Stoffels

(2) Juanita Catherine Stoffels (4) Helen Joan Stoffels

(For their records, see page 175)

7. **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>r</sup> PARRISH (Benjamin Franklin<sup>s</sup>, Jarrett<sup>s</sup>, Mordecai<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, Edward<sup>t</sup>)**

Born Feb. 2, 1877, in Pennington, Sutter County, Calif.

Died Dec. 13, 1925, in Chico, Calif. Buried there.

MARRIED June 29, 1903, to Jessie Isabel James in Chico, Calif.

His occupation: Mechanic.

She was born Sept. 21, 1880, in Chico, Calif.

Living 1935 in Chico, Calif. (R.F.D. #4, Box 277).

HER PARENTS: George Marion and Conzadia Iona (Hicks) James.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Birdie Charlotte James, 1st husband, Walter French Wright.

2nd husband, James Sawyer.

Georgia May James, husband, George Clarke Bennett.

Gladys Marian James, husband, Carman L. Evans.

Dewey Prowd James, wife, Elma Bennett.

Claude True James, wife, Emma Lebina Fartoda.

FOUR CHILDREN of Benjamin Franklin<sup>r</sup> and Jessie Isabel (James) Parrish:

(1) Reita Louise<sup>s</sup> Parrish (3) Ida Iona<sup>s</sup> Parrish

(2) Frances Eugenia<sup>s</sup> Parrish (4) Benjamin Franklin<sup>s</sup> Parrish, Jr.

(For their records, see page 176-177)

Jessie Isabel (James) Parrish MARRIED second Jan. 3, 1928, to Harry Valencia Smith in Reno, Nev.

He was born Dec. 17, 1888, in Pine Creek, Calif.

Living 1935 in Chico, Calif. (R.F.D. #4, Box 277).

His occupation: Farmer.

HIS PARENTS: Alonzo Valencia and Nettie (Thompson) Smith.

CHILDREN: None.

8. **HERBERT EUGENE<sup>r</sup> PARRISH (Benjamin Franklin<sup>s</sup>, Jarrett<sup>s</sup>, Mordecai<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, Edward<sup>t</sup>)**

Born Dec. 27, 1878, in Pennington, Sutter County, Calif.

Living 1935 in Sacramento, Calif. (1515 Fourth Street).

MARRIED June, 1916, to Angeline Smart in Oroville, Calif.

His occupation: Warehouse manager, Sperry Flour Company.

She was born 1900 in Oroville, Calif.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Hattie Smart, husband, Frank

CHILDREN: None.

**9. ERNEST LESLIE<sup>7</sup> PARRISH (Benjamin Franklin<sup>6</sup>, Jarrett<sup>5</sup>, Mordecai<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born June 21, 1881, in Pennington, Sutter County, Calif.

Living 1935 in Chico, Calif. (R.F.D. #1, Box 177).

MARRIED Mar. 22, 1906, to Ann Elizabeth Cook in Oroville, Calif.

His occupation: Division of Highway Maintenance.

She was born Feb. 28, 1884, in Chico, Calif.

Living 1935 in Chico, Calif. (R.F.D. #1, Box 177).

HER PARENTS: John Wesley and Ann Isabelle (Short) Cook.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Alvah	Cook, wife,	Elizabeth Hawkins.
James Garfield	Cook,	Unmarried.

FIVE CHILDREN of Ernest Leslie<sup>7</sup> and Ann Elizabeth (Cook) Parrish:

(1) **Lola<sup>8</sup> Parrish**

Born July 19, 1909, in Chico, Calif.

Living 1935 in Chico, Calif. (6th and Laburnum Streets).

MARRIED Aug. 4, 1928, to Walter David Kline in Medford, Ore.

Living 1935 in Chico, Calif. (6th and Laburnum Streets).

ONE CHILD of Lola<sup>8</sup> (Parrish) and Walter David Kline:

**Shirley Laverne Kline**

Born Mar. 21, 1930.

(2) **Elaine<sup>8</sup> Parrish**

Born July 25, 1913, in Chico, Calif.

(3) **Nina Cook<sup>8</sup> Parrish**

Born Nov. 5, 1916, in Chico, Calif.

(4) **Helen Louise<sup>8</sup> Parrish**

Born July 29, 1919, in Chico, Calif.

(5) **Ruth Ann<sup>8</sup> Parrish**

Born July 2, 1921, in Chico, Calif.

**10. KATHERINE MABEL<sup>7</sup> PARRISH (Benjamin Franklin<sup>6</sup>, Jarrett<sup>5</sup>, Mordecai<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Apr. 18, 1885, in Pennington, Sutter County, Calif.

Living 1935 in Chico, Calif. (R.F.D. #2, Box 292).

MARRIED June 20, 1917, to Otto William Nau in Oakland, Calif.

His occupation: Manager, Sperry Flour Company.

He was born Oct. 10, 1874, in Meridian, Calif.

Living 1935 in Chico, Calif. (R.F.D. #2, Box 292).

HIS PARENTS: Peter Ambrosia and Mary Augusta (Charge) Nau.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Mary Magdalene	Nau, husband,	Fred Wilson Landerman.
Alfreda Estella	Nau, husband,	Willard Frederick Whitman.
Cordelia Elizabeth	Nau, husband,	Jesse Raymond Farnsworth.
Augusta Emma	Nau, husband,	Joe Mason Hedger.
Frank Martin	Nau, wife,	Crystal Rugh Mansfield.

CHILDREN: None.

**SIX CHILDREN OF JARRETT<sup>6</sup> PARRISH AND AMANDA  
MELVINA (LEWIS) PARRISH**

(See page 62)

**1. LYDIA ELLEN<sup>7</sup> PARRISH (Jarrett<sup>6</sup>, Jarrett<sup>5</sup>, Mordecai<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>,  
Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Nov. 3, 1860, in Knox County, O.

Living 1935 in Bellville, Richland County, O. (R.F.D. #2).

MARRIED Mar. 24, 1878, to Thomas Benton Bryan in Mt. Vernon, O.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born Apr. 7, 1856, in Liberty Township, Knox County, O.

He died Nov. 21, 1927, in Bellville, O. Buried there.

HIS PARENTS: William and Jane (Dadley) Bryan.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Elizabeth Bryan, husband, Rhemas Hyatt.  
James Bryan, wife, Mallissa Hawkens.  
John Bryan, wife, Jennie Anderson.  
Mary Bryan, husband, Ezra Jeffries.  
Clarence Bryan,  
Belle Bryan, husband, Byron Jenkins.  
Olive Bryan, husband, George Younger.

FOUR CHILDREN of Lydia Ellen<sup>7</sup> (Parrish) and Thomas Benton Bryan:

(1) Bessie Bell Bryan

(3) Bertha Alice Bryan

(2) Eva Florence Bryan

(4) Earl Clarence Bryan

(For their records, see page 177-179)

**2. EMMA BELL<sup>7</sup> PARRISH (Jarrett<sup>6</sup>, Jarrett<sup>5</sup>, Mordecai<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>,  
Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born May 1, 1862, in Mt. Vernon, O.

Died Dec. 29, 1931, in Mt. Vernon, O. Buried there.

MARRIED Mar. 17, 1900, to Clarence A. Faust in Niles, O.

His occupation: Machinist.

He was born in Haverhill, Mass.

He died July 5, 1905, in Mt. Vernon, O. Buried there.

CHILDREN: None.

Emma Bell<sup>7</sup> Parrish MARRIED second Dec. 24, 1913, to Michael Young in Mt. Vernon, O.

His occupation: Carpenter.

He was born 1841.

He died July, 1931, in Mt. Vernon, O. Buried there.

CHILDREN: None.

**3. ALBERT WILSON<sup>7</sup> PARRISH (Jarrett<sup>6</sup>, Jarrett<sup>5</sup>, Mordecai<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Wil-  
liam<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Oct. 3, 1865, in Mt. Vernon, O.

Died Mar. 1, 1870, in Amity, O. Buried in Mt. Vernon, O.

**4. DELLA MAY<sup>7</sup> PARRISH (Jarrett<sup>6</sup>, Jarrett<sup>5</sup>, Mordecai<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>,  
Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born May 7, 1868, in Amity, O.

Living 1935 in Akron, O. (220 S. Maple St.).

MARRIED Feb. 29, 1888, to George Elmer Wilhelm in Mt. Vernon, O.

His occupation: Machinist.

He was born June 6, 1866, in Wadsworth, O.

Living 1935 in Akron, O. (220 S. Maple St.).

**HIS PARENTS:** Daniel Oliver and Susan Marie Wilhelm.

**HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:**

Mertie Elnore Wilhelm, husband, Lutie William Davenport.

**TWO CHILDREN** of Della May<sup>7</sup> (Parrish) and George Elmer Wilhelm:

(1) **Laura May Wilhelm**

Born Apr. 21, 1890, in Mt. Vernon, O.

Living 1935 in Akron, O. (R.F.D. #7).

**MARRIED** June 15, 1910, to Thomas Patrick Carroll in Akron, O.

His occupation: Loan Company Manager (Carroll Finance Co.).

He was born Jan. 29, 1886, in Girard, O.

Living 1935 in Akron, O. (R.F.D. #7).

**HIS PARENTS:** Michael Patrick and Anna Rose (Carroll) Carroll.

**HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:** None.

**ONE CHILD** of Laura May (Wilhelm) and Thomas Patrick Carroll:

**Paul Thomas Carroll**

Born Apr. 30, 1915, in Akron, O.

Living 1935 in Akron, O. (R.F.D. #7).

(2) **Roy Elmer Wilhelm**

Born Dec. 19, 1895, in Mt. Vernon, O.

Living 1935 in Akron, O. (481 Orlando St.).

**MARRIED** Apr. 9, 1919, to Ruth Rebecca Boettler in Akron, O.

His occupation: Commercial artist.

She was born Sept. 18, 1900, in Kent, O.

She died Sept. 3, 1933, in Akron, O. (481 Orlando St.).

Buried in Kent, O., on old family lot.

**HER PARENTS:** Lorn and Jennie (Bell) Boettler.

**HER BROTHER** (no sisters):

Christ Columbus Boettler, wife, Gladys Steward.

**ONE CHILD** of Roy Elmer and Ruth Rebecca (Boettler) Wilhelm:

**Richard Morris Wilhelm**

Born Dec. 6, 1928, in Akron, O.

5. **MARY ETTA<sup>7</sup> PARRISH** (Jarrett<sup>6</sup>, Jarrett<sup>5</sup>, Mordecai<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)

Born Feb. 7, 1873, in Amity, O.

Living 1935 in Long Beach, Calif. (3325 E. Second St.).

**MARRIED** to John Henry Berger in Akron, O.

(The Berger name at one time was Hunsberger, but was changed some time after the Civil War.)

Divorced about 1924.

His occupation: Salesman. (He now has a chicken ranch in Ontario, Calif.)

He was born May 28, 1876, in Greensburg, O.

Living 1935 in Ontario, Calif. (307 Francis St.).

**HIS PARENTS:** Darius and Arnestine (Hinkle) Berger (Hunsberger).

**HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:**

Homer Berger, wife, Grace Bachman.

Arthur Berger, 1st wife, Lola Miller.

2nd wife, Anna

Sheridan Berger, wife, Amanda

Lottie Berger, husband, Charles Hazen.

Arline Berger, Unmarried.

THREE CHILDREN of Mary Etta<sup>7</sup> (Parrish) and John Henry Berger:

(1) **Ruth Caroline Berger**

Born June 8, 1903, in Akron, O.

Living 1935 in Long Beach, Calif. (2731 Pine Ave.).

MARRIED June 25, 1927, to Wayne LeRoy Thompson.

This is his second marriage.

ONE CHILD of Wayne LeRoy Thompson and first wife:

**Alan Charles Thompson**

Born about 1918.

(2) **Edith Louise Berger**

Born Nov. 4, 1905, in Akron, O.

Living 1935 in Long Beach, Calif. (179 Claremont Ave.).

MARRIED Apr. 18, 1929, to Harlan James Wilson.

ONE CHILD of Edith Louise (Berger) and Harlan James Wilson:

**Harlene Christene Wilson**

Born 1933.

(3) **Paul Edward Berger**

Deceased.

John Henry Berger MARRIED second Oct. 11, 1924, to Margaret Elizabeth Coleman in Ventura, Calif.

She is living 1935 in Ontario, Calif. (307 Francis St.).

CHILDREN: None.

6. **BURLEY EARL<sup>7</sup> PARRISH (Jarrett<sup>6</sup>, Jarrett<sup>5</sup>, Mordecai<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Jan. 27, 1875, in Mt. Vernon, O.

Died Dec. 22, 1907, in Newark, O. Buried in Mt. Vernon, O.

MARRIED Aug. 31, 1897, to Alice Adelle Van Winklen in Newark, O.

His occupation: Railroad engineer.

She was born June 30, 1876, in Mt. Vernon, O.

Living 1935 in Mt. Vernon, O. (902 East Vine St.).

HER PARENTS: Nicholas and Harriette Elizabeth (Weekes) Van Winklen.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Edgar Carlton	Van Winklen,	
William Augustus	Van Winklen, wife,	Amanda Wilcox.
Charles Wilford	Van Winklen, wife,	Charlotte Weeks.
Henry Fay	Van Winklen, wife,	Elinor Farrison.
Grace Alma	Van Winklen, husband,	John Franklin Dickson.
Oren Newton	Van Winklen, wife,	Lilly Buckland.
Caroline Elizabeth	Van Winklen, husband,	John Roberts.

TWO CHILDREN of Burley Earl<sup>7</sup> and Alice Adelle (Van Winklen) Parrish:

(1) **Hazel Gertrude<sup>8</sup> Parrish**

Born Oct. 26, 1896, in Newark, O.

Living 1935 in Cleveland, O. (Probate Court.)

UNMARRIED.

(2) **Florence Amanda<sup>8</sup> Parrish**

Born Feb. 6, 1899, in Newark, O.

Died Feb. 13, 1930, in Mt. Vernon, O. Buried there.

MARRIED Mar. 16, 1925, to Charles Ernest Warman in Mt. Vernon, O.

His occupation: Railroad mail clerk.

He was born Nov. 8, 1889, in Martinsburg, O.

Living 1935 in Mt. Vernon, O. (208 E. Burgess St., or 701 N. Gay St.).

HIS PARENTS: John and Margaret (Crouch) Warman.

(She is living 1935 in Gambier, O. (R.F.D. #1, c/o C. M. Butt).)

HIS SISTER (no brothers):

Fannie Warman.

CHILDREN: None.

**SEVEN CHILDREN OF SALATHIEL DUNLAP<sup>6</sup> PARRISH AND  
REBECCA ANN (SCOLES) PARRISH**

(See page 62)

**1. MARY MATILDA<sup>7</sup> PARRISH (Salathiel Dunlap<sup>6</sup>, Jarrett<sup>5</sup>, Mordecai<sup>4</sup>,  
John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Jan. 14, 1864, in Knox County, O.

Living 1935 in Mt. Vernon, O. (R.F.D. #1).

MARRIED Dec. 25, 1889, to Thomas Oliver Norrick in Amity, O.

His occupation: Carpenter.

He was born May 1, 1865, in Knox County, O.

He died Feb. 16, 1932, in Mt. Vernon, O. Buried in Amity, O.

HIS PARENTS: John Wesley and Elizabeth (Arbaugh) Norrick.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Daniel	Norrick, wife,	Alice Ayers.
Luther	Norrick, wife,	Fannie Canary.
Malinda	Norrick, husband,	Cornelius Beeman.
William Curtis	Norrick, wife,	Florence McConchie.
John H.	Norrick, wife,	Lena Bartlett.
Minnie Bell	Norrick, husband,	Loren Weirick.

**TWO CHILDREN of Mary Matilda<sup>7</sup> (Parrish) and Thomas Oliver Norrick:**

**(1) Charles Clifton Norrick**

Born Nov. 8, 1890, in Amity, O.

MARRIED Dec. 12, 1915, to Nadine Albert Ross in Cincinnati, O.

Separated from her husband.

His occupation: Salesman.

She was born Mar. 4, 1894, in Cuyahoga Falls, O.

Living 1935 in Mt. Vernon, O. (124 E. Vine St.).

HER PARENTS: Frank Clifton and Laura (Russell) Ross.

HER SISTER (no brothers):

Ethel Ross, husband, Dr. Frank Clifton Anderson.

**ONE CHILD of Charles Clifton and Nadine Albert (Ross) Norrick:**

**Lucile Charlotte Norrick**

Born Jan. 12, 1916, in Mt. Vernon, O.

**(2) Ray Lavern Norrick**

Born Nov. 22, 1893, in Amity, O.

Living 1935 in Mt. Vernon, O. (605 N. McKinzie St.).

MARRIED May 3, 1919, to Helen Ann Ewalt in Mt. Vernon, O.

His occupation: Undertaker.

She was born Aug. 25, 1896, in Mt. Vernon, O.

Living 1935 in Mt. Vernon, O. (605 N. McKinzie St.).



HER PARENTS: Robert Morrison and Minnie Belle (Masteller) Ewalt.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Mark Masteller Ewalt, Unmarried.  
 Grace Marie Ewalt, husband, Wilson Earl Bricker.  
 Alice Lula Ewalt, husband, Dr. Arch H. Bertie.  
 Robert Russell Ewalt, wife, Ada Olive Van Vooris.  
 Dwight Sapp Ewalt, wife, Elfie Varie Gleason.  
 Carl Stilley Ewalt, wife, Mary Agnes McKenzie.

TWO CHILDREN of Ray Lavern and Helen Ann (Ewalt) Norrick:

- (1) **Phylis Lorene Norrick**  
 Born Nov. 10, 1923, in Mt. Vernon, O.  
 Died Nov. 13, 1923, in Mt. Vernon, O.
- (2) **Phillip Allen Norrick**  
 Born Nov. 27, 1925, in Mt. Vernon, O.

2. **RICHARD EVERETT<sup>7</sup> PARRISH** (Salathiel Dunlap<sup>6</sup>, Jarrett<sup>5</sup>, Mordecai<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)

Born Oct. 9, 1865, in Pike Township, Knox County, O.

Living 1935 in Mt. Vernon, O. (R.F.D. #1).

MARRIED May 29, 1895, to Laura Izora Clements in Monroe Township, Knox County, O.

His occupation: Farmer.

She was born Oct. 23, 1872, near Mt. Vernon, O.

She died Dec. 6, 1931, near Mt. Vernon, O. Buried in Ebenezer Cemetery, Knox County, O.

HER PARENTS: George De Witt and Malvina Paulina (Scott) Clements.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Rolan Slocum Clements, wife, Mame Chase.  
 Dora May Clements, husband, Edward Luteman.  
 Leonard Scott Clements, wife, Ora McKnight.

TWO CHILDREN of Richard Everett<sup>7</sup> and Laura Izora (Clements) Parrish:

- (1) **Irene Clements<sup>8</sup> Parrish**  
 Born Sept. 11, 1896, in Amity, O.

Living 1935 in Gambier, O. (Box 72.)

MARRIED July 3, 1917, to Theodore Causby Carr in Mt. Vernon, O.

His occupation: Carpenter.

He was born Mar. 8, 1894, in Monroe County, West Va.

He died Sept. 23, 1921, in Mt. Vernon, O.

Buried in Ebenezer Cemetery, Monroe Township, Knox County, O.

HIS PARENTS: John Ballard and Josephine (Taylor) Carr.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Essie Orena Carr, husband, Rex Virgil Ackerman.  
 Beulah May Carr, husband, Arthur Lewis Queen.  
 Thelma Fay Carr, husband, Walter B. Frizzell.

ONE CHILD of Irene Clements<sup>8</sup> (Parrish) and Theodore Causby Carr:

**Paul Herman Carr**

Born June 26, 1918, in Mt. Vernon, O.

- (2) **Curtis Winyard<sup>8</sup> Parrish**

Born Nov. 13, 1900, in Morrow County, O.

Living 1935 in Mt. Vernon, O. (R.F.D. #1).

MARRIED Nov. 26, 1921, to Helen Irene Cox in Mt. Vernon, O.

His occupation: Farmer.

She was born Sept. 11, 1898, in Mt. Vernon, O.

Living 1935 in Mt. Vernon, O. (R.F.D. #1).

HER PARENTS: Joseph Trowbridge and Daisy Luella (McCune) Cox.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Catherine Isabella Cox, husband, Nelson B. Klein.  
 Mildred Abbie Cox, husband, Robert Ray Bennington.  
 Arthur Fulton Cox, wife, Gertrude Woolison.  
 Robert Harvey Cox,

CHILDREN: None.

**3. JENNIE MAE<sup>7</sup> PARRISH (Salathiel Dunlap<sup>6</sup>, Jarrett<sup>5</sup>, Mordecai<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Mar. 20, 1867, in Pike Township, Knox County, O.

Died July 27, 1931, in Danville, O.

MARRIED June 21, 1888, to John Peter Tucker in Danville, O.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born Nov. 9, 1865, in Danville, O.

He died Aug. 30, 1928, in Danville, O.

HIS PARENTS: Charles and Mary Melvina (Myers) Tucker.

HIS BROTHER (no sisters):

William Stanton Tucker, wife, Hannah Ann Withrow.

EIGHT CHILDREN of Jennie Mae<sup>7</sup> (Parrish) and John Peter Tucker:

(1) Nina Rae Tucker	(5) William Tell Tucker
(2) Roy Laverne Tucker	(6) Salathiel Dale Tucker
(3) Delilah Grace Tucker	(7) Stanley J. Tucker
(4) Mollie Ann Tucker	(8) Florence Faye Tucker

(For their records, see page 180-183)

**4. JAMES ELMORE<sup>7</sup> PARRISH (Salathiel Dunlap<sup>6</sup>, Jarrett<sup>5</sup>, Mordecai<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Nov. 27, 1868, in Amity, O.

Living 1935 in Mt. Vernon, O. (R.F.D. #1).

MARRIED Sept. 9, 1891, to Jessie Almeda Durbin in Mt. Vernon, O.

His occupation: Carpenter.

She was born Sept. 9, 1870, in Mt. Vernon, O.

She died July 13, 1907, in Amity, Knox County, O.

HER PARENTS: Patrick and Mary S. (Chilcote) Durbin.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Emery T. E. Durbin, wife, Birdie Hess.  
 Lizzie Durbin,  
 William R. Durbin, wife, Ella Grice.  
 Miles S. Durbin,  
 Grace Elizabeth Durbin, husband, Elsworth Johnson.

EIGHT CHILDREN of James Elmore<sup>7</sup> and Jessie (Durbin) Parrish:

(1) Ethel Grace <sup>8</sup> Parrish	(5) Tina Leota <sup>8</sup> Parrish
(2) Lilah Frances <sup>8</sup> Parrish	(6) Pearl Mae <sup>8</sup> Parrish
(3) Minnie Luella <sup>8</sup> Parrish	(7) Olive Regina <sup>8</sup> Parrish
(4) Martha Marie <sup>8</sup> Parrish	(8) Elmer Elsworth <sup>8</sup> Parrish

(For their records, see page 183-185)

**5. DOTTIE DELL<sup>7</sup> PARRISH (Salathiel Dunlap<sup>6</sup>, Jarrett<sup>5</sup>, Mordecai<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Sept. 16, 1871, in Amity, O.

Living 1935, in Mt. Vernon, O. (306 East Ohio Avenue).

MARRIED Feb. 17, 1895, to Ira Edwin Lauderbaugh in Amity, O.

His occupation: Blacksmith.

He was born Apr. 8, 1871, in Mt. Vernon, O.

Living 1935, in Mt. Vernon, O. (306 East Ohio Avenue.)

HIS PARENTS: Charles Allen and Regina Ann (Hobbs) Lauderbaugh.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Jesse	Lauderbaugh,	Unmarried.
Cora Ellen	Lauderbaugh,	Unmarried.
(Adopted and is now Cora Ellen Grant.)		
Charles Allen	Lauderbaugh,	Unmarried.
Elizabeth Fayette	Lauderbaugh,	Unmarried.
Guy Cecil	Lauderbaugh, wife,	Clara Crissman.
Harry Clyde	Lauderbaugh, wife,	Abbie C. Wright.

EIGHT CHILDREN of Dottie Dell<sup>r</sup> (Parrish) and Ira Edwin Lauderbaugh:

(1) Harry Guy Lauderbaugh	(5) Laura May Lauderbaugh
(2) Vinnie Vyrle Lauderbaugh	(6) Lola Ruth Lauderbaugh
(3) Nellie Maud Lauderbaugh	(7) Dorothea Mayrie Lauderbaugh
(4) Cora Elizabeth Lauderbaugh	(8) Hilas Miller Lauderbaugh

(For their records, see page 186-188)

6. ALVA EMMET<sup>r</sup> PARRISH (Salathiel Dunlap<sup>c</sup>, Jarrett<sup>s</sup>, Mordecai<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, Edward<sup>t</sup>)

Born July 8, 1874, in Amity, O. Died Sept. 2, 1875, in Amity, O.

7. UNNAMED<sup>r</sup> CHILD (Salathiel Dunlap<sup>c</sup>, Jarrett<sup>s</sup>, Mordecai<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, Edward<sup>t</sup>)

Born and died in Knox County, O.

### THREE CHILDREN OF TALITHA JANE<sup>c</sup> (PARRISH) AND MICHAEL McGINLEY

(See page 63)

#### 1. FLORENCE ISABELLE McGINLEY

Born Jan. 18, 1862, in Pike Township, Knox County, O.

Died Oct. 31, 1926, in Amity, O. Buried there.

MARRIED Nov. 20, 1887, to Ira Oscar Elsworth Pealer in Mt. Vernon, O.

His occupation: Plasterer and paperhanger.

He was born Mar. 21, 1863, in Pike Township, Knox County, O.

He died Mar. 14, 1920, in Akron, O. Buried in Amity, O.

HIS PARENTS: Ira and Susan (Minteer) Pealer.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Miranda E. Pealer,	husband, O. P. Edgar.
Sarah Jane Pealer,	husband, John Daynude.
Ida A. Pealer,	husband, Robert Armstrong.
Salena I. Pealer.	
Clara F. Pealer,	husband, Robert Sapp.

NINE CHILDREN of Florence Isabelle (McGinley) and Ira Oscar Elsworth Pealer:

(1) Harry Waite Pealer	(6) Howard Lowell Pealer
(2) Gertrude Irene Pealer	(7) Paul Parker Pealer
(3) Frank McGinley Pealer	(8) Arthur Wilson Pealer
(4) Oscar Lawrence Pealer	(9) Mary Edith Pealer
(5) Clara Isadore Pealer	

(For their records, see page 188-190)

**2. WILSON CLEMENT McGINLEY**

Born Mar. 20, 1863, in Knox County, O.

Living 1935, in Akron, O. (476 East Buchtel Ave.)

MARRIED May 19, 1889, to Estella Julia O Bryan in Amity, O.

His occupation: Retail grocer.

They moved from Knox County, O., to Akron, O., in 1891.

She was born Jan. 6, 1870, in Amity, O.

Living 1935, in Akron, O. (476 East Buchtel Ave.)

HER PARENTS: Edwin and Elizabeth (Rockwell) O Bryan.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Daniel O Bryan, wife, Jerusha D. Popham.

William E. O Bryan, Unmarried.

Caroline O Bryan, husband, Elias Reed.

Emma O Bryan, husband, William Edgar.

Eva O Bryan, husband, Thomas Simmons.

Clara O Bryan, Unmarried.

TWO CHILDREN of Wilson Clement and Estella Julia (O Bryan) McGinley:

(1) **Leslie Clair McGinley**                      (2) **Cecil Howard McGinley**

*(For their records, see page 190)*

**3. GEORGE BURGESS McGINLEY**

Born Apr. 13, 1869, in Amity, Knox County, O., on farm.

Living 1935, in Butler, O. (R.F.D. #1)

MARRIED Dec. 22, 1889, to Margaret Latta in Amity, O.

His occupation: Farmer.

She was born Apr. 13, 1870, in Amity, O.

She died May 14, 1906, in Amity, O. Buried there.

HER PARENTS: Milton and Harriet (Weirich) Latta.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

John Latta, wife, Letta Thomas.

James Latta, wife, Sarah Weaver.

Josephine Latta, husband, Harvey E. Fletcher.

Pearl Latta, husband, Charles Grubb.

Julia Latta, husband, Oscar Motz.

SIX CHILDREN of George Burgess and Margaret (Latta) McGinley:

(1) **Robert Ray McGinley**                      (4) **Iva Irene McGinley**  
 (2) **Eva Mae McGinley**                              (5) **Russell Harry McGinley**  
 (3) **Hazel Florence McGinley**                      (6) **Urith Harriet McGinley**

*(For their records, see page 191-192)*

**FIVE CHILDREN OF BAZEL JOSEPHUS' PARRISH AND JULIA  
AMELIA (SHURTLEFF) PARRISH**

*(See page 63)*

**1. MARY EVELYN<sup>8</sup> PARRISH (Bazel Josephus<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Mor-**  
**decai<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Aug. 7, 1869, in Vermilion, S.D.

Died Sept. 1, 1904, in Sioux Falls, S.D. Buried there.

MARRIED 1894 to William Joshua Crew in Ponca, Nebr.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born 1873 in Iowa.

He died Aug., 1928 in Sioux City, Ia. Buried in Ponca, Nebr.

HIS PARENTS: Thomas Joshua and Mary (Myers) Crew.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Charles Crew, wife, Marian Reynolds.

Ella Crew, husband, S. L. Beaty.

Doris Crew, husband, Charles Knapp.

TWO CHILDREN of Mary Evelyn<sup>8</sup> (Parrish) and William Joshua Crew:

(1) Alyce Julia Crew

(2) Edith Mable Crew

*(For their records, see page 192-193)*

**2. CLAUDE BAZIL<sup>8</sup> PARRISH (Bazel Josephus<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Mor-**  
**decai<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Aug. 29, 1871, in Sioux Falls, S.D.

Living 1935, in Thompson Falls, Mont.

MARRIED Nov. 12, 1896, to Mertie Allyn in Dixon, Nebr.

His occupation: Farmer and lumberman.

She was born Apr. 29, 1875, in Randalia, Ia.

Living 1935, in Thompson Falls, Mont.

HER PARENTS: Augustus and Cornelia (Fortney) Allyn.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Calvin Allyn, wife, Mabel Lovequest.

Betsey Allyn, husband, Robert William Staley.

Delta Allyn,

SEVEN CHILDREN of Claude Bazil<sup>8</sup> and Mertie (Allyn) Parrish:

(1) Grace Violet<sup>9</sup> Parrish

(5) Oran Everette<sup>9</sup> Parrish

(2) William Augustus<sup>9</sup> Parrish

(6) Thelma Hope<sup>9</sup> Parrish

(3) Delta May<sup>9</sup> Parrish

(7) Calvin Rex<sup>9</sup> Parrish

(4) Julia Cornelia<sup>9</sup> Parrish

*(For their records, see page 193-196)*

**3. JOHN CHESTER<sup>8</sup> PARRISH (Bazel Josephus<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Mor-**  
**decai<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Sept. 15, 1873, in Sioux Falls, S.D.

Living 1935, in Lake Side, Nebr. (c/o Joy Ranch)

MARRIED Mar. 9, 1901, to Katherine Jeanette Brewer in Ida Grove, Ia.

This marriage was dissolved in 1911.

His occupation: Blacksmith and rancher.

She was born Sept. 3, 1883, in Ponca, Nebr.

Living 1935, in Minneapolis, Minn. (3610-2½ St. N.E.)

HER PARENTS: George Washington and Melissa Jeanette (Warren) Brewer.

## HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Henry	Brewer, wife,	Maud Wilbur, Ponca, Nebr.
William	Brewer, wife,	Pearl Motson, Ponca, Nebr.
George Eugene	Brewer, wife,	Gertrude Motson, Ponca Nebr.
John	Brewer, wife,	Lillie Lane, Howard, Ia.
Maggie Jane	Brewer, husband,	Ed Allen, Huron, S. D.
Lucy	Brewer, husband,	Walter McGlaughlin, Sioux City, Ia.
Elsie Annie	Brewer, husband,	Bert Conrad, Ponca, Nebr.
May	Brewer, husband,	Ted Lindric, Sioux City, Ia.
Lydia	Brewer, husband,	George Bolton.
Daisy	Brewer,	

THREE CHILDREN of John Chester<sup>a</sup> and Katherine Jeanette (Brewer) Parrish:

- (1) Nellie May<sup>a</sup> Parrish                      (3) Irvin John<sup>a</sup> Parrish  
 (2) George Leroy<sup>a</sup> Parrish

(For their records, see page 196-197)

John Chester<sup>a</sup> Parrish MARRIED second Jan. 3, 1913, to Florence Edna Weaver in Ekalaka, Mont.

She was born June 27, 1874, in Freeborn County, Minn.

Living 1935, in Lake Side, Nebr. (c/o Joy Ranch)

HER PARENTS: Oliver Benjamin and Alice Elizabeth (Conick) Weaver.

(He was born in Nita, N.Y. He died Feb., 1916. She died Aug. 16, 1929.)

## HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

LeRoy Russell Weaver

He was born Dec. 4, 1870, in Freeborn County, Minn. He died Jan., 1911, in Scranton, Pa.

CHILDREN: None.

Katherine Jeanette (Brewer) Parrish MARRIED second to Albert G. Quick.

4. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>a</sup> PARRISH (Bazel Josephus<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>a</sup>, Benjamin<sup>a</sup>, Mordecai<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>a</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)

Born Sept. 28, 1875, in Sioux Falls, S.D.

Living 1935, in Sioux Falls, S.D. (1315 East 3rd St.)

MARRIED May 9, 1925, to Emma Brandvold in Sioux Falls, S.D.

His occupation: Painter.

She was born Mar. 29, 1869, in North Rembrandt, Ia.

Living 1935, in Sioux Falls, S.D. (1315 East 3rd St.)

HER PARENTS: Arne Pederson and Berthe (Hanson) Brandvold.

## HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Berthe Augusta Brandvold, husband, Ole Oleson Norby.

(See page 115)

Rikka	Brandvold, husband,	George Engebretson.
Trena Maria	Brandvold, husband,	Adolph Engebretson.
Tina	Brandvold, husband,	Benjamin Skeels.
Renholdt	Brandvold, wife,	Lou
Ole	Brandvold,	Unmarried.
Oliveus	Brandvold, wife,	Clara Berger.
Arne	Brandvold,	Unmarried.
Jorgen	Brandvold, wife,	Margaret Hegna.
Bernt William	Brandvold, wife,	Sarah Thorgerson.

CHILDREN: None.

5. **GUY IRVIN<sup>8</sup> PARRISH (Bazel Josephus<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Mordecai<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Apr. 21, 1880, in Sioux Falls, S.D.

Living 1935, in Santa Monica, Calif. (944 Seventh St.)

MARRIED Nov. 1, 1905, to Anna Maria Norby in Sioux Falls, S.D.

His occupation: Painter and interior decorator.

She was born Sept. 7, 1878, in Sioux Rapids, Ia., on a farm.

Living 1935, in Santa Monica, Calif. (944 Seventh St.)

HER PARENTS: Ole Oleson and Berthe Augusta (Brandvold) Norby.

(See page 114)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Oscar Oleson Norby, wife, Lorena Christenson.

Berthe Augusta Norby,

Albert Norby, wife, Martha Magdalene Stecker.

Gerhard Edward Norby, wife, Grace Sriver.

THREE CHILDREN of Guy Irvin<sup>8</sup> and Anna Maria (Norby) Parrish:

(1) **Edna Irene<sup>9</sup> Parrish**

Born Aug. 4, 1906, in Sioux Falls, S.D.

Living 1935, in Santa Monica, Calif. (944 Seventh St.)

UNMARRIED.

(2) **Mabel Olive<sup>9</sup> Parrish**

Born Dec. 31, 1907, in Sioux Falls, S.D.

Living 1935, in Santa Monica, Calif. (944 Seventh St.)

UNMARRIED.

(3) **Homer Osmond<sup>9</sup> Parrish**

Born Aug. 10, 1911, in Pierre, S.D.

Living 1935, in Olive View Sanitorium, Calif.

UNMARRIED.

THREE CHILDREN OF WALTER CRAIG<sup>7</sup> PARRISH AND  
PHOEBE ANN (McLAUGHLIN) PARRISH

(See page 65)

1. **EVA MAY<sup>8</sup> PARRISH (Walter Craig<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Mordecai<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born June 6, 1878, near Mendota, Ill.

Living 1935, in Long Beach, Calif. (1717 East Sixth St.)

MARRIED Dec. 28, 1898, to William Armitage Wilkins in Troy Grove, Ill.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born Dec. 1, 1870, in Dimmick, Ill.

He died Feb. 11, 1917, in Storm Lake, Ia.

HIS PARENTS: William Armitage and Parthena Ann (Wixon) Wilkins.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Frank A. Wilkins, wife, Mary Dimmick.

Carrie Wilkins, husband, Charles A. Myers.

Louis A. Wilkins, wife, Ida Biggins.

(Nine others, died in infancy)

TWO CHILDREN of Eva May<sup>8</sup> (Parrish) and William Armitage Wilkins:

(1) **Eda Lillian Wilkins**

Born Oct. 13, 1902, in Cedar, Ia.

Living 1935, in Storm Lake, Ia.

## THE PARRISH FAMILY

MARRIED Nov. 24, 1926, to Clarence Elvin Ford in Storm Lake, Ia.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born June 30, 1904, in Storm Lake, Ia.

Living 1935, in Storm Lake, Ia.

HIS PARENTS: Hugh Harris and Martha Jane (Crowley) Ford.

## HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Leslie Graham Ford, wife, Helen Lucile Meinhard.

Donald Francis Ford, Unmarried.

Margaret Evelyn Ford, Unmarried.

Charles Ford, Unmarried.

Mariann Julia Ford, Unmarried.

TWO CHILDREN of Eda Lillian (Wilkins) and Clarence Elvin Ford:

## (1) Harris Wilkins Ford

Born Aug. 25, 1931, in Storm Lake, Ia.

## (2) Barbara Joan Ford

Born Feb. 24, 1933, in Storm Lake, Ia.

## (2) Maud Ann Wilkins

Born Feb. 8, 1904, in Cedar, Ia.

Living 1935, in Storm Lake, Ia. (117 Seneca St.)

UNMARRIED.

Eva May<sup>a</sup> Parrish MARRIED second Nov. 12, 1930, to Victor Andrew Hendrickson in Long Beach, Calif.

His occupation: Mining hoist engineer.

He was born Jan. 6, 1878, in Calumet, Mich.

Living 1935, in Long Beach, Calif. (1717 East Sixth St.)

HIS PARENTS: Matt and Matilda (Lameta) Hendrickson.

## HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Charles W., Mattie, Henry, Oscar, Richardt and Amanda Hendrickson (husband, Samuel Craigo).

CHILDREN: None.

2. JOHN ANDERSON<sup>a</sup> PARRISH (Walter Craig<sup>r</sup>, John<sup>e</sup>, Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, Mordecai<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)

Born Mar. 13, 1880, in Mendota, Ill.

Living 1935, in Pontiac, Ill. (513 Grove St.)

MARRIED Dec. 2, 1903, to Anna Laura Newman in York, Nebr.

His occupation: Proprietor of auto agency.

*NOTE: He has the Family Bible of John<sup>e</sup> Parrish, his grandfather. It was bought in 1833 as a present to John Parrish by his daughter, Edith Parrish Blake. She willed it to John A. Parrish in 1856.*

She was born July 3, 1880, in York, Nebr.

Living 1935, in Pontiac, Ill. (513 Grove St.)

HER PARENTS: Andrew Jones and Rebecca Newel (Gwartney) Newman.

## HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Otis Maitland Newman, wife, Marian Bell Shankland.

Mary Amanda Newman, husband, Hiram Ezra Detrick.

John Wright Newman, wife, Margaret Green.



ONE CHILD of John Anderson<sup>8</sup> and Anna Laura (Newman) Parrish:

**John Craig<sup>9</sup> Parrish**

Born Jan. 21, 1905, in Troy Grove, Ill.

Living 1935, in Clinton, Ill. (638 W. Jefferson St.)

MARRIED Feb. 15, 1930, to Mary Lucile Brett in Oak Park, Ill.

His occupation: Sales department of Public Utilities.

She was born Feb. 2, 1904, in Oak Park, Ill.

Living 1935, in Clinton, Ill. (638 W. Jefferson St.)

HER PARENTS: Amos Fiske and Elizabeth Mae (Worsworick) Brett.

TWO CHILDREN of John Craig<sup>9</sup> and Mary Lucile (Brett) Parrish:

(1) **Noel Ann<sup>10</sup> Parrish**

Born Dec. 18, 1931, in Champaign, Ill.

(2) **John Brett<sup>10</sup> Parrish**

Born Sept. 9, 1934, in Clinton, Ill.

3. **WALTER VICTOR<sup>8</sup> PARRISH (Walter Craig<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Mordecai<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Nov. 30, 1883, in Troy Grove, Ill.

Living 1935, in Eldena, Ill.

MARRIED Dec. 1, 1903, to Mable Ella Moyer in Troy Grove, Ill.

His occupation: Agent and operator, Illinois Central R.R. Co., Eldena, Ill.

She was born Sept. 10, 1884, in Atchinson, Kan.

She died Oct. 26, 1919, in El Paso, Ill. Buried in Troy Grove, Ill.

HER PARENTS: Morgan and Rosana (Hessenberger) Moyer.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Oliver Otto	Moyer, wife,	Emma Rosa Kreiser.
George Henry	Moyer,	Unmarried.
Ida Rosa	Moyer,	Unmarried.
Minnie Mary	Moyer, husband,	Charles Alpheus Marlatt.
Katie	Moyer,	Unmarried.

FOUR CHILDREN of Walter Victor<sup>8</sup> and Mable Ella (Moyer) Parrish:

(1) **Russell Morgan<sup>9</sup> Parrish**

Born Feb. 22, 1905, in Troy Grove, Ill.

Died Feb. 12, 1927, in Eldena, Ill. Buried in Troy Grove, Ill.

UNMARRIED.

(2) **Warren<sup>9</sup> Parrish**

Born Feb. 10, 1910, in Triumph, Ill.

Living 1935, in Long Beach, Calif. (3700 Locust Ave.)

His occupation: Chemist.

UNMARRIED.

(3) **Princess La Vera<sup>9</sup> Parrish**

Born Dec. 25, 1915, in Kilbourne, Ill.

Living 1935, in Eldena, Ill.

UNMARRIED.

(4) **Berneta Mable<sup>9</sup> Parrish**

Born Oct. 18, 1919, in El Paso, Ill.

Living 1935, in Mendota, Ill.

She was taken Oct. 26, 1919 by Mr. and Mrs. Martin Fahler at Mendota,

Ill., at the time of her mother's death. She now goes under the name of

Berneta Mable Fahler, having been adopted by them in May, 1920.

Walter Victor<sup>6</sup> Parrish MARRIED second Jan. 8, 1922, to Kathryn Elizabeth Keenan in Peru, Ill.

She was born Dec. 25, 1877. near Springvalley, Hall Township, Bureau County, Ill.

Living 1935 in Eldena, Ill.

HER PARENTS: Nicholas and Eliza Jane (Hall) Keenan.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

John	Keenan, wife, Agnes Walker.
George	Keenan, wife, Ella Nevada Smith.
Charles	Keenan, wife, Nellie Watts.
Frank Nicholas	Keenan, wife, Jean Smith.

CHILDREN: None.

### SIX CHILDREN OF EUGENE CLOKEY<sup>7</sup> PARRISH AND SARAH ELIZABETH (ADAMS) PARRISH

(See page 67)

#### 1. CHARLES ADAMS<sup>8</sup> PARRISH (Eugene Clokey<sup>7</sup>, Charles Albert<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Mordecai<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)

Born July 19, 1884, in Cadiz, O.

Died July 16, 1932, in Missouri. Buried in Cadiz, O.

MARRIED May 16, 1906, to Anna Belle Reed in Cadiz, O.

His occupation: Miner.

She was born Feb. 20, 1885, in Pennsylvania.

Living 1935, in Cadiz, O. (R.F.D. #5)

HER PARENTS: David C. and Anna Eliza (Dickson) Reed.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Harry Campbell Reed, wife,	Sara Smiley.
Minnie Viola Reed, husband,	John Peter Smiley.
Willard Leroy Reed, wife,	Cora Smiley.
Wallace Dickson Reed, wife,	Mary Jane Perry.
Amanda Blanche Reed, husband,	William Arthur Ritchie.

THREE CHILDREN of Charles Adams<sup>8</sup> and Anna Belle (Reed) Parrish:

(1) Anna Lucille <sup>9</sup> Parrish	(3) Francis Reed <sup>9</sup> Parrish
(2) Esther Mae <sup>9</sup> Parrish	

(For their records, see page 197-198)

#### 2. FRANK GLOVER<sup>8</sup> PARRISH (Eugene Clokey<sup>7</sup>, Charles Albert<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Mordecai<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)

Born Oct. 27, 1886, in Unionvale, near Cadiz, O.

Living 1935, in Cleveland, O. (16802 Westdale Ave.)

MARRIED Oct. 21, 1911, to Clara Elizabeth Taggart in Hopedale, O.

His occupation: Painter and paperhanger.

She was born July 5, 1891, in Buck Springs, Harrison County, O.

Living 1935, in Cleveland, O. (16802 Westdale Ave.)

HER PARENTS: John Mansfield and Mary Elizabeth (Michals) Taggart.

HER BROTHER (no sisters):

Earl Dennis Taggart, wife, Kate Elizabeth Bell.

One child of Frank Glover<sup>8</sup> and Clara Elizabeth (Taggart) Parrish:

**Franklin Earl<sup>9</sup> Parrish**

Born Oct. 29, 1919, in Kenmore, O.

Died Jan. 17, 1921, in Kenmore, O. Buried there in Lakewood Cemetery.

**3. CORA BLANCH<sup>a</sup> PARRISH (Eugene Clokey<sup>7</sup>, Charles Albert<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Mordecai<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Mar. 11, 1888, in Unionvale, near Cadiz, O.

Died May 5, 1925, in Marlboro, O. Buried in Beechwood Cemetery, Alliance, O.

MARRIED Dec. 21, 1911, to Oard Roy McClelland in Unionvale, near Cadiz, O.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born Mar. 6, 1885, in Richmond, Jefferson County, O.

Living 1935, in Alliance, O. (R.F.D. #2)

HIS PARENTS: Joseph Leslie and Martha Viola (Kerr) McClelland.

**HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:**

Ray Edwin McClelland, wife, Emma Cooper.

Forest Blanchard McClelland, wife, Laura Truax.

Eva Alice McClelland, husband, Russell Thomas Todd.

**THREE CHILDREN of Cora Blanch<sup>a</sup> (Parrish) and Oard Roy McClelland:**

**(1) Dorothy Beatrice McClelland**

Born Oct. 26, 1912, in Sewickley, Pa.

Living 1935, in Alliance, O. (R.F.D. #2)

UNMARRIED.

**(2) Eugene Leslie McClelland**

Born Nov. 15, 1922, in Sewickley, Pa.

Living 1935, in Alliance, O. (R.F.D. #2)

UNMARRIED.

**(3) Lois Blanche McClelland**

Born May 27, 1924, in Alliance, O.

Living 1935, in Alliance, O. (R.F.D. #2)

UNMARRIED.

**4. MARY MYRTLE<sup>a</sup> PARRISH (Eugene Clokey<sup>7</sup>, Charles Albert<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Mordecai<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Dec. 26, 1890, in Cadiz, O.

Died Sept. 9, 1915, in Hopedale, O. Buried in Cadiz, O.

MARRIED Nov. 28, 1912, to John Wilmer Smith in Unionvale, near Cadiz, O.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born Sept. 24, 1889, near Beech Spring Church, Hopedale P.O., O.

Living 1935, in Columbus, O. (1072 West Second Ave.)

HIS PARENTS: James Allen and Violet Jane (Eagleson) Smith.

HIS BROTHER (no sisters):

Everett Eagleson Smith, wife, Elsie Laura Black.

CHILDREN: None.

**5. RUSSELL CLOKEY<sup>a</sup> PARRISH (Eugene Clokey<sup>7</sup>, Charles Albert<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Mordecai<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Dec. 21, 1893, in Unionvale, near Cadiz, O.

Living 1935, in Alliance, O. (R.F.D. #1)

MARRIED Feb. 29, 1920, to Anna Marie Kaufmann in Cadiz, O.

His occupation: Farmer.

She was born May 13, 1894, in McDonald, Pa.

Living 1935, in Alliance, O. (R.F.D. #1)

HER PARENTS: Rupert and Christina (Schmiedberger) Kaufmann.

## HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Josephine Victoria Kaufmann, husband, Charles E. McMannis.  
 George Kaufmann, wife, Mary Simpson.  
 Mary Elizabeth Kaufmann, husband, William Lowrie Allen.  
 Clara Kaufmann, husband, Albert A. Atkins.  
 Charles Rupert Kaufmann,

FOUR CHILDREN of Russell Clokey<sup>a</sup> and Anna Marie (Kaufmann) Parrish:

- (1) **Arthur Theodore<sup>b</sup> Parrish**  
 Born Jan. 30, 1921, in Unionvale, Harrison County, O.  
 Living 1935, in Alliance, O. (R.F.D. #1).
- (2) **Virginia Ann<sup>c</sup> Parrish**  
 Born Mar. 31, 1924, in Alliance, O.  
 Living 1935, in Alliance, O. (R.F.D. #1).
- (3) **Floyd Rupert<sup>d</sup> Parrish**  
 Born Feb. 24, 1927, in Alliance, O.  
 Living 1935, in Alliance, O. (R.F.D. #1).
- (4) **Marvin Eugene<sup>e</sup> Parrish**  
 Born July 19, 1930, in Alliance, O.  
 Living 1935. Alliance, O. (R.F.D. #1).

6. **ERNEST CLARK PARRISH** (Eugene Clokey<sup>f</sup>, Charles Albert<sup>g</sup>, Benjamin<sup>h</sup>, Mordecai<sup>i</sup>, John<sup>j</sup>, William<sup>k</sup>, Edward<sup>l</sup>)

Born Aug. 19, 1898, in Unionvale, near Cadiz, O.

Living 1935, in Greenview, Ill.

MARRIED May 4, 1927, to Blanche Elizabeth Bender in Alliance, O.

His occupation: Minister.

She was born Sept. 3, 1903, in North Benton, O.

Living 1935, in Greenview, Ill.

HER PARENTS: William Harley and Anna (Brooks) Bender.

HER BROTHER (no sisters):

Thomas William Bender, wife, Valda Johnson.

ONE CHILD of Ernest Clark<sup>a</sup> and Blanche Elizabeth (Bender) Parrish:

**William Eugene<sup>o</sup> Parrish (adopted)**

Born Aug. 28, 1931, in Taylorville, Ill.

Living 1935, in Greenview, Ill.

**THREE CHILDREN OF CHARLES ALBERT<sup>7</sup> PARRISH AND  
CARRIE VIRGINIA (PROUTY) PARRISH**

(See page 67)

**1. IRMA MARIE<sup>8</sup> PARRISH (Charles Albert<sup>7</sup>, Charles Albert<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>,  
Mordecai<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born June 24, 1888, in Culbertson, Nebr.

Living 1935, in Antioch, Calif. (P.O. Box 444).

MARRIED July 4, 1912, to Lee Leland Harris in Omaha, Nebr.

His occupation: Carpenter.

He was born Oct. 2, 1878, in Indian Springs, Calif.

Living 1935, in Antioch, Calif. (P.O. Box 444).

HIS PARENTS: James and Mary (Ewell) Harris.

**HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:**

Edward Harris, wife, Sarah  
 Harry Harris, wife, Bess Ankony.  
 Ben Harris,  
 Will Harris,  
 Nell Harris, husband, C. E. Schnell.  
 Agnes Harris, husband, C. E. White.  
 Marie Harris, husband, Charles Allen, Jr.

**FIVE CHILDREN of Irma Marie<sup>8</sup> (Parrish) and Lee Leland Harris:**

**(1) Charles Jerre Harris**

Born Apr. 3, 1914, in Kansas City, Mo.

Living 1935, in Fort Snelling, Minn. (Company H, 3rd Infantry).

UNMARRIED.

**(2) Joseph Earle Harris**

Born Mar. 17, 1916, in Omaha, Nebr.

Living 1935, in Antioch, Calif.

UNMARRIED.

**(3) Merriman Leland Harris**

Born Aug. 20, 1917, in Council Bluffs, Ia.

Living 1935, in Antioch, Calif.

UNMARRIED.

**(4) Frank Parrish Harris**

Born Sept. 30, 1920, in Concord, Calif.

Living 1935, in Antioch, Calif.

**(5) James Harry Harris**

Born Dec. 31, 1924, in Concord, Calif.

Living 1935, in Antioch, Calif.

**2. MARY ELVA<sup>8</sup> PARRISH (Charles Albert<sup>7</sup>, Charles Albert<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>,  
Mordecai<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Aug. 22, 1888, in Culbertson, Nebr.

Living 1935, in Smithfield, Nebr.

MARRIED Nov. 12, 1912, to Earl Lee Shillington in Lincoln, Nebr.

His occupation: Agent, C. B. & Q. RR. Company in Smithfield, Nebr.

He was born Jan. 20, 1835, in Dunkerton, Ia.

Living 1935, in Smithfield, Nebr.

HIS PARENTS: Robert and Lizzie May Shillington.

TWO CHILDREN of Mary Elva<sup>a</sup> (Parrish) and Earl Lee Shillington:

- (1) **Mary Louise Shillington**  
Born Oct. 31, 1923, in Bayard, Nebr.
- (2) **Robert Earl Shillington**  
Born Aug. 15, 1925, in Bayard, Nebr.

**3. EARLE CLOKEY<sup>a</sup> PARRISH (Charles Albert<sup>7</sup>, Charles Albert<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Mordecai<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Oct. 21, 1894, in Culbertson, Nebr.

Living 1935, in Oakland, Calif. (1330 E. 26th Street).

MARRIED June 16, 1916, to Anna Nona Alexander in Omaha, Nebr.

His occupation: Carpenter.

She was born May 30, 1891, in Hamburg, Germany.

Living 1935, in Oakland, Calif. (1330 E. 26th Street).

HER PARENTS: John and Lena Alexander.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

- George Alexander,
- Christina Alexander, husband, John Weisenberger.
- Katherine Alexander, husband, Adam Schwartz.
- Marie Alexander, husband, Carl Glantz.
- John Alexander,
- Peter Alexander,

FOUR CHILDREN of Earle Clokey<sup>a</sup> and Anna (Alexander) Parrish:

- (1) **Earle Clokey<sup>a</sup> Parrish, Jr.**  
Born Oct. 21, 1917, in Omaha, Nebr.  
Living 1935, in Oakland, Calif. (1330 E. 26th Street).
- (2) **Charles Albert<sup>a</sup> Parrish**  
Born Feb. 20, 1920, in San Jose, Calif.  
Living 1935, in Oakland, Calif. (1330 E. 26th Street).
- (3) **Dale<sup>a</sup> Parrish**  
Born Apr. 6, 1922, in San Jose, Calif.  
Living 1935, in Oakland, Calif. (1330 E. 26th Street).
- (4) **George E.<sup>a</sup> Parrish**  
Born May 25, 1924, in San Jose, Calif.  
Living 1935, in Oakland, Calif. (1330 E. 26th Street).

**SIX CHILDREN OF MARY WILSON' (PARRISH) SPRECKELSEN  
AND CHARLES SPRECKELSEN**

*(See page 68)*

**1. ADELL LOUISA SPRECKELSEN**

Born Aug. 15, 1884, in Soquel, Calif.

Living 1935, in Anaheim, Calif. (322 North Janse St.).

**MARRIED** May 8, 1911, to Eldon Reginald Deering in Santa Cruz, Calif.

His occupation: Assistant postmaster in Anaheim, Calif.

He was born Oct. 9, 1885, in Waldsboro, Me.

Living 1935, in Anaheim, Calif. (322 North Janse St.).

**HIS PARENTS:** Wells Augustus and Caroline (Kennedy) Deering.

**HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:**

George Percy Deering, wife,	Claire Lamont.
Charles Fuller Deering, wife,	Sarah Bertha Howard.
Susie Kennedy Deering, husband,	Verne A. Noyes.
Bessie Gladys Deering,	Unmarried.
Helen Priscilla Deering, husband,	Charles F. Braskett.
Cecil Wells Deering, wife,	Lillian Ferrell.

**CHILDREN:** None.

**2. CARL HENRY SPRECKELSEN**

Born Aug. 16, 1886, in Soquel, Calif.

Living 1935, in San Francisco, Calif.

**MARRIED** May 4, 1908, to Sarah Isabelle Alipaz in Visalia, Calif.

She was born May 10, 1885.

**TWO CHILDREN** of Carl Henry and Sarah Isabelle (Alipaz) Spreckelsen:

(1) **Lawrence Carl Spreckelsen**  
Born July 31, 1910, in Visalia, Calif.  
Died Sept., 1926, in San Francisco, Calif.

(2) **Mary Josephine Spreckelsen**  
Born Dec. 16, 1911, in Visalia, Calif.

Living 1935, in San Francisco, Calif.

**UNMARRIED.**

**3. MAMIE CAROLINE SPRECKELSEN**

Born June 19, 1888, in Soquel, Calif.

Living 1935, in Soquel, Calif.

**MARRIED** June 18, 1909, to William F. Atkinson in Soquel, Calif.

Divorced.

His occupation: Rancher.

He was born July, 1887, in Larned, Kan.

Living 1935, in Fresno, Calif.

**HIS PARENTS:** Joe and Nellie Atkinson.

**HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:**

Charley Atkinson, wife, Pearl Parrish.

**CHILDREN:** None.

Mamie Caroline Spreckelsen **MARRIED** second Nov. 2, 1921, to John Cameron

Haugh in San Jose, Calif.

His occupation: Florist.

He was born Aug. 28, 1886, in Detroit, Mich.

Living 1935, in Soquel, Calif.

**HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:**

Florence Haugh, husband, Mr. Nelson.

William Haugh,

**CHILDREN:** None.

**4. ANNA PARRISH SPRECKELSEN**

Born Apr. 28, 1890, in Soquel, Calif.

Living 1935, in Bicknell, Santa Barbara County, Calif.

**MARRIED** June 26, 1911, to Milton Albert Nugent.

His occupation: Oil worker.

He was born Sept. 11, 1889, in Soquel, Calif.

Living 1935, in Bicknell, Santa Barbara County, Calif.

**HIS PARENTS:** Thomas and Isabelle (Sullivan) Nugent.

**HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:**

Elmer Nugent, Unmarried.

Lester Winfred Nugent, wife, Fern Walsh.

Merton Nugent, Unmarried.

Harvey Nugent, Unmarried.

Roy Wakefield Nugent, wife, Ruth Bush.

Esther Margaret Nugent, husband, Edward Guinn.

**TWO CHILDREN** of Anna Parrish (Spreckelsen) and Milton Albert Nugent:

**(1) Milton Kenneth Nugent**

Born June 15, 1912, in Soquel, Calif.

Living 1935, in Long Beach, Calif.

**UNMARRIED.**

**(2) Margaret Louette Nugent**

Born Jan. 18, 1917, in Soledad, Calif.

Living 1935, in Bicknell, Calif.

**UNMARRIED.**

**5. LOUETTE VIOLET SPRECKELSEN**

Born Feb. 26, 1894, in Soquel, Calif.

Living 1935, in Soquel, Calif.

**MARRIED** Jan. 15, 1919, to Epsen Julius Larsen in Santa Cruz, Calif.

He was born June 28, 1894, in Aptos, Calif.

Living 1935, in Soquel, Calif.

**HIS PARENTS:** Hans Peterespan and Anna Elizabeth (Johansen) Larsen.

**HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:**

Meda Mariel Larsen, husband, William Carol Farrar.

Anna Maren Larsen, husband, Thomas Jefferson Phipps.

Steffen Frederick Larsen, wife, Stacey May Ruston.

Norma Christina Larsen, husband, Roy Robert Day.

**CHILDREN:** None.

**6. ALONZO ROBERT SPRECKELSEN**

Born Dec. 13, 1895, in Soquel, Calif.

Living 1935, in Fort Bragg, Calif. (501 Laurel St.)

**MARRIED** Dec. 25, 1920, to Blanche Evelyn Boyd in Fort Bragg, Calif.

His occupation: City clerk.

She was born Aug. 10, 1897, in Nacarro, Calif.

Living 1935, in Fort Bragg, Calif. (501 Laurel St.)

**HER PARENTS:** David and Josephine (Perry) Boyd.

(He was born in Buffalo, N.Y. His parents came from Scotland. Scotch-Irish.)



## HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Richard	Boyd, wife,	Frances Frates.
Daniel	Boyd, wife,	Bertha Maud Severance.
David	Boyd, wife,	Bertha May McCollum.
Ester Edith	Boyd, husband,	Coleman Lambert James.
Sara Rebecca	Boyd, husband,	John Gilbert Scott.
Mary Josephine	Boyd, husband,	Joseph Robert Enos.
Emma Jane	Boyd, husband,	Glenn Andrew McDonald.
Helen Elizabeth	Boyd, husband,	Fred Ernest Ball.

## FOUR CHILDREN of Alonzo Robert and Blanche Evelyn (Boyd) Spreckelsen:

- (1) **Marvin Robert Spreckelsen**  
Born Oct. 3, 1921, in Fort Bragg, Calif.
- (2) **Beverly Boyd Spreckelsen**  
Born Dec. 3, 1923, in Santa Cruz, Calif.
- (3) **David Milton Spreckelsen**  
Born June 24, 1928, in Fort Bragg, Calif.
- (4) **Carl Henry Spreckelsen**  
Born June 24, 1928, in Fort Bragg, Calif. (David and Carl are twins.)

**FOUR CHILDREN OF FREELAND MILTON PARRISH AND  
MARTHA ELLEN (ROBINSON) PARRISH**

(See page 68)

**1. MAUDE EVELYN<sup>8</sup> PARRISH (Freeland Milton<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>,  
Mordecai<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Sept. 7, 1881, in Grangerville, King County, Calif.

Living 1935, in Hanford, Calif. (R.F.D. #1, Box 259-A)

MARRIED Apr. 23, 1902, to Royal Leander Waltz in Hanford, Calif.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born June 25, 1878, near Rockford, Wash.

Living 1935, in Hanford, Calif. (R.F.D. #1, Box 259-A)

HIS PARENTS: Rev. Henry Washington and Mary Evelyn (Starr) Waltz.

## HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Una Claire	Waltz, husband,	Lewis Edward Foster.
Marcus Lyman	Waltz, wife,	Florence May Smith.
Rena Pearl	Waltz, husband,	George Mercer Pierson.
Alice Joy	Waltz, husband,	Everett C. Stanton.
Harold Starr	Waltz, wife,	Ruth Lathrop Benedict.
Marion Cumi	Waltz,	Unmarried.
Henry Washington	Waltz, wife,	Rosalie Anderson.

THREE CHILDREN of Maude Evelyn<sup>8</sup> (Parrish) and Royal Leander Waltz:

- (1) **Martha Evelyn Waltz**  
Born Mar. 18, 1904, near Hanford, Calif.  
  
Living 1935, near Hanford, Calif. (R.F.D. #1, Box 259-A)  
Her occupation: School teacher.  
UNMARRIED.
- (2) **Freeland Parrish Waltz**  
Born Jan. 13, 1909, in Berkeley, Calif.  
  
Living 1935, in Avenal, Calif.  
MARRIED Sept. 12, 1933, to Virginia Lucile Sippel.  
His occupation: Lumberman.

ONE CHILD of Freeland Parrish and Virginia Lucile (Sippel) Waltz:

**Vernon Freeland Waltz**  
Born Oct. 12, 1934, in Hanford, Calif.

(3) **Royal Lawrence Waltz**  
Born Feb. 8, 1923, in Hanford, Calif.

Living 1935, in Hanford, Calif. (R.F.D. #1, Box 259-A)

2. **MAE DELL<sup>s</sup> PARRISH** (Freeland Milton<sup>r</sup>, Joshua<sup>a</sup>, Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, Mordecai<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>z</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)  
Born Aug. 2, 1883, in Grangerville, Calif.

Living 1935 in Fresno, Calif. (2543 North Van Ness Ave.)

MARRIED Apr. 23, 1907, to Royal Orson Deacon in Hanford, Calif.

His occupation: Lumberman, president and manager of R. O. Deacon Lumber Company, Lemoore, Calif.

He was born Feb. 2, 1883, in Shelbyville, Ind.

Living 1935 in Fresno, Calif. (2543 North Van Ness Ave.)

HIS PARENTS: George Homer and Emma (Thompson) Deacon.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Helen Mary Deacon, husband, James T. Farrar.

Justine Stella Deacon, husband, Walter E. Shelley.

CHILDREN: None.

3. **EMMA LORENE<sup>s</sup> PARRISH** (Freeland Milton<sup>r</sup>, Joshua<sup>a</sup>, Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, Mordecai<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>z</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)  
Born Oct. 23, 1887, in Grangerville, Calif.

Living 1935, in Los Angeles, Calif. (2212 Veteran Ave.)

MARRIED Dec. 3, 1911, to Alvin John Thedieck in Hanford, Calif.

His occupation: Attorney.

He was born Dec. 12, 1884, in Waterville, Kan.

Living 1935, in Los Angeles, Calif. (2212 Veteran Ave.)

HIS PARENTS: George and Sophia (Rethemeyer) Thedieck.

(He is of Holland, and she is of Germany.)

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Frank	Thedieck.	Unmarried.
George	Thedieck, wife.	Brooking Thedieck
Herman	Thedieck.	
Bertha	Thedieck, husband.	David Daikers.
Wilhemina Catherine	Thedieck, husband.	Charles Dunn.
Flora Louise	Thedieck.	
Fidelia	Thedieck, husband.	Harry Colt Kimball.

ONE CHILD of Emma Lorene<sup>s</sup> (Parrish) and Alvin John Thedieck:

**Ellen Jean Thedieck**

Born May 28, 1918, near Sunnyvale, Calif.

Living 1935, in Los Angeles, Calif. (2212 Veteran Ave.)

4. **ADA LUCILE<sup>s</sup> PARRISH** (Freeland Milton<sup>r</sup>, Joshua<sup>a</sup>, Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, Mordecai<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>z</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)  
Born Apr. 3, 1891, in Grangerville, Calif.

Living 1935, in Pinedale, Calif. (Box 19)

MARRIED Jan. 31, 1920, to Chalmers Gladstone Price in San Jose, Calif.

His occupation: Ass't general manager, Sugar Pine Lumber Co., Ltd.

He was born Oct. 12, 1890, in Jacksonville, Ore.

Living 1935, in Pinedale, Calif. (Box 19)

HIS PARENTS: Champ S. and Mary Mildred (Stewart) Price.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Berdella Stewart Price, Unmarried.

Frances Christina Price, husband, Robb Winfield<sup>8</sup> Parrish.

(See page 127)

ONE CHILD of Ada Lucile<sup>8</sup> (Parrish) and Chalmers Gladstone Price:

**Sanford LeRoy Price**

Born Sept. 7, 1928, in Fresno, Calif.

Living 1935, in Pinedale, Calif.

### THREE CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup> PARRISH AND LUCY MARIA (MILLS) PARRISH

(See page 70)

#### 1. FREELAND<sup>8</sup> PARRISH (Benjamin Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Mordecai<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)

Born Mar. 26, 1884, in Soquel, Calif.

Died Feb. 19, 1894, in Soquel, Calif.

#### 2. ROBB WINFIELD<sup>8</sup> PARRISH (Benjamin Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Mordecai<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)

Born Nov. 19, 1885, in Soquel, Calif.

Living 1935, in Ceres, Calif.

MARRIED June 29, 1916, to Ethel Keltner in Santa Cruz, Calif.

His occupation: Fruit rancher.

She was born Aug. 14, 1883, in Eugene, Ore.

She died Mar. 5, 1929, in Modesto, Calif.

HER PARENTS: Thomas Jefferson and Susanna (Dryden) Keltner.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Columbus Allen Keltner, wife, Clara Braum.

Naomi Edith Keltner, husband, Thomas Omar Graves.

May Lucy Keltner, husband, John N. Laswell.

Solomon David Keltner, wife, Ina McKennon.

Joseph Edward Keltner, wife, Daisy D. Engman.

Walter Elmer Keltner, wife, Maud Viola Shepard.

Thomas Dryden Keltner, Unmarried.

Grace Emma Keltner, husband, Arnold Jackson Hanscom.

ONE CHILD of Robb Winfield<sup>8</sup> and Ethel (Keltner) Parrish:

**Althea Ethlyn<sup>9</sup> Parrish**

Born July 23, 1918, in San Jose, Calif.

Robb Winfield<sup>8</sup> Parrish MARRIED second June 7, 1932, to Frances Christina Price in Oakland, Calif.

(See page 127)

She was born July 2, 1889, in Ashland, Ore.

Living 1935, in Ceres, Stanislaus County, Calif.

HER PARENTS: Champ S. and Mary Mildred (Stewart) Price.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Chalmers Gladstone Price, wife, Ada Lucile Parrish.

Bridella Stewart Price, Unmarried.

(See page 127)

CHILDREN: None.

**3. PEARL ANGELL<sup>a</sup> PARRISH (Benjamin Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>a</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>,  
Mordecai<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born June 12, 1890, in Soquel, Calif.

Living 1935, in Saratoga, Calif.

MARRIED Jan. 1, 1912, to Charles Henry Atkinson in Soquel, Calif.

His occupation: Carpenter.

He was born July 5, 1889, in Larned, Kan.

Living 1935, in Saratoga, Calif.

HIS PARENTS: Joseph and Nellie (Franklin) Atkinson.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

William Franklin Atkinson, wife, Helen Mitchell.

TWO CHILDREN of Pearl Angell<sup>a</sup> (Parrish) and Charles Henry Atkinson:

(1) **Wayne Parrish Atkinson**

Born Mar. 10, 1917, in Soquel, Calif.

Living 1935, in Saratoga, Calif.

(2) **Winona June Atkinson**

Born June 3, 1928, in San Jose, Calif.

Living 1935, in Saratoga, Calif.

**FOUR CHILDREN OF ANNA JANE<sup>7</sup> (PARRISH) WYMAN AND  
ADDI WESLEY WYMAN**

(See page 70)

**1. LORETTA VIOLA WYMAN**

Born July 21, 1885, in Soquel, Calif.

Living 1935, in Soquel, Calif. (P.O. Box 269)

MARRIED May 2, 1905, to John Francis Maddock in Soquel, Calif.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born Dec. 12, 1882, in Blanco, Calif.

Living 1935, in Soquel, Calif. (P.O. Box 269)

HIS PARENTS: Edmund and Hannah Maria (Rollands) Maddock.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Edmund Alfred Maddock, wife, Annie Adelaide Johnson.

Annie Elvina Maddock, husband, Lloyd Sturdivant Pringle.

HIS HALF-BROTHER:

Harold Earl Maddock, wife, Carrie Bath.

THREE CHILDREN of Loretta Viola (Wyman) and John Francis Maddock:

(1) **Edmund Wesley Maddock**

Born Sept. 15, 1906, in Soquel, Calif.

Living 1935, in Soquel, Calif.

MARRIED May 30, 1926, to Gertrude Parker in Santa Cruz, Calif.

His occupation: Mechanic.

She was born Dec. 16, 1904, in Bath, S. D.

Living 1935, in Soquel, Calif.

HER PARENTS: Frank Samuel and Minnie (Chalcraft) Parker.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Gerald Albert Parker, wife, Thelma Arnevich.

Lester Chalcraft Parker, wife, Amy Remington.

ONE CHILD of Edmund Wesley and Gertrude (Parker) Maddock:  
**Edmund Parker Maddock**  
 Born July 10, 1929, in Santa Cruz, Calif.

(2) **Melba Everlyn Maddock**  
 Born July 18, 1910, in Soquel, Calif.  
 Living 1935, in Soquel, Calif. (Box 269)  
 UNMARRIED.

(3) **Victor Wyman Maddock**  
 Born Feb. 11, 1915, in Soquel, Calif.  
 Living 1935, in Soquel, Calif.

**2. ROLLIN VORIS WYMAN**

Born Oct. 13, 1888, in Soquel, Calif.

Living 1935, in Ceres, Stanislaus County, Calif.  
 MARRIED Aug. 6, 1913, to Alverda Everlina True in San Jose, Calif.  
 His occupation: Farmer.  
 She was born July 26, 1888, in Santa Cruz, Calif.

Living 1935, in Ceres, Stanislaus County, Calif.  
 HER PARENTS: James Rawlins and Mary Ann True.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Luene True, husband, Otto Jensen.  
 Edna True, husband, Allen Rennie.

CHILDREN: None.

**3. FAY MUDIE WYMAN**

Born July 14, 1892, in Soquel, Calif.

Died Oct. 26, 1918, in service overseas. He was buried in France, then moved to our Arlington Cemetery, near Washington, D.C.

A newspaper account states: "Two times Mr. Wyman went over the top without being wounded, and then in a rest camp he was killed by an accidental shot from a gun that was being cleaned by a fellow soldier, about two weeks before the Armistice."

The Santa Cruz Post of Veterans of Foreign Wars have named their Post the "Fay Wyman Post."

His occupation: Salesman, Associated Oil Company.

UNMARRIED.

**4. RUTH ALDEEN WYMAN**

Born Aug. 3, 1894, in Soquel, Calif.

Living 1935, in Soquel, Calif.

MARRIED to Clyde Prescott Cunnison in Salinas, Calif.

Divorced.

His occupation: Automobile salesman.

He was born Jan. 29, 1890, in Indiana.

Living 1935, in Soquel, Calif.

HIS PARENTS: George and Ruth A. (Robinson) Cunnison.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Stephen Cunnison, wife, Wenona Brown.  
 Norman Cunnison, wife, Kate Minear.  
 Brenda Cunnison, husband, George Sauger.

ONE CHILD of Ruth Aldeen (Wyman) and Clyde Prescott Cunnison:

**Clyde Wyman Cunnison**

Born Feb. 24, 1916, in Soquel, Calif.

Ruth Aldeen Wyman MARRIED second May 30, 1924, to Harry Leo Mitchell in Oakland, Calif.

Divorced.

His occupation: Railroad employee.

He was born in Nyack, N. Y.

Living 1935, in San Francisco, Calif.

ONE CHILD of Ruth Aldeen (Wyman) and Harry Leo Mitchell:

**Mary Parrish Mitchell**

Born July 4, 1928, in Oakland, Calif.

Living 1935, in Soquel, Calif.

Ruth Aldeen Wyman MARRIED third Oct. 27, 1930, to Carl Henry Arndt in Reno, Nev.

His occupation: Truck driver.

He was born Dec. 9, 1892, in Soquel, Calif.

Living 1935, in Soquel, Calif. (P.O. Box 297)

HIS PARENTS: Theodore and Willamina (Wolfe) Arndt.

CHILDREN: None.

#### ELEVEN CHILDREN OF ISAAC<sup>4</sup> PARRISH AND SARAH (MITCHELL) PARRISH

(See page 73)

1. ANNE<sup>5</sup> (NANCY) PARRISH (Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)  
Born Oct. 17, 1760. Died Dec. 27, 1800.  
UNMARRIED.
2. ABRAHAM MITCHELL<sup>5</sup> PARRISH (Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)  
Born Aug. 10, 1762. Died Mar. 29, 1763.
3. ISAAC<sup>5</sup> PARRISH (Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)  
Born Feb. 5, 1764. Died Sept. 17, 1793.
4. ABRAHAM<sup>5</sup> PARRISH (Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)  
Born Sept. 28, 1765. Died Aug. 15, 1766.
5. ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> PARRISH (Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)  
Born Apr. 4, 1767. Died Apr. 20, 1768.
6. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> PARRISH (Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)  
Born Jan. 17, 1769. Died Jan. 2, 1812.
7. SARAH<sup>5</sup> (SALLY) PARRISH (Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)  
Born July 2, 1771. Died June 14, 1845.  
MARRIED Nov. 14, 1816, to James Cresson.  
HIS PARENTS: James and Sarah Cresson.
8. DEBORAH<sup>5</sup> PARRISH (Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)  
Born Jan. 14, 1773. Died Oct. 26, 1856.  
MARRIED July 31, 1800, to William Wright of Hempfield, Lancaster County, Pa.  
HIS PARENTS: James and Rhoda Wright.
9. ISAAC<sup>5</sup> PARRISH (Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)  
Born Aug. 31, 1774.  
Died Sept. 17, 1793, during the Yellow Fever epidemic.
10. EDWARD<sup>5</sup> PARRISH (Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)  
Born Aug. 5, 1776.  
Died Oct., 1793, during the Yellow Fever epidemic.

**11. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> PARRISH, M.D. (Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Sept. 2, 1779. Died Mar. 18, 1840.

MARRIED Oct. 20, 1808, to Susanna Cox of Burlington, N.J., at Burlington Meeting.

He received the degree of Doctor of Medicine in 1805 from the University of Pennsylvania. A complete history of his active and useful life is recorded in "The Parrish Family of Philadelphia," by his granddaughter, Susannah Parrish Wharton, published in 1925.

Susannah Cox, born 1788 and died 1851.

HER PARENTS: John and Ann (Dillwyn) Cox of Burlington, N.J.

ELEVEN CHILDREN of Dr. Joseph<sup>2</sup> and Susannah (Cox) Parrish:

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| (1) Dillwyn <sup>6</sup> Parrish         | (7) George Dillwyn <sup>6</sup> Parrish |
| (2) Isaac <sup>6</sup> Parrish           | (8) Edward <sup>6</sup> Parrish         |
| (3) John <sup>6</sup> Parrish            | (9) Ann Cox <sup>6</sup> Parrish        |
| (4) William Dillwyn <sup>6</sup> Parrish | (10) Susanna D. <sup>6</sup> Parrish    |
| (5) Sarah <sup>6</sup> Parrish           | (11) Samuel <sup>6</sup> Parrish        |
| (6) Joseph <sup>6</sup> Parrish          |   |

(For their records, see page 198-202)

**FIVE CHILDREN OF WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> PARRISH**

(He is the son of John<sup>3</sup> and Elizabeth (Thomas) Parrish)

(See page 49-50 and 75)

**1. JOSHUA<sup>5</sup> PARRISH (William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born in 1767. Died Apr. 1, 1834, aged 67 years.

Buried in River Hill Cemetery, near Gilmore, O.

Lived in Baltimore, Md., in 1792.

MARRIED Jan. 10, 1799, to Sarah Roland in Baltimore County, Md.

She was born in 1772, in Maryland.

She died Dec. 30, 1853, near Gilmore, O., aged 81 years.

Buried in River Hill Cemetery, near Gilmore, O.

After leaving Baltimore, Md., they lived for some time in Loudoun County, Va., and then moved to Barnesville, Belmont County, O., and later to Gilmore, Tuscarawas County, O. (Ref. Hist. of Belmont County, O.)

At one time every member of this large family was living near each other at Morristown, Belmont County, O.

In the year 1854 there were eight members of the family still living as neighbors in Tuscarawas County, O., in the vicinity of Port Washington, Uhrichsville and Gnaddenhutton. They were: William, Solomon, Samuel, Joshua, John, Hamilton, Betsy and Rachel.

THIRTEEN CHILDREN of Joshua<sup>5</sup> and Sarah (Roland) Parrish:

- |  |                                      |
|--|--------------------------------------|
| (1) Mary <sup>6</sup> (Polly) Parrish  | (8) Benjamin <sup>6</sup> Parrish    |
| (2) William <sup>6</sup> Parrish       | (9) Joshua <sup>6</sup> Parrish, Jr. |
| (3) Betsy <sup>6</sup> Parrish         | (10) John <sup>6</sup> Parrish       |
| (4) Samuel Roland <sup>6</sup> Parrish | (11) Hamilton <sup>6</sup> Parrish   |
| (5) Solomon <sup>6</sup> Parrish       | (12) Elza <sup>6</sup> Parrish       |
| (6) Sarah <sup>6</sup> Parrish         | (13) Clarissa <sup>6</sup> Parrish   |
| (7) Rachel <sup>6</sup> Parrish        |                                      |

(For their records, see page 202-208)

**2. JOHN<sup>5</sup> PARRISH (William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Died in 1843.

His will was probated Nov. 6, 1843, Westminster Court House, Md. (Ref. Book J. B. No. 1, page 284.)

Bequests: To wife, Providence.

To daughters, Henrietta Williams, Mary Hains, wife of Joseph Hains,  
Rebecca Shockney, wife of Charles Shockney, living in Indiana.

To grandchildren, Robert Williams, Mary Jane Hains, Ann Rebecca  
Hains, Reuben and Mary Ellen Shockney.

MARRIED Apr. 12, 1805, to Providence Poole in Baltimore County, Md.

THREE CHILDREN of John<sup>6</sup> and Providence (Poole) Parrish:

(1) **Henrietta<sup>6</sup> Parrish**

MARRIED Jan. 6, 1826, to Greenbury Williams in Baltimore County, Md.

CHILDREN of Henrietta<sup>6</sup> (Parrish) and Greenbury Williams:

**Robert Williams**

(2) **Mary<sup>6</sup> Parrish**

MARRIED Feb. 9, 1827, to Joseph Haynes (Hains) in Baltimore County,  
Md.

CHILDREN of Mary<sup>6</sup> (Parrish) and Joseph Haynes:

**Mary Jane, Ann Rebecca Haynes**

(3) **Rebecca<sup>6</sup> Parrish**

MARRIED June 21, 1828, to Charles Shockley (Shockney) in Baltimore  
County, Md.

Lived in Indiana.

CHILDREN of Rebecca<sup>6</sup> (Parrish) and Charles Shockley:

**Reuben, Mary Ellen Shockley**

3. **MARY<sup>5</sup> PARRISH (William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

MARRIED Apr. 11, 1801, to Adam Barnes in Baltimore County, Md.

4. **ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> PARRISH (William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

MARRIED Apr. 17, 1807, to Joshua Barnes in Baltimore County, Md.

5. **EDWARD<sup>5</sup> PARRISH (William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

He sold "Stevenson's Deer Park and Troutng Stream," Apr. 14, 1813, to Wm.  
McCleary. (Ref. W.G. 123, page 282, Baltimore County, Md.)

*NOTE: There is no record of this Edward<sup>5</sup> Parrish after 1812. He was listed in  
the settlement of his father's estate, but was not mentioned when his grand-  
father's land was finally sold by Flinn Garner, executor.*

**TEN CHILDREN OF EDWARD<sup>5</sup> PARRISH AND RACHEL  
(GOSNELL) PARRISH**

(See page 77-78)

1. **GIDEON<sup>6</sup> PARRISH (Edward<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born July 6, 1807.

MARRIED May 17, 1834, to Mary Fort in Baltimore County, Md.

2. **CHARITY<sup>6</sup> PARRISH (Edward<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Dec. 20, 1809.

MARRIED Dec. 19, 1832, to Philip Allers (or Allen). (Ref. Maryland Marriages,  
*See page 376, of this book.*)

3. **ELEANOR L.<sup>6</sup> PARRISH (Edward<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Apr. 6, 1812.



4. **NELSON<sup>o</sup> PARRISH** (Edward<sup>o</sup>, Edward<sup>o</sup>, Edward<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Edward<sup>o</sup>)  
Born Oct. 27, 1814.  
UNMARRIED.
5. **EDWARD<sup>o</sup> PARRISH** (Edward<sup>o</sup>, Edward<sup>o</sup>, Edward<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Edward<sup>o</sup>)  
Born Nov. 17, 1816.  
MARRIED Dec. 26, 1837, to Margaret Johnson in Baltimore County, Md.
6. **MARY JANE<sup>o</sup> PARRISH** (Edward<sup>o</sup>, Edward<sup>o</sup>, Edward<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Edward<sup>o</sup>)  
Born Feb. 12, 1819.  
MARRIED Aug. 22, 1848, to Joshua Hutson in Baltimore County, Md.
7. **DEBORA<sup>o</sup> PARRISH** (Edward<sup>o</sup>, Edward<sup>o</sup>, Edward<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Edward<sup>o</sup>)  
Born Aug. 4, 1821.  
MARRIED to John Philip Naylor.
8. **JEREMIAH<sup>o</sup> PARRISH** (Edward<sup>o</sup>, Edward<sup>o</sup>, Edward<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Edward<sup>o</sup>)  
Born Oct. 6, 1823.
9. **ELIAKIM<sup>o</sup> (or ELIAZER) PARRISH** (Edward<sup>o</sup>, Edward<sup>o</sup>, Edward<sup>o</sup>,  
John<sup>o</sup>, Edward<sup>o</sup>)  
Born Feb. 1, 1825.  
Died in 1854.  
MARRIED May 9, 1848, to Amelia (or Amelin) Proctor. (Ref. Maryland Mar-  
riages, see page 376, this book.)
10. **RACHEL REBECCA<sup>o</sup> PARRISH** (Edward<sup>o</sup>, Edward<sup>o</sup>, Edward<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>,  
Edward<sup>o</sup>)  
Born Apr. 6, 1827.  
MARRIED Apr. 9, 1849, to John Thomas Chalk in Baltimore County, Md.

**SEVEN CHILDREN OF JAMES' PARRISH AND CATHERINE  
(GARDNER) PARRISH**

(See page 79)

1. **SARAH<sup>o</sup> PARRISH** (James<sup>o</sup>, Edward<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Edward<sup>o</sup>)  
MARRIED Nov. 13, 1829, to Nicholas Shipley, in Baltimore County, Md.  
ONE CHILD of Sarah<sup>o</sup> (Parrish) and Nicholas Shipley:  
**James Henry Shipley**
2. **ELENER<sup>o</sup> PARRISH** (James<sup>o</sup>, Edward<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Edward<sup>o</sup>)  
MARRIED 16 Apr. 1821, to Vachel Cunningham in Baltimore County, Md.  
MARRIED second to Mr. Buckingham.
3. **KETURAH<sup>o</sup> PARRISH** (James<sup>o</sup>, Edward<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Edward<sup>o</sup>)  
MARRIED Oct. 22, 1824, to Reuben Elson in Baltimore County, Md.  
TWO CHILDREN of Keturah<sup>o</sup> (Parrish) and Reuben Elson:  
**Alfred L. and Julia Elson**
4. **ELIZA<sup>o</sup> PARRISH** (James<sup>o</sup>, Edward<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Edward<sup>o</sup>)  
MARRIED Mar. 1, 1825, to Owen F. Buckingham in Baltimore County, Md.
5. **PRUDENCE<sup>o</sup> PARRISH** (James<sup>o</sup>, Edward<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Edward<sup>o</sup>)  
MARRIED Dec. 19, 1835, to John Henry Lindsey in Baltimore County, Md.

ONE CHILD of Prudence<sup>a</sup> (Parrish) and John Henry Lindsey:  
**William Henry Lindsey**

6. **MOSES<sup>a</sup> PARRISH (James<sup>a</sup>, Edward<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>a</sup>, Edward<sup>a</sup>)**  
 Born 6 Sept., 1795. Died 27 Apr., 1872.  
 His will was probated May 6, 1872. Westminster Court House, Md.  
 (Ref. Book J.M., P. 4, page 173.)  
 MARRIED Feb. 22, 1815, to Micha Shipley in Baltimore County, Md.  
 She was born about 1796.  
 She died 21 Sept., 1839, aged 43 yrs., 9 mo., 11 da.  
 HER PARENTS: Groves and Elizabeth Shipley.

*NOTE: Dates on Moses and his family were obtained from Bethesda Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery, Kley Mill Road. Carroll County, Md.*

EIGHT CHILDREN of Moses<sup>a</sup> and Micha (Shipley) Parrish:

(1) **James<sup>a</sup> Parrish**

Born 24 Jan., 1816.  
 Died 19 Mar., 1905, aged 89 yrs. 1 mo. 25 da.  
 MARRIED to Ruth Shipley.

She died 21 July, 1879, aged 60 yrs. 3 mo. 16 da.

FOUR CHILDREN of James<sup>a</sup> and Ruth (Shipley) Parrish:

(1) **Moses<sup>a</sup> Parrish**

Born in 1844.

MARRIED 27 Nov., 1866, to Ruth N. Poole.  
 She was born in 1848.

TWO CHILDREN of Moses<sup>a</sup> and Ruth N. (Poole) Parrish:

**Moses<sup>a</sup> and Ella<sup>a</sup> Parrish**

(2) **John T.<sup>a</sup> Parrish**

Born 29 May, 1848; died 19 Feb., 1919.

MARRIED 11 Aug., 1871, to Mary Barber.  
 She was born in 1851.

(3) **Daughter**

MARRIED to Harrison Davis.

(4) **Geyer<sup>a</sup> Parrish**

MARRIED to Miss Babylon.

James<sup>a</sup> Parrish MARRIED second to Kate M. Poole.

She died 24 Feb., 1881, aged 36 yrs. 4 mo. 13 da.

(2) **John W.<sup>a</sup> Parrish**

Born 18 Mar. 1826.

Died 18 July, 1905, aged 79 yrs. 3 mo. 25 da.

MARRIED 25 Dec., 1850, to Elizabeth Zile in Baltimore County, Md.  
 She was born 25 Mar., 1830; died 24 Apr., 1878.

(3) **Martha Ann<sup>a</sup> Parrish**

Born 3 Oct., 1828; died 10 Aug., 1909.

MARRIED to David Grimes.

(4) **Elizabeth Ann<sup>a</sup> Parrish**

MARRIED Feb. 6, 1842, to David Zile in Baltimore County, Md.

**(5) Marinda<sup>a</sup> Parrish**

MARRIED Mar. 25, 1846, to Thomas V. Buckingham in Baltimore County, Md.

Marinda<sup>a</sup> Parrish MARRIED second to Mr. Barnes.

**(6) Caroline<sup>a</sup> Parrish**

MARRIED Feb. 5, 1845, to Oliver P. Buckingham in Baltimore County, Md.

**(7) Kitty<sup>a</sup> Parrish**

MARRIED to Hamilton P. Skidmore.

**(8) Reuben A.<sup>a</sup> Parrish**

MARRIED 16 Oct., 1855, to Catherine Ann Barnes in Baltimore County, Md.

FOUR CHILDREN of Reuben A.<sup>a</sup> and Catherine Ann (Barnes) Parrish:

**(1) Belle<sup>r</sup> Parrish**

MARRIED to Mr. Waltz.

**(2) Tyce<sup>r</sup> Parrish****(3) Holliday<sup>r</sup> Parrish**

Living 1935 in Virginia.

**(4) Gus<sup>r</sup> Parrish**

Moses<sup>s</sup> Parrish MARRIED second 18 Jan., 1845, to Array Condon. She was born about 1799; she died 29 Nov., 1861, aged 62 yrs.

**7. JOSIAH<sup>a</sup> PARRISH (James<sup>t</sup>, Edward<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Died in 1862.

His will was probated May 5, 1862, in Westminster Court House, Md.

(Ref. Book J. M., P. 3, page 136.)

MARRIED Nov. 14, 1823, to Margaret Shipley in Baltimore County, Md.

ONE CHILD of Josiah<sup>a</sup> and Margaret (Shipley) Parrish:

**Jane<sup>a</sup> Parrish**

MARRIED to Mr. Shriner.

**ELEVEN CHILDREN OF RICHARD<sup>s</sup> PARRISH AND MARY (POLLY) (CRISS) PARRISH**

(See page 80)

**1. CHRISTINA<sup>a</sup> PARRISH (Richard<sup>s</sup>, Edward<sup>t</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Died aged 92 years.

**2. CATHERINE<sup>a</sup> PARRISH (Richard<sup>s</sup>, Edward<sup>t</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Died aged 95 years.

**3. SARAH<sup>a</sup> (NANCY) PARRISH (Richard<sup>s</sup>, Edward<sup>t</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Died aged 94 years.

**4. DICKEY BERRY<sup>a</sup> PARRISH (Richard<sup>s</sup>, Edward<sup>t</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Jan. 1794.

Died Oct. 17, 1838, aged 94 years.

MARRIED Oct. 2, 1817, to Nancy Tetrick.  
They resided at Parrish Run, Teverbaugh Creek, Marion County, W. Va.  
She was born Dec. 26, 1802, in Loudoun County, Va.

FIFTEEN CHILDREN of Dickey Berry<sup>a</sup> and Nancy (Tetrick) Parrish:

- |                                  |                                      |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| (1) Jesse <sup>r</sup> Parrish   | (7) William <sup>r</sup> Parrish     |
| (2) John C. <sup>r</sup> Parrish | (8) Nancy <sup>r</sup> Parrish       |
| (3) Anna <sup>r</sup> Parrish    | (9) Bettie <sup>r</sup> Parrish      |
| (4) Edith <sup>r</sup> Parrish   | (10) Festus <sup>r</sup> Parrish     |
| (5) Newton <sup>r</sup> Parrish  | (11) Waitman T. <sup>r</sup> Parrish |
| (6) Daniel <sup>r</sup> Parrish  | (12) W. Scott <sup>r</sup> Parrish   |

Three other children, names unknown, died in early life.

*(For their records, see page 208-210)*

5. **JOSHUA<sup>a</sup> PARRISH (Richard<sup>a</sup>, Edward<sup>t</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Edward<sup>t</sup>)**

Died aged 94 years.

6. **EDWARD<sup>a</sup> (NEDDY) PARRISH (Richard<sup>a</sup>, Edward<sup>t</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Edward<sup>t</sup>)**

Died aged 90 years.

7. **MICHEL<sup>a</sup> PARRISH (Richard<sup>s</sup>, Edward<sup>t</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Edward<sup>t</sup>)**

Born in 1804. Died in 1855, aged 51 years.

MARRIED to Mary Bainbridge.

She was born in 1805. She died Jan. 2, 1845, aged 40 years.

SEVEN CHILDREN of Michiel<sup>a</sup> and Mary (Bainbridge) Parrish:

- |                                     |                                  |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| (1) Richard <sup>r</sup> Parrish    | (5) Jane <sup>r</sup> Parrish    |
| (2) Matilda <sup>r</sup> Parrish    | (6) Maria <sup>r</sup> Parrish   |
| (3) Eugenos <sup>r</sup> Parrish    | (7) Melissa <sup>r</sup> Parrish |
| (4) Spencer M. <sup>r</sup> Parrish |                                  |

*(For their records, see page 210-213)*

8. **WILLIAM<sup>a</sup> PARRISH (Richard<sup>s</sup>, Edward<sup>t</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Edward<sup>t</sup>)**

Died aged 92 years.

9. **MORGAN<sup>a</sup> (JESSE) PARRISH (Richard<sup>s</sup>, Edward<sup>t</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Edward<sup>t</sup>)**

10. **CALDER HAYMOND<sup>a</sup> PARRISH (Richard<sup>s</sup>, Edward<sup>t</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Edward<sup>t</sup>)**

Born in 1810. Died in 1894, aged 84 years.

MARRIED 1833 to Margaret Davis.

She died about 1864.

SIX CHILDREN of Calder Haymond<sup>a</sup> and Margaret (Davis) Parrish:

- (1) **John Ervin<sup>r</sup> Parrish**

MARRIED to Mary Wood, daughter of Wesley and Ann (Parrish) Wood.

NINE CHILDREN of John Ervin<sup>r</sup> and Mary (Wood) Parrish:

- (1) **Thornton F.<sup>s</sup> Parrish**

UNMARRIED.

- (2) **James U.<sup>s</sup> Parrish**

MARRIED to Celia Sturm, daughter of T. F. Sturm.

Resided on Teverbaugh Creek.

- (3) **Aretas<sup>a</sup> Parrish**  
MARRIED to Zoa Morgan, daughter of T. F. Morgan.
- (4) **Allie<sup>a</sup> Parrish**  
MARRIED to Fred M. Billingslea.  
Resided in Worthington, W. Va.
- (5) **Nannie<sup>a</sup> Parrish**  
MARRIED to James P. Sandy.  
Resided near Worthington, W. Va.
- (6) **Turner<sup>a</sup> Parrish**  
MARRIED to Miss Wilcox.  
Resided near Worthington, W. Va.
- (7) **Frank<sup>a</sup> Parrish**  
Died young.
- (8) **Clarence<sup>a</sup> Parrish**  
MARRIED to Miss Heldreth.  
Resided on Teverbaugh Creek.
- (9) **Otto<sup>a</sup> Parrish**  
MARRIED.
- (2) **Michael E.<sup>r</sup> Parrish**  
MARRIED to Margaret Martin, daughter of Nimrod C. Martin.  
FIVE CHILDREN of Michael E.<sup>r</sup> and Margaret (Martin) Parrish:
- (1) **Delia<sup>a</sup> Parrish**  
MARRIED to Henry Board.  
Resided on Teverbaugh Creek.
- (2) **Cora<sup>a</sup> Parrish**  
MARRIED to Colbert M. Sturm.  
Resided on Harter Hill. Marion County, W. Va.
- (3) **Rosalie<sup>a</sup> Parrish**  
MARRIED to L. H. Michaels.  
Resided on Teverbaugh Creek.
- (4) **John V.<sup>s</sup> Parrish**  
MARRIED to Miss Hartley.  
Resided on Teverbaugh Creek.  
CHILD of John V.<sup>s</sup> and Miss (Hartley) Parrish:  
**Marguerite<sup>a</sup> Parrish**
- (5) **Mollie<sup>a</sup> Parrish**  
MARRIED to William Cotter.  
Resided near Teverbaugh Creek.
- (3) **Rodney<sup>r</sup> Parrish**
- (4) **Rachael<sup>r</sup> Parrish**
- (5) **Mariah<sup>r</sup> Parrish** married Thornton Wood (see page 208).
- (6) **R. Fleming<sup>r</sup> Parrish**  
Born June 18, 1843.  
Resided with daughter Lavera (Bob).  
MARRIED to Mary A. Martin, daughter of Nimrod C. Martin.  
She died in 1864.

THREE CHILDREN of R. Fleming<sup>7</sup> and Mary A. (Martin) Parrish:

- (1) **Lavera J.<sup>a</sup> Parrish**  
(Known as "Bob")

Resided at Thoburn, Marion County, W. Va.  
SIX CHILDREN: Names not known.

- (2) **Jennie Lee<sup>a</sup> Parrish**  
(Known as Margaret Ann)

MARRIED to E. W. Nichols.  
Resided at Thoburn, Marion County, W. Va.

- (3) **Stella A.<sup>a</sup> Parrish**  
(Known as Buena Vista)

MARRIED to John Denning.  
Resided in Ritchie County, W. Va.

R. Fleming<sup>7</sup> Parrish MARRIED second to Rachael Toothman.  
CHILD of R. Fleming<sup>7</sup> and Rachel (Toothman) Parrish:

- Joshua K.<sup>a</sup> Parrish**

Resided on Teverbaugh Creek.

**11. MARIAH<sup>c</sup> PARRISH (Richard<sup>b</sup>, Edward<sup>d</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Died aged 87 years.  
MARRIED to Fleming Hamilton.

**SIX CHILDREN OF EDWARD EVANS<sup>b</sup> PARRISH AND REBECCA  
(MAPEL) PARRISH  
(His second marriage)  
(See page 81-82)**

**1. ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>c</sup> PARRISH (Edward Evans<sup>b</sup>, Edward<sup>d</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>,  
John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Jan. 1, 1828, in Monongalia County, W. Va.  
Died Sept. 16, 1878, in Portland, Ore.  
MARRIED Mar. 6, 1845, to James R. Robb in Salem, Ore.  
(See page 139)

He was born Aug. 21, 1816, in Butler County, Pa.  
He died Nov. 22, 1890, in Portland, Ore.  
HIS PARENTS: William and Anna (Weyman) Robb.

SIX CHILDREN of Elizabeth Ellen<sup>c</sup> (Parrish) and James R. Robb:

- |                               |                               |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| (1) <b>Angeline Robb</b>      | (4) <b>Sarah Maria Robb</b>   |
| (2) <b>Annie Rebecca Robb</b> | (5) <b>Emma Caroline Robb</b> |
| (3) <b>Mary Ellen Robb</b>    | (6) <b>William James Robb</b> |

(For their records, see page 213-215)

**2. THOMAS MAPEL ANDREW JACKSON<sup>c</sup> PARRISH (Edward Evans<sup>b</sup>,  
Edward<sup>d</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Jan. 9, 1830, in Morgan County, O.  
Died in Grant County, Ore.  
MARRIED Dec. 15, 1855, to Eleanor Boers.

**3. MARY ANN SPRINGER<sup>c</sup> PARRISH (Edward Evans<sup>b</sup>, Edward<sup>d</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>,  
John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Jan. 8, 1832, in Morgan County, O.  
Died in San Jose, Calif.  
MARRIED Nov. 10, 1850, to Alexander Smith Knox.  
CHILDREN: None:

**4. REBECCA SHINN<sup>o</sup> PARRISH (Edward Evans<sup>s</sup>, Edward<sup>t</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Edward<sup>t</sup>)**

Born Mar. 9, 1834, in Columbus, O. Died May 20, 1909, in Turner, Ore.

MARRIED May 13, 1852, to Samuel Erastus May.

Divorced.

Rebecca Shinn<sup>o</sup> Parrish MARRIED second Oct. 18, 1882, to James R. Robb in Portland, Ore.

*(See page 138)*

Rebecca Shinn<sup>o</sup> Parrish MARRIED third to William Steele in Jefferson, Ore.

He is deceased.

THREE CHILDREN of Rebecca Shinn<sup>o</sup> (Parrish) and William Steele:

**Frank, George, and Ada Steele**

(They are all deceased.)

**5. EDWARD EVANS<sup>o</sup> PARRISH, JR. (Edward Evans<sup>s</sup>, Edward<sup>t</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Edward<sup>t</sup>)**

Born Nov. 29, 1836, in Morgan County, O.

Died Jan. 22, 1883, in Wasco County, Ore.

MARRIED July 31, 1856, to Mary E. Smith in Marion County, Ore.

She was born Jan. 28, 1837. She died June, 1931.

CHILDREN: Six.

**6. RACHEL MARINDA<sup>o</sup> PARRISH (Edward Evans<sup>s</sup>, Edward<sup>t</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Edward<sup>t</sup>)**

Born Oct. 7, 1839, in Morgan County, O.

Died Sept. 16, 1879, in Linn County, Ore.

MARRIED Jan. 24, 1855, to Samuel B. Knox.

He died July 7, 1877.

CHILDREN of Rachel Marinda<sup>o</sup> (Parrish) and Samuel B. Knox:

(1) **George Minshall Knox**

Living 1935 in Albany, Ore.

(2) **James Edward Knox**

Living 1935 in Portland, Ore.

(3) **Alexander Smith Knox**

Living 1935 in Caribou, Calif.

**EIGHT CHILDREN OF ISAAC<sup>5</sup> PARRISH AND MARIAH  
(HARRISON) PARRISH**

(See page 83)

**1. JESSE<sup>6</sup> PARRISH (Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Died in 1861 in the Civil War, in the Southern Army.  
UNMARRIED.

**2. RICHARD HARRISON<sup>6</sup> PARRISH (Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Mar. 2, 1833, in Hoskinsville, O.

Died Sept. 26, 1917, in Santa Cruz, Calif. Buried in Tulare, Calif.

MARRIED in 1859 to Dorcas Elizabeth Laughlin in Lineville, Ia.

His occupation: Stock farming.

Moved from Iowa to Nevada in 1861, and to California in 1866 (or 1867).

She was born July 21, 1833, in Williamsburg, Ky.

She died Feb. 21, 1923, in Santa Cruz, Calif. Buried in Tulare, Calif.

HER PARENTS: Dr. Green and Cinthia (Rogers) Laughlin.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

John	Laughlin,	Unmarried (he died in the Civil War, 1861.)
Sophy Jane	Laughlin, husband,	Dr. Purcell.
Ellen	Laughlin, husband,	Mr. Groce.
Frank	Laughlin,	Unmarried.

FIVE CHILDREN of Richard Harrison<sup>6</sup> and Dorcas Elizabeth (Laughlin) Parrish:

**(1) Jessie Louise<sup>7</sup> Parrish**

Born Apr. 18, 1861, in Iowa.

Died June 14, 1896, in San Francisco, Calif. Buried in Tulare, Calif.

MARRIED in 1888 to Theophile Guerin in Visalia, Calif.

His occupation: Sheep raiser.

He was born in France.

He was buried in San Francisco, Calif.

HIS BROTHER: Ernest Guerin.

THREE CHILDREN of Jessie Louise<sup>7</sup> (Parrish) and Theophile Guerin:

**(1) Juliette Whelan Guerin**

Born Aug. 5, 1889, near Los Banos, Merced County, Calif.

Living 1935, in Planada, Merced County, Calif.

MARRIED Nov. 23, 1910, to Jean Whealan in Merced, Calif.

**(2) Lucille Ward Guerin**

Born Jan. 15, 1891, near Los Banos, Merced County, Calif.

Living 1935, in Berkeley, Calif. (2310 Ellsworth St.)

MARRIED Jan. 1918, to Milton E. Ward in Oakland, Calif.

**(3) Richard Theophile Guerin**

Born Mar. 22, 1892, near Los Banos, Merced County, Calif.

Died Aug. 12, 1916, in Santa Rosa, Calif.

Buried in San Francisco, Calif.

**(2) Ella Nevada<sup>7</sup> Parrish**

Born Oct. 11, 1862, in Carson City, Nev.

Living 1935, in Santa Cruz, Calif. (13 Rathburn Way)

MARRIED Oct. 10, 1889, to Albert Nelson in Visalia, Calif.

His occupation: Farmer and stock raiser.

He was born June 9, 1862, in Voderup, Oroskobing, Denmark.

He died Feb. 10, 1926, in Santa Cruz, Calif. Buried there.



## HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Christian, Cristine, Elena, and Niels Christen Nelson (living 1935 in Voderup, Oroskobing, Denmark).

THREE CHILDREN of Ella Nevada<sup>r</sup> (Parrish) and Albert Nelson:

- (1) **Stella Nelson**  
Born June 26, 1891, near Tulare, Calif.  
Living 1935, in San Francisco, Calif. (1325 Greenwich St.)
- (2) **Lena Nelson**  
Born Mar. 29, 1893, near Tulare, Calif.  
Living 1935, in Aptos, Santa Cruz County, Calif. (R.F.D. #1, Box 5D)  
MARRIED Mar. 29, 1920, to Robert Arthur Houghton in San Francisco, Calif.  
CHILDREN: None.
- (3) **Lois Nelson**  
Born Sept. 7, 1895, near Tulare, Calif.  
Living 1935, in Beverly Hills, Calif. (718 N. Bedford Dr.)  
MARRIED Aug. 23, 1926, to Stan Laurel in Los Angeles, Calif.
- (3) **Isaac William<sup>r</sup> Parrish**  
Born Feb. 12, 1866, in Carson City, Nev.  
Died Jan. 29, 1920, in Visalia, Tulare County, Calif. Buried in Tulare, Calif.  
MARRIED to Lena Heimrath in Visalia, Calif.  
His occupation: Stock buyer.  
She is living 1935, in Visalia, Calif. (410 W. Mineral King Ave.)  
CHILDREN: None.
- (4) **Myra<sup>r</sup> Parrish**  
Born Aug. 16, 1874, in Merced County, Calif.  
Living 1935, in Santa Cruz, Calif. (46 Ocean View Ave.)  
MARRIED and divorced.
- (5) **Frank<sup>r</sup> Parrish**  
Born May 7, 1876, in Merced County, Calif.  
Died Feb. 22, 1903, in Tulare, Calif.  
UNMARRIED.

3. **RACHEL<sup>o</sup> PARRISH (Isaac<sup>s</sup>, Edward<sup>t</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Edward<sup>t</sup>)**

Died near Red Bluff, Calif.

MARRIED to Mr. McAddams.

TWO CHILDREN (daughters) of Rachel<sup>o</sup> (Parrish) and Mr. McAddams, both died when young.

Rachel<sup>o</sup> Parrish MARRIED second to Dr. Smith.

His occupation: Doctor of Medicine.

CHILDREN: None.

4. **JOSEPH FRANKLIN<sup>o</sup> PARRISH (Isaac<sup>s</sup>, Edward<sup>t</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Edward<sup>t</sup>)**

MARRIED to Ellen Mooring.

His occupation: Farmer and stock raiser.

She died in Stockton, Calif. Buried there.

ONE CHILD of Joseph Franklin<sup>6</sup> and Ellen (Mooring) Parrish:

**Clarah Gertrude<sup>7</sup> Parrish**  
Born in Stockton, Calif.

Living 1935, in McCloud, Calif.  
MARRIED.

HER DAUGHTER: Mrs. Rachel E. Gochler, living 1935, in Los Angeles,  
Calif. (125 East 65th St.)

5. **EDWARD<sup>6</sup> PARRISH** (Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)

Died near Red Bluff, Calif.  
UNMARRIED.

6. **ISAAC BENTON<sup>6</sup> PARRISH** (Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)

Died May 12, 1922, near Red Bluff, Calif.  
UNMARRIED.

7. **WILLIAM BUTLER<sup>6</sup> PARRISH** (Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)

Died in Cottonwood, near Red Bluff, Calif.  
UNMARRIED.

8. **FRANKLIN PIERCE<sup>6</sup> PARRISH** (Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)

Died Jan. 14, 1927, in Red Bluff, Calif.  
UNMARRIED.

**FIVE CHILDREN OF WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> AND ELIZABETH (BALL)  
PARRISH**

(See page 84)

1. **WILLIAM BALL<sup>6</sup> PARRISH** (William<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)

Born Mar. 4, 1817, in Baltimore, Md. Died Oct. 24, 1898, in Baltimore, Md.

MARRIED Jan. 27, 1841, to Angeline Sheaves, in Baltimore, Md.

His occupation: Importer of spices and flavoring extracts. Firm: The Parrish Brothers.

She was born and died in Baltimore, Md.

FIVE CHILDREN of William Ball<sup>6</sup> and Angeline (Sheaves) Parrish:

**William<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>7</sup>, Harry<sup>7</sup>, Charles<sup>7</sup> and Emma<sup>7</sup> Parrish**  
(Husband Lewis Wetter.)

2. **ELIZABETH ANN<sup>6</sup> PARRISH** (William<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)

Born Apr. 17, 1820, in Baltimore, Md.

Died Dec. 22, 1906, in Newville, Pa. Buried in Shamokin, Pa.

MARRIED Apr. 2, 1844, to Thomas Macleary Reese in Baltimore, Md.

His occupation: Methodist minister.

He was born July 20, 1820, in Baltimore, Md.

He died Mar. 27, 1882, in Altoona, Pa. Buried in Baltimore, Md.

HIS PARENTS: John Lee and Jemima (Sanks) Reese.

HIS GRANDPARENTS: Joseph and Mary (Lee) Reese.



**HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:**

Luke Poisal        Ensor,        Unmarried.  
 George Washington Ensor, wife, Unknown.  
 Anne Elizabeth    Ensor,        Unmarried.

**SIX CHILDREN of Sarah Anne<sup>r</sup> (Belt) and John Brooks Ensor:**

(1) Elizabeth Catherine Ensor	(4) Charles Abraham Ensor
(2) Henrietta Mae Ensor	(5) Clara Belle Ensor
(3) Frances Jane Ensor	(6) Ida Florence Ensor

*(For their records, see page 218-219)*

**2. JOHN PARRISH<sup>r</sup> BELT**

Born June 30, 1841, in Millersport, Fairfield County, O.

Died Aug. 1, 1930, in Boyne City, Mich. Buried there.

MARRIED July 2, 1865, to Phoebe Ann (Hedden) Gearing (widow) in Fairfield County, O.

His occupation: Farmer.

She was born May 4, 1843.

She died Mar. 19, 1915, in Boyne City, Mich. Buried there.

**HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:**

Jonathan Hedden,  
 (Enlisted in the army at the age of 19. Died Dec. 4, 1864.)

Reason Hedden,  
 (Enlisted in the army at the age of 18. Died Feb. 16, 1862.)

Mary Hedden, husband, Henry Comisford.

**FOUR CHILDREN of John Parrish<sup>r</sup> and Phoebe Ann (Hedden) Gearing Belt:**

(1) Myrtle Augusta <sup>s</sup> Belt	(3) Edward Wattens <sup>s</sup> Belt
(2) William Monroe <sup>s</sup> Belt	(4) Lewis Justice <sup>s</sup> Belt

*(For their records, see page 219-220)*

Phoebe Ann Hedden MARRIED first to Hiram Gearing.

The Gearing family migrated from Fairfield County, O.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born in Licking or Union County, O.

Buried in Fletcher Chapel.

**HIS PARENTS:** Jacob and Deborah (Weiley) Gearing.

**HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:**

Joseph Gearing. 1st wife, Bell Tabler.  
   2nd wife, Frank Rush.

Mary Gearing, husband, Dan Gierhart.

Mariah Gearing,

Samuel Gearing. 1st wife, Louisa Smith.  
   2nd wife, Malinda Hudson.

Soloman Gearing, wife, Agnes Shaffer.

Caroline Gearing, husband, John McFarland.

James Gearing, wife, Marguerite Lynch.

Jacob Gearing. 1st wife, Josephine Tabler.  
   2nd wife, Rose Bishop.

**ONE CHILD of Phoebe Ann (Hedden) and Hiram Gearing:**

Unnamed. Died in infancy.

**3. LEWIS<sup>r</sup> BELT**

(Twin to Mary Ellen)

Born Feb. 10, 1843, in Fairfield County, O.

Died July 16, 1916, in Granville, Licking County, O. Buried there.

MARRIED Mar. 12, 1868, to Margaret Benfer in Fairfield County, O.

His occupation: Farmer.

She was born Aug. 10, 1843, in Sharon, Pa.  
 She died Feb. 27, 1927, in Granville, Licking County, O. Buried there in Maple Grove.

She was an orphan at five years of age.

**HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:**

Katherine, William and John Benfer

**THREE CHILDREN** of Lewis' and Margaret (Benfer) Belt:

- |                                      |                                     |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| (1) William Henry <sup>s</sup> Belt  | (3) Nellie Blanch <sup>s</sup> Belt |
| (2) Charles Edward <sup>s</sup> Belt |                                     |

(For their records, see page 220-221)

**4. MARY ELLEN<sup>r</sup> BELT**

(Twin to Lewis)

Born Feb. 10, 1843, in Millersport, Fairfield County, O.

Died Nov. 29, 1925, in Baltimore, O.

Buried in Millersport Cemetery, Millersport, O.

**MARRIED** Oct. 20, 1862, to Francis Marion Good in Fairfield County, O.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born Nov. 25, 1842, in Fairfield County, O.

He died Nov. 27, 1875, in Robinson, Ill. Buried in Hardinsville, Ill.

**HIS PARENTS:** Jacob and Margaret Ann (Montgomery) Good.

(He was buried in Fletcher Chapel Cemetery, Fairfield County, O.)

(She was buried in Hardinsville, Crawford County, Ill.)

**HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:**

James Good, wife, Rebecca Belt.

(See page 90)

Harriet Almeda Good, husband, Alexander McCarty.

**SEVEN CHILDREN** of Mary Ellen<sup>r</sup> (Belt) and Francis Marion Good:

- |                         |                              |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|
| (1) Lewis E. Good       | (5) Francis Marion Good, Jr. |
| (2) Clara May Good      | (6) Ami Alva Good            |
| (3) William McDill Good | (7) Kathryn B. Good          |
| (4) Charlie Good        |                              |

(For their records, see page 222-224)

**5. KINSA<sup>r</sup> BELT**

Born Nov. 19, 1844, in Fairfield County, O.

Died Dec. 25, 1907, in Fairfield County, O.

Buried in Millersport Cemetery, Millersport, O.

**MARRIED** Sept. 15, 1867, to Almeda Viola Miller in Fairfield County, O.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was a soldier in the Civil War, in the 12th Ohio Cavalry.

She was born Mar. 13, 1849, in Fairfield County, O.

She died Apr. 18, 1920, in Fairfield County, O.

Buried in Millersport Cemetery, Millersport, O.

**HER PARENTS:** Henry and Rachel Ann (Biddle) Miller.

**HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:**

Emily Miller, husband, Jonathan Palmer.

Henry A. Miller, wife, Clara C. Hite.

Anna Rachel Miller, husband, Gideon Foster.

**HER HALF-SISTER:**

Jennie Alma Miller, husband, J. Clarke Sutphen.

**SIX CHILDREN** of Kinsa<sup>r</sup> and Almeda Viola (Miller) Belt:

- |   |                                      |
|---|--------------------------------------|
| (1) Nicholas Darlington <sup>s</sup> Belt | (4) Thomas Lyman <sup>s</sup> Belt   |
| (2) Henry Clinton <sup>s</sup> Belt       | (5) Daisy Kathryn <sup>s</sup> Belt  |
| (3) Emma Myrtle <sup>s</sup> Belt         | (6) Theodore Perry <sup>s</sup> Belt |

(For their records, see page 224-227)

**6. REBECCA DELIA<sup>7</sup> BELT**

Born July 8, 1846, in Fairfield County, O.

Died Apr. 8, 1888, in Hebron, O. Buried there.

MARRIED Jan. 29, 1867, to Thomas Henry Minthorn in Fairfield County, O.

His occupation: Grocer and druggist (First Game Warden at Buckeye Lake, O.).

He was born Sept. 28, 1839, in Fairfield County, O.

He died Feb. 20, 1921, in Hebron, O. Buried there.

HIS PARENTS: Thomas and Mary (Wisely) Minthorn.

**HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:**

William	Minthorn,	Unmarried.
Isaac	Minthorn,	1st wife, Miss Gill.
		2nd wife, Miss Hilliard.
		3rd wife, Julia
Elizabeth	Minthorn,	husband, Joseph Rader.
Phoebe	Minthorn,	husband, Branson Johnson.
Ellen	Minthorn,	1st husband, Edward Doyle.
		2nd husband, John (Jack) Patterson.
Rachel	Minthorn,	
Emily	Minthorn,	husband, Charles Hamilton.

TWO CHILDREN of Rebecca Delia<sup>7</sup> (Belt) and Thomas Henry Minthorn:

(1) Cora Gertrude Minthorn                      (2) Lulu Blanche Minthorn

(For their records, see page 228-229)

**FIVE CHILDREN OF TABITHA<sup>6</sup> (PARRISH) BELT AND  
NICHOLAS<sup>8</sup> BELT**

(See page 85)

**1. BENJAMIN THOMAS<sup>7</sup> BELT**

Born Dec. 15, 1849, in Fairfield County, O.

Died June 3, 1931, in Millersport, O. Buried there in Millersport Cemetery.

MARRIED Jan. 15, 1874, to Mary Elizabeth Snyder in Fairfield County, O.

His occupation: Farmer.

She was born Feb. 5, 1851, in Fairfield County, O.

Living 1935, in Millersport, O.

HER PARENTS: Jacob and Katherine (Kellenbarger) Snyder.

**HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:**

William	Snyder.
Lydia	Snyder, husband, Milton Welker.
Media	Snyder, husband, John Wickliffe.
David	Snyder,
Augustus	Snyder,
Frank	Snyder,

THREE CHILDREN of Benjamin Thomas<sup>7</sup> and Mary Elizabeth (Snyder) Belt:

(1) Joseph Bertram<sup>8</sup> Belt                      (3) Ada Fern<sup>8</sup> Belt

(2) Guy Chancey<sup>8</sup> Belt

(For their records, see page 229-230)

**2. HARRIET CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> BELT**

Born Nov. 18, 1850, in Fairfield County, O.

Died May 1, 1928, in Lancaster, O.

Buried in Thurston Cemetery, Fairfield County, O.

MARRIED Oct. 5, 1874, to John Ranson Snyder in Baltimore, O.

His occupation: Farmer and educator.

He was born Jan. 27, 1848, in Thurston, O.

He died Sept. 12, 1922, in Thurston, O. Buried there in Thurston Cemetery.

HIS PARENTS: John and Abigail (Hite) Snyder.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Lewis Snyder, wife, Katherine Hite.

George Snyder, wife, Meda Hite.

TWO CHILDREN of Harriet Catherine' (Belt) and John Ranson Snyder:

(1) **Golda Blanche Snyder**

Born Aug. 28, 1880, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935, in Lancaster, O. (233 East Main St.)

(2) **Fred Oscar Snyder**

Born Jan. 27, 1882, in Lancaster, O.

Living 1935, in Lancaster, O. (233 East Main St.)

His occupation: Meat cutter.

**3. JOSEPH' BELT**

Born Dec. 20, 1852, in Fairfield County, O.

Died Nov. 10, 1870, in Fairfield County, O. Buried there in  
Fletcher Chapel Cemetery.

UNMARRIED.

**4. RACHEL' BELT**

Born Feb. 27, 1855, in Fairfield County, O.

Living 1935, in Millersport, O.

MARRIED June 10, 1896, to John Luther Shaffer in Baltimore, O.

His occupation: Machinist.

He was born Nov. 16, 1855, in Fairfield County, O.

He died Sept. 17, 1921, in St. Marys, O. Buried there.

HIS PARENTS: Benjamin and Katie (Showalter) Shaffer.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Agnes Shaffer, husband, Sol Gearing.

Dave Shaffer,

Ann Shaffer, husband, John Bopes.

Daniel Shaffer,

Ham Shaffer,

Ella Shaffer, husband, John Springer.

CHILDREN: None.

**5. JULIA ALMEDIA' BELT**

Born Dec. 19, 1857, in Fairfield County, O.

Living 1935, in Thurston, O.

MARRIED Mar. 26, 1886, to Samuel Miller.

His occupation: Grain dealer.

He was born June 16, 1857, in Fairfield County, O.

Living 1935, in Thurston, O.

HIS PARENTS: Samuel E. and Getty (McNamee) Miller.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Edward Miller, wife, Minnie Norris.

Elmer Miller, wife, Teenie Roop.

Elias Miller, wife, Sarah Ann Bitner.

Ambrose Miller, wife, Lista Davis.

Sarah Miller, husband, James White.

ONE CHILD of Julia Almedia' (Belt) and Samuel Miller:

**Verah Faye Miller**

Born May 4, 1890, in Thurston, O.

Living 1935, in Thurston, O.

**MARRIED** Sept. 7, 1922, to Joseph Edward Boman in Fostoria, O.

His occupation: Teacher.

He was born July 17, 1885, in Thurston, O.

He died Apr. 29, 1928, in Findlay, O. Buried in Thurston, O.

**HIS PARENTS:** John William and Emaline (Friend) Boman.

**HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:**

Orella Pina Boman, Unmarried.

Ara Dell Boman, husband, Homer Elder.

Belle Vertie Boman, husband, Roy Miller.

**TWO CHILDREN** of Verah Faye (Miller) and Joseph Edward Boman:

(1) **Marjorie Jean Boman**  
Born Feb. 23, 1925, in Findlay, O.

(2) **Robert Edward Boman**  
Born Aug. 21, 1927, in Findlay, O.

### **SEVEN CHILDREN OF BARTHEA\* (PARRISH) KETNER AND AMELIAS KETNER**

(See page 86)

#### **1. GEORGE WASHINGTON KETNER**

Born Feb. 12, 1841, in Pleasant Valley, O.

Died July 16, 1924, near Salem, O.

**MARRIED** June 3, 1861, to Elizabeth Marie Trigg in Baltimore, O.

His occupation: Cabinet maker.

She was born Aug. 8, 1844, in Millersport, O.

She died Oct. 14, 1909, in Hebron, O.

**HER PARENTS:** Thomas Oscar and Annabelle Trigg.

**TWO CHILDREN** of George Washington and Elizabeth Marie (Trigg) Ketner:

(1) **Tommy Ketner**  
Born June 8, 1866, in Millersport, O.  
Died when 2 years old in Millersport, O.

(2) **Alma Ketner**  
Born Apr. 1, 1869, in Millersport, O.  
Died Nov. 27, 1926, in Lancaster, O.

#### **2. NICHOLAS VANCE KETNER**

Born Oct. 23, 1845, near Baltimore, O.

Died Feb. 17, 1923, near Basil, O. Buried in Snider Cemetery.

**MARRIED** Oct. 4, 1868, to Catherine Ann Warner in Baltimore, O.

His occupation: Farmer.

She was born Sept. 17, 1845, in Baltimore, O.

She died Jan. 31, 1923, in Millersport, O. Buried in Snider Cemetery.

**HER PARENTS:** Benjamin Franklin and Susan (Kraner) Warner.

**HER BROTHER** (no sisters):

David Warner, wife, Name unknown.

**HER HALF-BROTHERS AND SISTERS:**

John Winters Warner, wife, Barbary Kumler.

Thomas Franklin Warner, wife, Mary Alice Roley.

William Henry Warner, wife, Etta Hartman.

Augusta Cornelia Warner, husband, Maurice Heizey.

Vida Warner, Unmarried.

**FOUR CHILDREN** of Nicholas Vance and Catherine Ann (Warner) Ketner:

(1) **Emma Florence Ketner** (3) **John William Ketner**  
(2) **Mary Etta Ketner** (4) **Perry Franklin Ketner**

(For their records, see page 231)



**3. ABRAHAM THOMAS KETNER**

Born Jun. 7, 1846, in Millersport, O.  
Died Dec. 12, 1906, in Millersport, O.  
UNMARRIED.

**4. RACHEL ANN KETNER**

Born July 17, 1848, near Baltimore, O.  
Died in infancy.

**5. TABITHA KATHRYN KETNER**

Born Dec. 30, 1849, near Baltimore, O.  
Died Apr. 8, 1917, near Baltimore, O.  
Her occupation: Seamstress.  
UNMARRIED.

**6. ELIJAH KETNER**

Born Sept. 14, 1851, near Baltimore, O.  
Died Oct. 8, 1886, near Baltimore, O.  
Buried in Fletcher Chapel Cemetery, Fairfield County, O.  
MARRIED June 10, 1877, to Huldah Adaline Miller.  
His occupation: Farmer.

She was born May 4, 1857, in Indianapolis, Ind.  
She died Oct. 13, 1933, in Van Wert County, O.

HER PARENTS: Samuel Miller.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

David, Edison, Enos, and Josiah Miller.

ONE CHILD of Elijah and Huldah Adaline (Miller) Ketner:

**William Ketner**

Born May 7, 1879, near Baltimore, O.

Died Sept. 23, 1901, in Van Wert County, O. Buried there.

**7. REBECCA JANE KETNER**

Born Dec. 2, 1855, near Baltimore, O.

Living 1935, in Thurston, O.

MARRIED Mar. 23, 1873, to Thomas Murphy in Baltimore, O.

His occupation: Employee of the railroad.

He was born Jan. 22, 1849, in New York City, N.Y.

He died Aug. 15, 1907, in Oklahoma City, Okla. Buried in Thurston, O.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Joseph, John, Mary, Elizabeth and Kate Murphy.

TWO CHILDREN of Rebecca Jane (Ketner) and Thomas Murphy:

(1) **Lizzie Florence Murphy**

Born Jan. 26, 1881, near Baltimore, O.

Living 1935, in Thurston, O.

MARRIED Aug. 25, 1898, to John Abraham Miller in Pleasantville, O.

His occupation: Railroad employee.

He was born Nov. 9, 1872, in Thurston, O.

Living 1935, in Thurston, O.

HIS PARENTS: John Junior and Sarah Catherine (Bibler) Miller.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Samuel Delia Miller, wife, Cora Ann Kocher.

Barbara Adaline Miller, husband, Adam William Crawford.

Sari Frances Miller, husband, Ellis Dexter Lawyer.

Eliza Louise Miller, husband, Arthur Monroe Flowers.

FOUR CHILDREN of Lizzie Florence (Murphy) and John Abraham Miller:

- |                          |                           |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| (1) Harry Thomas Miller  | (3) Russell Eugene Miller |
| (2) Elmer William Miller | (4) Evelyn Jane Miller    |

(For their records, see page 232)

(2) **Freddie Alward Murphy**

Born Oct. 26, 1894, in Thurston, O.

Died Nov. 23, 1923, in Athens, O. Buried in Thurston, O.

His occupation: Railroad clerk.

**THREE CHILDREN OF RACHEL EMILY<sup>2</sup> (PARRISH) KERN  
AND NICHOLAS KERN**

(See page 86)

**1. MARGARET JANE KERN**

Born Jan. 1, 1857, in Janesville, Ia.

Died July 5, 1925, in Cedar Falls, Ia. Buried in Janesville, Ia.

MARRIED Mar. 21, 1886, to Alonzo Hackett Newell in Janesville, Ia.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born May 7, 1858, in Winslow, Ia.

He died May 11, 1918, in Janesville, Ia. Buried there.

HIS PARENTS: George Washington and Adelia (Hackett) Newell.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Mary E. Newell, husband, Archie D. Hamner.

Jennie E. Newell, husband, Wesley F. Boyden.

Clara B. Newell, husband, Milton F. Hammond.

Ernest Newell. Unmarried.

Luella M. Newell, husband, Barrett C. Cole.

Luetta M. Newell, husband, Glenn H. Williamson.

ONE CHILD of Margaret Jane (Kern) and Alonzo Hackett Newell:

**Lucretia Bell Newell**

Born Mar. 5, 1888, in Janesville, Ia.

Died Apr. 15, 1920, in Cedar Falls, Ia. Buried in Janesville, Ia.

UNMARRIED.

**2. MARY JEMIMA KERN**

Born Oct. 3, 1861, in Bremer County, Ia.

Living 1935, in Long Beach, Calif. (358 Park Ave.)

MARRIED Nov. 9, 1889, to Charles Dexter Bowen in Jackson Township, Bremer County, Ia., at the residence of Nicholas Kern, by Rev. C. M. Howe.

His occupation: Carpenter and railroad employee.

They moved to California in 1927.

He was born Mar. 12, 1856, in Eagle Grove, Wright County, Ia.

Died Nov. 6, 1910, at his home in Black Hawk County, Ia.

Buried in Janesville, Ia.

HIS PARENTS: Horace and Mahela Jane (Millet) Bowen.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Thomas Bowen.

Darwin Bowen,

Theron Bowen,

Bert Bowen,

Orlando Bowen,

Emma Gene Bowen, husband, Harry Fluke.

Dora Bowen,

Grant Bowen,

TWO CHILDREN of Mary Jemima (Kern) and Charles Dexter Bowen:

(1) **Maude M. Bowen**

Born Jan. 21, 1886, in Bremer County, Ia.  
Died June 12, 1929, in Long Beach, Calif.  
Buried in Angelus Abbey, Compton, Calif.  
MARRIED Jan. 7, 1909, to Fred Fleetwood Thomas.

Living 1935 in Long Beach, Calif. (358 Park Ave.)  
CHILDREN: None.

(2) **Earl Charles Bowen**

Born May 14, 1888, in Janesville, Bremer County, Ia.  
Died Oct. 7, 1918, in Black Hawk, Ia. Buried in Janesville, Ia.  
MARRIED to Emma Frederickson in Cedar Falls, Ia.

Living 1935.

TWO CHILDREN of Earl Charles and Emma (Frederickson) Bowen:

(1) **Dorothy Margaret Bowen**

Born June 5, 1913.

(2) **Charles Gordon Bowen**

Born Nov. 30, 1916.

3. **FLORENCE OLIVE KERN**

Born Apr. 28, 1866, in Janesville, Ia.

Living 1935, in Shell Rock, Ia. (Box 32)

MARRIED Nov. 18, 1897, to Charley William Dufford in Waverly, Ia.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born July 27, 1872, in Clarkesville, Ia.

Living 1935 in Shell Rock, Ia. (Box 32).

HIS PARENTS: Aaron and Maria (Pouley) Dufford.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Lucinda May Dufford, husband, Montraville G. Robbins.  
Lela Dufford, husband, Benjamin Melvin Orcutt.  
Addie Dufford, husband, Thomas Bludgett.  
Lloyd L. Dufford, wife, Lottie Ulola Orton.  
Walter Dufford, wife, Inez  
Clara Bell Dufford, husband, Frank Ringling.

THREE CHILDREN of Florence Olive (Kern) and Charley William Dufford:

(1) **Ruben Jay Dufford**

Born Dec. 7, 1901, in Janesville, Jackson Township, Bremer County, Ia.

Living 1935, in Shell Rock, Ia. (R.F.D. #1)

His occupation: Farmer.

UNMARRIED.

(2) **Emily Maria Dufford**

Born Nov. 4, 1905, in Janesville, Jackson Township, Bremer County, Ia.

Living 1935, in Fredericksburg, Ia. (R.F.D. #3)

MARRIED Dec. 23, 1927, to John Henry Seamans in La Porte City, Benton County, Ia. (R.F.D. #2)

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born Jan. 21, 1902, in La Porte City, Ia. (R.F.D. #2)

Living 1935, in Fredericksburg, Ia. (R.F.D. #3)

HIS PARENTS: James Franklin and Mary Seamans.

**HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:**

Esther Grace Seamans, Unmarried.

Louis Franklin Seamans, Unmarried.

CHILDREN: None.

**(3) Everett Nickolas Dufford**

Born Oct. 13, 1910, in Cedar Falls, Ia.

Living 1935, in Shell Rock, Ia. (R.F.D. #1)

His occupation: Farmer.

UNMARRIED.

**FOUR CHILDREN OF ABRAM BROOKS<sup>o</sup> PARRISH AND  
CHARLOTTE P. (THRALL) PARRISH***(See page 86-87)***1. SARAH ALICE<sup>r</sup> PARRISH (Abram Brooks<sup>o</sup>, Nicholas<sup>o</sup>, Aquilla<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>,  
William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born May 30, 1858, in Fairfield County, O.

Died Mar. 20, 1934, in Fairfield County, O.

Buried in Millersport, O.

MARRIED June 6, 1878, to Ira Alonzo Hartman in Baltimore, O.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born June 30, 1855, in Perry County, O.

Living 1935, in Millersport, O.

HIS PARENTS: William and Eleanor Jane (Duvall) Hartman.

(He was born Oct., 1830, in Zanesville, O. He died Feb. 12, 1920, in Thurston, O.)

**HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:**

Joseph Costen Hartman, wife, Clara Ford.

John William Hartman, wife, Mary Catherine Smith.

Elizabeth Jane Hartman, husband, William Henry Scurman.

James Converse Hartman, 1st wife, Martha W. Ricketts.

2nd wife, Saloma Catherine Rinebolt.

Henry Nelson Hartman, wife, Ida Belle Harter.

Ida Alice Hartman, husband, Joseph Perry Duvall.

Ella Etta Hartman, husband, William Henry Warner.

Louis Calvin Hartman,

Charles Hartman,

May Violet Hartman, husband, William Albert<sup>r</sup> Parrish.*(See page 153)***FIVE CHILDREN of Sarah Alice<sup>r</sup> (Parrish) and Ira Alonzo Hartman:****(1) Charles Clay Hartman****(4) Ira Carl Hartman****(2) Iva Pearl Hartman****(5) William Brooks Hartman****(3) Stanley Ray Hartman***(For their records, see page 233-234)***2. HARRIET EMMA<sup>r</sup> PARRISH (Abram Brooks<sup>o</sup>, Nicholas<sup>o</sup>, Aquilla<sup>4</sup>,  
John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Jan. 20, 1860, in Millersport, O.

Died Aug. 13, 1907, in Hebron, O. Buried in Millersport, O.

MARRIED Aug. 26, 1883, to Elmer Elsworth Ross in Millersport, O.

His occupation: Carpenter and contractor.

He was born Dec. 12, 1862, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935, in Millersport, O.

**HIS PARENTS:** Samuel Belcher and Marlah (Tooley) Ross.

(He was born Apr. 22, 1811, near Philadelphia, Pa. He died Dec. 10, 1888, in Millersport, O. MARRIED 1835, in Delaware County, O.)

**HIS GRANDPARENTS:** William and Miss (Osborne) Ross.

(He was born 1770, near Philadelphia, Pa. He died near Wilksbarre, Pa. Their children: James, John, Daniel, William, David, Samuel Belcher, Lyday, Margaret, Seena Ross.)

**HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:**

Milton	Ross,	Unmarried.
Elizabeth Osborne	Ross, husband	Franklin Pierce Mansberger.
Thomas Jefferson	Ross, wife,	Anna Paul.
Densmore	Ross,	Unmarried.
James Monroe	Ross,	Unmarried.
Sarah	Ross, husband,	David Ross. (He was her cousin.)
John Wesley	Ross, wife,	Anna Huffman.

**FOUR CHILDREN** of Harriet Emma<sup>7</sup> (Parrish) and Elmer Elsworth Ross:

(1) Leota Fern Ross	(3) Edgar Vance Ross
(2) Austin Vane Ross	(4) Edwin Lance Ross

(For their records, see page 234-235)

**3. WILLIAM ALBERT<sup>7</sup> PARRISH** (Abram Brooks<sup>6</sup>, Nicholas<sup>5</sup>, Aquilla<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)

Born Aug. 13, 1868, near Millersport, O.

Living 1935, in Thurston, O.

MARRIED Mar. 19, 1892, to May Violet Hartman in Thurston, O.

(See page 152)

His occupation: General agent, N. Y. Central R. R.

She was born Oct. 2, 1873, near Kirkersville, O.

Living 1935, in Thurston, O.

**HER PARENTS:** William and Eleanor Jane (Duvall) Hartman.

**HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:**

(See page 152)

**THREE CHILDREN** of William Albert<sup>7</sup> and May Violet (Hartman) Parrish:

(1) Helen Tempest <sup>8</sup> Parrish	(3) Haroldine Jeanette <sup>8</sup> Parrish
(2) Nada Eleanor <sup>8</sup> Parrish	

(For their records, see page 236-237)

**4. CHARLOTTE P.<sup>7</sup> PARRISH** (Abram Brooks<sup>6</sup>, Nicholas<sup>5</sup>, Aquilla<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)

Born Jan. 8, 1872, near Millersport, O.

Living 1935, in Basil, O. (R.F.D.)

MARRIED Apr. 14, 1896, to Charles Edmond Conrad in Baltimore, O.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born Oct. 11, 1869, near Junction City, O.

Living 1935, in Basil, O. (R.F.D.)

**HIS PARENTS:** George Washington and Mary (Parker) Conrad.

**HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:**

Amos Gilbert	Conrad, wife.	Alice Zartman.
Hannah Margaret	Conrad, husband,	Jesse Fisher.
Agnes Leafy	Conrad, husband,	Kirby Miller.

**CHILDREN:** None.

**SEVEN CHILDREN OF MARY ANNE' (PARRISH) MIDDLETON  
AND JOSIAH MIDDLETON**

*(See page 87)*

**1. SARAH ENSOR MIDDLETON**

Born Jan. 6, 1852, in Millersport, O.

Died Sept. 27, 1917, in Spokane, Wash.

Buried in Horse Shoe Bend, Klickitat County, Wash.

MARRIED Mar. 8, 1901, to Charles Wesley Hammond in Lind, Wash.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born Apr. 26, 1845, in St. Lawrence County, N. Y.

He died Dec. 23, 1923, in Ashland, Ore. Buried there.

HIS PARENTS Eber and Disa (Austin) Hammond.

HIS BROTHER (no sisters):

Ira Hammond,

HIS HALF-BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Oscar Hammond,

George W. Hammond, wife, Helen

William Riley Hammond, wife, Julia

Henry C. Hammond, wife, Martha

Mary M. Hammond, husband, Hiram Need.

Hiram Marcus Hammond, wife, Elizabeth

Ambrose E. Hammond, wife, Hester

CHILDREN: None.

**2. FRANK ASBURY MIDDLETON**

Born Sept. 18, 1853, in Millersport, O.

Died Feb. 20, 1930, in Mt. Ayr, Ia.

Buried in Lesanville Cemetery. (This cemetery is located about halfway between Mt. Ayr and Kellerton, Ia.)

His occupation: Farmer.

UNMARRIED.

**3. WILLIAM ALBERT MIDDLETON**

Born Nov. 1, 1855, in Millersport, O.

Died July 31, 1925, in Mt. Ayr, Ia.

MARRIED Apr. 15, 1891, to Cora Clark near Mt. Ayr, Ia., at residence of bride.

Living 1935, in Mt. Ayr, Ia.

FOUR CHILDREN of William Albert and Cora (Clark) Middleton:

(1) **Herbert Ray Middleton**

Living 1935, in Mt. Ayr, Ia.

(2) **Mary Ethel Middleton**

Living 1935, in Kellerton, Ia.

MARRIED to Carroll Merritt.

(3) **Charles Lee Middleton**

Living 1935, in Kellerton, Ia.

(4) **Josiah William Middleton**

Living 1935, in Mt. Ayr, Ia.

MARRIED to Cora —.

Living 1935, in Mt. Ayr, Ia.

**4. MARY HELEN MIDDLETON**

Born Aug. 30, 1860, in Millersport, O.  
 Died Mar. 2, 1885, in Mt. Ayr, Ia. Buried in Lesanville Cemetery.  
 UNMARRIED.

**5. HANNAH JANE MIDDLETON**

Born Aug. 5, 1863, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935, in Mt. Ayr, Ia.

MARRIED July 7, 1918, to Allen Zentz in Mt. Ayr, Ia., at the home of the bride.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born July 10, 1856, in Plymouth, Ind.

He died July 9, 1931, in Mt. Ayr, Ia. Buried in Diagonal, Ia.

HIS PARENTS: Christian and Rebecca Zentz.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Alexander, John, Elizabeth, Jesse, Sophia, Suzanne, Henry, Sarahann, Eliza  
 Ann (husband, Mr. Vinnedge) and Lucinda Zentz.

CHILDREN: None.

**6. CLARA RACHEL MIDDLETON**

Born Nov. 18, 1865, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935, in Eagleville, Mo. (R.F.D. #1).

MARRIED Aug. 1, 1891, to Charley Walter Lesan in Mt. Ayr, Ia.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born Sept. 6, 1870, in Mt. Ayr, Ia.

Living 1935, in Eagleville, Mo. (R.F.D. #1).

HIS PARENTS: David Martin and Sybil (Pratt) Lesan.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Arthur Lewis	Lesan, wife.	Margaret Luella Forworthy.
Albert Isley	Lesan.	Unmarried.
George Franklin	Lesan, wife,	Hattie Grace Ingram.
Zaidee May	Lesan, husband,	David Durham Beard.
Hittie Cora	Lesan, husband,	John Edgar Main.
Chester Ray	Lesan, wife,	Lura Ellen Short.
Roy Burdell	Lesan,	Unmarried.

FIVE CHILDREN of Clara Rachel (Middleton) and Charley Walter Lesan:

(1) Cleo Blanche Lesan	(4) Roy B. Lesan
(2) Amy Karis Lesan	(5) Wayne Middleton Lesan
(3) Kate Desmond Lesan	

(For their records, see page 238-240)

**7. FRED LEE MIDDLETON**

Born May 22, 1871, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935, in Los Angeles, Calif. (1353 North Avenue 46).

MARRIED Apr. 5, 1899, to Elsie Imus in Mt. Ayr, Ia.

His occupation: Accountant for Globe Grain and Milling Company.

She was born Mar. 3, 1873, in Mt. Ayr, Ia.

Living 1935, in Los Angeles, Calif. (1353 North Avenue 46).

HER PARENTS: Leonard Orlando and Sarah Jane (Smith) Imus.

(He died Jan. 27, 1934. She died Apr. 27, 1935.)

## HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Day Imus, wife. Birdie Imus.  
 Smith Imus,  
 Agnes Belle Imus, husband, Rev. John A. E. Cunningham, Cumberland, Ia.  
 Quay Imus, wife, Maude Williams.  
 \*Eighme Imus, husband, Isaac Casper Duling.  
 Tama Nevada Imus, husband, John Randall House.

## TWO CHILDREN of Fred Lee and Elsie (Imus) Middleton:

(1) Una Mildred Middleton (2) Rosalie Middleton

(For their records, see page 241)

**NINE CHILDREN OF JEMIMA DELILAH<sup>6</sup> (PARRISH) PARRISH  
 AND ALFRED<sup>6</sup> PARRISH**

(See page 87-88)

**1. EMANUEL<sup>7</sup> PARRISH (Jemima Delilah<sup>6</sup>, Nicholas<sup>5</sup>, Aquilla<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>,  
 William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Feb. 11, 1855, in Millersport, O.

Died Sept. 16, 1856, in Millersport, O. Buried in Fletcher Chapel Cemetery.

**2. RACHEL ANN<sup>7</sup> PARRISH (Jemima Delilah<sup>6</sup>, Nicholas<sup>5</sup>, Aquilla<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>,  
 William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Oct. 14, 1856, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935, in Hebron, O.

MARRIED Mar. 30, 1880, to Peter Harvey Geiger in Fairfield County, O.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born Nov. 14, 1854, in Hebron, O.

He died Sept. 19, 1929, in Hebron, O. Buried in Licking Cemetery.

HIS PARENTS: David and Nancy (Rhoads) Geiger.

## HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Emily Geiger, husband, Lewis T. Ruffner.  
 Clara Geiger, husband, David House.  
 Worthington Rhoads Geiger, 1st wife, Melissa Beaver.  
 2nd wife, Lida Ruffner.  
 Jesse Edson Geiger, wife, Marium Elma Hoskinson.  
 David Michael Geiger, wife, Lillie Rosetta White.  
 Mellie Lucy Geiger, Unmarried.  
 Rhoda Amelia Geiger, husband, Elmer Eugene Stewart.  
 Theophiles Stover Geiger, wife, Minnie Augusta Crist.

THREE CHILDREN of Rachel Ann<sup>7</sup> (Parrish) and Peter Harvey Geiger:

(1) Gertrude Ollie Geiger (3) Fred Luther Geiger

(2) Perry Clarence Geiger

(For their records, see page 242)

**3. JOHN EDWARD<sup>7</sup> PARRISH (Jemima Delilah<sup>6</sup>, Nicholas<sup>5</sup>, Aquilla<sup>4</sup>,  
 John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Sept. 14, 1858, in Millersport, O.

Died Oct. 18, 1933, in Boone, Ia. Buried there.

MARRIED Dec. 31, 1885, to Mary Belle Eslinger in Polk City, Ia.

His occupation: Farmer.

She was born Sept. 13, 1866, in Des Moines, Ia.

Living 1935, in Boone, Ia. (325 College St.).

HER PARENTS: Joseph Miller Scot and Rosanna Jane (Longe) Eslinger.

HER SISTER (no brothers):

Gertrude M. Eslinger,



FIVE CHILDREN of John Edward<sup>7</sup> and Mary Belle (Eslinger) Parrish:

- |                                       |   |
|---------------------------------------|---|
| (1) Lulu Faye <sup>8</sup> Parrish    | (4) Gertrude Ester <sup>8</sup> Parrish |
| (2) Josie Floy <sup>8</sup> Parrish   | (5) Grace May <sup>8</sup> Parrish      |
| (3) Leshia Belle <sup>8</sup> Parrish |   |

(For their records, see page 243-245)

4. **WILLIAM DAVID<sup>7</sup> PARRISH** (Jemima Delilah<sup>6</sup>, Nicholas<sup>5</sup>, Aquilla<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)

Born Nov. 8, 1860, in Fairfield County, O.

Died Dec. 10, 1893, in Fairfield County, O. Buried in Fletcher Chapel Cemetery.

MARRIED Oct. 21, 1886, to Carrie Frances Jeffries in Baltimore, O., by Rev. Thomas Hall in Methodist Parsonage.

His occupation: Farmer.

She was born July 25, 1865, in Fairfield County, O.

Living 1935, in Hebron, O. (R.F.D. #2).

HER PARENTS: Jerome Hamilton and Lydia (Emmick) Jeffries.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

- |               |                    |                     |
|---------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Alice Viola   | Jeffries, husband, | Valentine Slabaugh. |
| James Barton  | Jeffries, wife,    | Clara Rough.        |
| William Hamby | Jeffries, wife,    | Christena Strome.   |
| Mary Ann      | Jeffries, husband, | Charles Grove.      |
| Charles       | Jeffries, wife,    | Georgia Zellhart.   |
| George Edwin  | Jeffries, wife,    | Jennie Zellhart.    |
| Alvin Allen   | Jeffries,          | Unmarried.          |
| Calvin Calen  | Jeffries,          | Unmarried.          |
| Ida Iseador   | Jeffries, husband, | John F. Swisher.    |

(James J. Jeffries, the former heavyweight champion, is their cousin. He is living, 1935, at Burbank, Calif.)

FOUR CHILDREN of William David<sup>7</sup> and Carrie Frances (Jeffries) Parrish:

- |                                       |   |
|---------------------------------------|---|
| (1) Myrtha Lydia <sup>8</sup> Parrish | (3) Margery Marie <sup>8</sup> Parrish  |
| (2) Homer David <sup>8</sup> Parrish  | (4) Robert Russell <sup>8</sup> Parrish |

(For their records, see page 245-248)

Carrie Frances Jeffries MARRIED second Oct. 8, 1924, to Clinton Joseph Hanby in Newark, O.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born July 11, —.

Living 1935, in Hebron, O. (R.F.D. #2).

CHILDREN: None.

5. **ALFRED MARION<sup>7</sup> PARRISH** (Jemima Delilah<sup>6</sup>, Nicholas<sup>5</sup>, Aquilla<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)

Born Feb. 21, 1862, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935, in Hebron, O.

Occupation: Clerk-Treasurer, Union Township, Licking County, Hebron, O.

UNMARRIED.

6. **BENJAMIN FRANCIS<sup>7</sup> PARRISH** (Jemima Delilah<sup>6</sup>, Nicholas<sup>5</sup>, Aquilla<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)

Born Sept. 30, 1864, in Fairfield County, O.

Living 1935, in Newark, O. (149 Maholm Street).

MARRIED 1889 to Nannie Lee Neel in Fairfield County, O.

His occupation: Carpenter.

She was born 1870 in Perry County, O.

Living 1935, in Newark, O. (149 Maholm Street).

HER PARENTS: John T. and Victoria (Grove) Neel.  
 HER GRANDPARENTS: James Z. and Katherine (Vorhees) Neel.

(See page 159)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Harvey Neel,  
 Oren Neel, wife, Nell Palmer.

TWO CHILDREN of Benjamin Francis<sup>7</sup> and Nannie Lee (Neel) Parrish:

(1) **Ada Fern<sup>8</sup> Parrish**

Born in Fairfield County, O.

Living 1935, in Newark, O. (West Main Street).

MARRIED to Fred Hawkins.

Living 1935, in Newark, O. (West Main Street).

TWO CHILDREN of Ada Fern<sup>8</sup> (Parrish) and Fred Hawkins:

(1) **Elizabeth Ann Hawkins**      (2) **Frederick Hawkins**

(2) **Leslie Neel<sup>8</sup> Parrish**

Born Sept. 19, 1894, in Fairfield County, O.

Living 1935, in Newark, O. (78 Linden Avenue).

MARRIED Oct. 5, 1921, to Helen Esther Bradley in Newark, O.

She was born Jan. 13, 1892, in Newark, O.

Living 1935, in Newark, O. (78 Linden Avenue).

HER PARENTS: Lester Nye and Carrie (Frye) Bradley.

CHILDREN: None.

7. **MARY CORDELIA<sup>7</sup> PARRISH** (Jemima Delilah<sup>6</sup>, Nicholas<sup>5</sup>, Aquilla<sup>4</sup>,  
 John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)

Born Mar. 10, 1869, in Union Township, Licking County, O.

Living 1935, in Hebron, O.

UNMARRIED.

8. **CHARLES HENRY<sup>7</sup> PARRISH** (Jemima Delilah<sup>6</sup>, Nicholas<sup>5</sup>, Aquilla<sup>4</sup>,  
 John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)

Born Nov. 21, 1871, in Union Township, Licking County, O.

Living 1935, in Hebron, O.

Occupation: Farmer.

UNMARRIED.

9. **HENRIETTA<sup>7</sup> PARRISH** (Jemima Delilah<sup>6</sup>, Nicholas<sup>5</sup>, Aquilla<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>,  
 William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)

Born Dec. 15, 1874, in Union Township, Licking County, O.

Died Feb. 6, 1875, in Union Township, Licking County, O.

Buried in Fletcher Chapel Cemetery, Fairfield County, O.

**FIVE CHILDREN OF LEWIS<sup>6</sup> PARRISH AND MARGARET  
(COFFMAN) PARRISH**

(See page 88)

**1. ALONZO<sup>7</sup> PARRISH (Lewis<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Aquilla<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born July 27, 1853, near Millersport, O.

Died Dec. 29, 1930, in Millersport, O. Buried there.

MARRIED June, 1898, to Rebecca Jane Neel in Thornville, Perry County, O.

(She was known as Jennie Parrish.)

His occupation: Farmer.

She was born Aug. 29, 1857, in Thornville, Perry County, O.

She died Nov. 10, 1923, in Millersport, Fairfield County, O. Buried there.

HER PARENTS: James Z. and Katherine (Vorhees) Neel.

(See page 158)

**HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:**

John T.	Neel, wife,	Victoria Grove.
Albert	Neel, wife,	Minnie Zollinger.
Franklin Z.	Neel, wife,	Maude Enfield.
Allie	Neel, husband,	Robert T. Whitmer.
Richard C.	Neel, wife,	Emma Rarick.
Margaret	Neel, husband,	David M. Brown.
Martha	Neel, husband,	Charlie Hupp.

CHILDREN: None.

**2. HARLEY<sup>7</sup> PARRISH (Lewis<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Aquilla<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Aug. 27, 1855, near Millersport, Fairfield County, O.

Died May 27, 1930, in Toledo, Lucas County, O.

Buried in Fletcher Chapel Cemetery, near Millersport, O.

His occupation: Farmer and machinist.

UNMARRIED.

**3. MELISSA ANN<sup>7</sup> PARRISH (Lewis<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Aquilla<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Jan. 5, 1858, near Millersport, Fairfield County, O.

Died Sept. 25, 1934, in Millersport, O.

Buried in Fletcher Chapel Cemetery, near Millersport, Fairfield County, O.

UNMARRIED.

**4. ROSELIE<sup>7</sup> PARRISH (Lewis<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Aquilla<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Mar. 6, 1861, near Millersport, Fairfield County, O.

Living 1935, in Millersport, Fairfield County, O.

MARRIED Jan. 28, 1891, to William McDill Weakley in Millersport, Fairfield County, O.

His occupation: Insurance agent.

He was born Feb. 19, 1854, in Millersport, O.

He died June 10, 1933, in Millersport, O. Buried there.

HIS PARENTS: John and Sophia (Miller) Weakley.

HIS SISTER (no brothers):

Florence Weakley, husband, Thomas Wesley LeCrone.

ONE CHILD of Roselie<sup>7</sup> (Parrish) and William McDill Weakley:

**Florence Margaret Weakley**

Born Mar. 23, 1893, in Millersport, Fairfield County, O.

Died Feb. 11, 1895, in Millersport, Fairfield County, O. Buried there.

**5. JOSEPH<sup>r</sup> PARRISH (Lewis<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>a</sup>, Aquilla<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>a</sup>, William<sup>a</sup>, Edward<sup>a</sup>)**  
Born Jan. 6, 1867, in Fairfield County, O.

Living 1935, near Millersport, Fairfield County, O. (R.F.D.).

MARRIED Dec. 31, 1891, to Mary Elizabeth Haver in Millersport, Fairfield County, O.

His occupation: Farmer at the old Parrish home where he was born.

She was born Oct. 8, 1872, in Millersport, Fairfield County, O.

Living 1935, in Millersport, Fairfield County, O. (R.F.D.).

HER PARENTS: Eli Dacon and Caroline Lucretia Ellen (McMahon) Haver.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Estella Kathryn	Haver, husband,	Thomas Alpha Brison.
John Franklin	Haver, wife,	Carrie Alice Ellinger.
Stanley Clio	Haver, wife,	Arminta Blanche Smith.
Lulu Mae	Haver, husband,	Oren Mechling Kramer.
Frances Bell	Haver, husband,	Rex Murphy Gill.
Fred Teal	Haver,	Unmarried.
Ed McMahon	Haver,	Unmarried.
Helen Grace	Haver, husband,	Harvey D. Bowers.

THREE CHILDREN of Joseph<sup>r</sup> and Mary Elizabeth (Haver) Parrish:

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| (1) Lurethia Marie <sup>a</sup> Parrish | (3) Mary Elizabeth <sup>a</sup> Parrish |
| (2) Frances Adell <sup>a</sup> Parrish  |   |

*(For their records, see page 248-249)*

**THREE CHILDREN OF SLENA ANN<sup>r</sup> (PARRISH) CLARK AND  
WILLIAM CLARK**

*(See page 92-93)*

**I. ALTA CLARK**

Born Nov. 22, 1870, in Logan, Edgar County, Ill.

Living 1935, in Paris, Edgar County, Ill. (328 Sutherland Avenue).

MARRIED June 8, 1899, to George Kelly Tucker in Horace, Ill.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born May 10, 1857, in Horace, Ill.

Living 1935, in Paris, Edgar County, Ill. (328 Sutherland Avenue).

HIS PARENTS: Osburn and Irena Jane (Parks) Tucker.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Emily Alice	Tucker, husband,	John Hoult.
Sarah Evaline	Tucker, husband,	Garrett Riley.
Lucy Irene	Tucker,	
Rachel Saloma	Tucker, husband,	Henry Wilson McCarty.
James Ambrose	Tucker, wife,	Katherine Bush.
Garrett Ozias	Tucker, wife,	Nettie Wright.
Franklin Judson	Tucker, wife,	Fannie Hunsinger.

THREE CHILDREN of Alta (Clark) and George Kelly Tucker:

- (1) **Infant (Unnamed)**  
Born and died Oct. 16, 1906, in Horace, Ill.
- (2) **Kermit Osburn Tucker**  
Born Aug. 24, 1909, in Horace, Ill.

Living 1935, in Paris, Ill. (328 Sutherland Avenue).

His occupation: Electric welding.

UNMARRIED.

**(3) Herold Clark Tucker**

Born Dec. 17, 1912, in Horace, Ill.

Living 1935, in Paris, Ill. (328 Sutherland Avenue).  
His occupation: Electric welding.  
UNMARRIED.

**2. VENNIE CLARK**

Born Oct. 14, 1872, in Paris, Edgar County, Ill.

Living 1935, in Paris, Ill. (R.F.D.)  
MARRIED to Anna Parkhurst.  
His occupation: Farmer.

**3. ALVA CLARK**

Born Feb. 28, 1876, in Paris, Edgar County, Ill.

Living 1935, in Paris, Ill. (Elm Street).  
MARRIED to Lula Rutlege.  
His occupation: Merchant.

**SEVEN CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup> PARRISH AND  
AMANDA BOONE (FOSTER) PARRISH**

(See page 93)

**1. LOU BERTHA<sup>8</sup> PARRISH (Benjamin Franklin<sup>7</sup>, English<sup>4</sup>, Jarrett<sup>5</sup>, Mordecai<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Dec. 8, 1879, in Paris, Ill.

Died Jan. 14, 1889, near Paris, Ill. Buried there in Edgar Cemetery.

**2. ARTHUR JAMES<sup>8</sup> PARRISH (Benjamin Franklin<sup>7</sup>, English<sup>4</sup>, Jarrett<sup>5</sup>, Mordecai<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Mar. 27, 1881, in Paris, Ill.

Living 1935, in Tampa, Fla. (610 E. Giddens Avenue).

MARRIED Jan. 18, 1905, to Nellie Augusta Safford in Paris, Ill.

Divorced Nov. 23, 1918, in Hutchinson, Kan.

His occupation: Automobile mechanic.

She was born 1883, in Paris, Ill.

HER PARENTS: Melvin and Molly Safford.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Everett Safford, wife, Beulah —.

CHILDREN: None.

Arthur James<sup>8</sup> Parrish MARRIED second, 1920, to Edith L. Duckworth in Indianapolis, Ind.

Divorced Nov. 13, 1926, in Tampa, Fla.

CHILDREN: None.

Arthur James<sup>8</sup> Parrish MARRIED third Feb. 14, 1934, to Jessiedora Sauer in Tampa, Fla.

She was born Nov. 26, 1885, in Springfield, Mass.

Living 1935, in Tampa, Fla. (610 E. Giddens Avenue).

HER PARENTS: Andrew and Christina (Witzeman) Sauer.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS: None.

CHILDREN: None.

**3. EDWARD ENGLISH<sup>a</sup> PARRISH (Benjamin Franklin<sup>a</sup>, English<sup>a</sup>, Jarrett<sup>a</sup>,  
Mordecai<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>a</sup>, William<sup>a</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Aug. 14, 1883, in Paris, Ill.

Living 1935, in Tampa, Fla. (3006 Jefferson Street).

MARRIED Sept. 17, 1893, to Jessie Orr in Indianapolis, Ind.

His occupation: Sheet metal worker.

She was born Jan. 25, 1883, in Greenfield, Ind.

Living 1935, in Tampa, Fla. (3006 Jefferson Street).

HER PARENTS: James Newton and Henrietta (Smith) Orr.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Charles Monroe	Orr, wife,	Maude Coffy.
Oscar Nobie	Orr, wife,	Marie Cooley.
Goldie	Orr, husband,	Walter Leslie Abbott.
Herbert Lawrence	Orr, wife,	Grace Kimball.

CHILDREN: None.

**4. WALTER LEWIS<sup>a</sup> PARRISH (Benjamin Franklin<sup>a</sup>, English<sup>a</sup>, Jarrett<sup>a</sup>,  
Mordecai<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>a</sup>, William<sup>a</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Mar. 26, 1886, in Paris, Ill.

Living 1935, in Indianapolis, Ind. (5136 Maple Lane).

MARRIED Oct. 25, 1909, to Pearl Emma Thiel in Centralia, Ill.

His occupation: Indiana Bell Telephone Company.

She was born Feb. 11, 1889, in Paris, Ill.

Living 1935, in Indianapolis, Ind. (5136 Maple Lane).

HER PARENTS: Lewis Franklin and Mary Ursula Thiel.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Lewis Frank	Thiel, wife,	Lula Maud O'Dell.
William Jacob	Thiel, wife,	Lydia Ina Lycan.
Fred E.	Thiel, wife,	Irene Peltz.
Anna May	Thiel, husband,	William J. Stotts.
Josephine Mary	Thiel, husband,	Oscar Goodpaster.
Mayme Ethel	Thiel, husband,	Ferdinand Tobias Waller.

ONE CHILD of Walter Lewis<sup>a</sup> and Pearl Emma (Thiel) Parrish:

**Benjamin Karl<sup>o</sup> Parrish**

Born Dec. 25, 1910, in Collinsville, Ill.

Living 1935, in Indianapolis, Ind. (5136 Maple Lane).

**5. ROBERT NEVINS<sup>a</sup> PARRISH (Benjamin Franklin<sup>a</sup>, English<sup>a</sup>, Jarrett<sup>a</sup>,  
Mordecai<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>a</sup>, William<sup>a</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born June 8, 1889, in Paris, Ill.

Living 1935, in Fairfield, Ala. (322 38th Street).

MARRIED June 20, 1914, to Janet Marilla Menke in Paris, Ill.

His occupation: Chief timekeeper.

She was born Feb. 19, 1891, in Paris, Ill.

Living 1935, in Fairfield, Ala. (322 38th Street).

HER PARENTS: Benjamin Franklin and Willela (Harkrader) Menke.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Wilbur June Menke, wife, Emma Eastham.

CHILDREN: None.

**6. LEONA MAUD<sup>a</sup> PARRISH (Benjamin Franklin<sup>r</sup>, English<sup>a</sup>, Jarrett<sup>a</sup>, Mordecai<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>a</sup>, William<sup>a</sup>, Edward<sup>a</sup>)**

Born Nov. 2, 1892, in Paris, Ill.

Living 1935, in Indianapolis, Ind. (542 Jefferson St.).

MARRIED June 28, 1910, to John Clifford Hand.

His occupation: Toll service engineer, Indiana Bell Telephone Company.

He was born Sept. 27, 1888, in Paris, Ill.

Living 1935, in Indianapolis, Ind. (542 Jefferson St.).

HIS PARENTS: John R. and Alma (Maynard) Hand.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Elnora Hand, husband, John F. Grant.

Martin Elvis Hand, wife, Ada Secrest.

Minnie Hand,

ONE CHILD of Leona Maud<sup>a</sup> (Parrish) and John Clifford Hand:

**Geraldine Marie Hand**

Born Feb. 3, 1912, in Paris, Ill.

Living 1935, in Indianapolis, Ind. (542 Jefferson St.).

UNMARRIED.

**7. JOHN OREN<sup>a</sup> PARRISH (Benjamin Franklin<sup>r</sup>, English<sup>a</sup>, Jarrett<sup>a</sup>, Mordecai<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>a</sup>, William<sup>a</sup>, Edward<sup>a</sup>)**

Born Apr. 25, 1900, in Paris, Ill.

Died Apr. 16, 1901, in Paris, Ill. Buried there in Edgar Cemetery.

**THREE CHILDREN OF NANCY MINERVA<sup>r</sup> (PARRISH) LILLEY  
AND WILLIAM FRANKLIN LILLEY**

(See page 93-94)

**1. NELLIE MAY LILLEY**

Born Feb. 21, 1882, near Paris, Edgar County, Ill.

Living 1935, in Streator, Ill. (603 South Sterling St.).

MARRIED Dec. 22, 1902, to Wilbert Henry Dunbar in Paris, Ill.

His occupation: Brick mason.

He was born Aug. 13, 1882, near Colfax, Ind.

Living 1935, in Streator, Ill. (603 South Sterling St.).

HIS PARENTS: Henry Sommers and Norah Ellen (Dain) Dunbar.

HIS HALF-SISTER:

Flossie Marian Reeves, husband, Frank Hyatt.

SEVEN CHILDREN of Nellie May (Lilley) and Wilbert Henry Dunbar:

- |                            |                         |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1) Herbert Henry Dunbar   | (5) Julia Lilley Dunbar |
| (2) William Wallace Dunbar | (6) Philip Max Dunbar   |
| (3) Eleanor Minerva Dunbar | (7) Rebecca Ann Dunbar  |
| (4) Louis English Dunbar   |                         |

(For their records, see page 249-250)

**2. HERBERT NEWTON LILLEY**

Born Sept. 23, 1883, in Redmon, Ill.

Living 1935, in Kinsley, Kan. (801 East 5th Street).

MARRIED Apr. 18, 1906, to Nellie May Lewis in Paris, Ill.

His occupation: Salesman.

She was born May 17, 1882, in Cozaddale, O.

Living 1935, in Kinsley, Kan. (801 East 5th Street).

## THE PARRISH FAMILY

HER PARENTS: Ambrose and Martha Louisa (Sears) Lewis.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Anneta Lewis, husband, Albert Mount.  
 George Lewis, wife, Agnes Eadler.  
 Minnie Katherine Lewis, husband, Minot J. Roebuck.  
 Harry Lewis,

TWO CHILDREN of Herbert Newton and Nellie May (Lewis) Lilley:

(1) **Martha Maxine Lilley**

Born Nov. 11, 1912, in Garfield, Kan.

Living 1935, in Kinsley, Kan. (612 East 5th Street).

MARRIED July 13, 1933, to Oscar Levi Dixon in LaJunta, Colo.

His occupation: Post office clerk.

He was born July 13, 1908, in Carson, Ia.

Living 1935, in Kinsley, Kan. (612 East 5th Street).

HIS PARENTS: Levi William and Flora Dell (Stinson) Dixon.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Garnet James Dixon, wife, Gladys Underwood.  
 Edith Willma Dixon, husband, William John Lancaster.  
 Cloma Flora Dixon, husband, Irwood Smith.  
 Opal Beatrice Dixon, husband, Louis Marshall.  
 Russell Eldred Dixon,

ONE CHILD of Martha Maxine (Lilley) and Oscar Levi Dixon:

**Marilyn Jo Dixon**

Born Nov. 10, 1934, in Kinsley, Kan.

Living 1935, in Kinsley, Kan. (612 East 5th Street).

(2) **Miriam Minerva Lilley**

Born Feb. 26, 1915, in Garfield, Kan.

Living 1935, in Kinsley, Kan. (801 East 5th Street).

### 3. DOT MAUDE LILLEY

Born Apr. 17, 1888, in Redmon, Ill.

Living 1935, in West Terre Haute, Ind. (R.F.D. #1).

MARRIED Aug. 29, 1907, to Harry Philip Downing in Paris, Ill.

His occupation: Clay worker and farmer.

He was born Dec. 10, 1885, in Vermillion, Ill.

Living 1935, in West Terre Haute, Ind. (R.F.D. #1).

HIS PARENTS: James Franklin and Alena (Hess) Downing.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

William Wesley Downing, wife, Mabel Dixon.  
 Claude Stanley Downing, wife, Margaret Smith.  
 Charles Franklin Downing, wife, Celia Margaret Pound.

TWO CHILDREN of Dot Maude (Lilley) and Harry Philip Downing:

(1) **Mildred Marguerite Downing**

Born Aug. 31, 1910, in Paris, Ill.

Living 1935, in West Terre Haute, Ind. (R.F.D. #1, Box 275F).

MARRIED Mar. 11, 1929, to George Herman Pierce.

He was born Jan. 4, 1906, near Prairieton, Ind.

Living 1935, in West Terre Haute, Ind. (R.F.D. #1, Box 275F).

HIS PARENTS: George Franklin and Mary Malissa (Joslin) Pierce.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Teenie Marie, Leonard and Marjorie Irene Pierce.



TWO CHILDREN of Mildred Marguerite (Downing) and George Herman Pierce:

(1) **Deloris Ann Pierce**

Born July 5, 1932, in New Goshen, Ind. (R.F.D. #2).

Living 1935, in West Terre Haute, Ind. (R.F.D. #1, Box 275F).

(2) **Mary Ruth Pierce**

Born Feb. 28, 1935, in West Terre Haute, Ind.

Living 1935, in West Terre Haute, Ind. (R.F.D. #1, Box 275F).

(2) **William Franklin Downing**

Born Aug. 19, 1921, in West Terre Haute, Ind.

Living 1935, in West Terre Haute, Ind. (R.F.D. #1, Box 275F).

His occupation: Attending school.

**SEVEN CHILDREN OF LILLIE MAY' (PARRISH) STARR AND  
WILLIAM GLOVER STARR**

(See page 95)

**1. ALTA STARR**

Born Sept. 2, 1889, in Paris, Edgar County, Ill.

Living 1935, in Marshall, Ill. (310 North 6th Street).

MARRIED Sept. 19, 1908, to Clarence Debria Mitchell in Marshall, Ill.

His occupation: Dentist or Doctor of Dental Surgery.

He was born Oct. 4, 1884, in Saline County, Ill.

Living 1935, in Marshall, Ill. (310 North 6th Street).

HIS PARENTS: Stephen Fisher and Julia Barbara (Baker) Mitchell.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Henry Adam	Mitchell,	wife,	Ollie Turner.
Mary Ellen	Mitchell,	husband,	Eaph E. Pulley.
Laura Elizabeth	Mitchell,	1st husband,	J. Mal. Walden.
		2nd husband,	Malon Douglas Medlin.
Kate Bell	Mitchell,	husband,	William Payton Oliver.
Della Hattie	Mitchell,	1st husband,	Arthur I. Kelly.
		2nd husband,	William Englecke.
Roscoe Addison	Mitchell,	wife,	Alma Elizabeth Trice.
Lula B.	Mitchell,	husband,	Clyde Sadler.
Ralph	Mitchell,		Unmarried.
Loren	Mitchell,		Unmarried.
Earl Hicks	Mitchell,	wife,	Mollie Tucker.

TWO CHILDREN of Alta (Starr) and Clarence Debria Mitchell:

(1) **Ettamae Elizabeth Mitchell**

Born Aug. 7, 1911, in Marshall, Ill.

Living 1935, in Urbana, Ill. (709 West Nevada Street).

MARRIED Aug. 4, 1934, to Jacob Gerald Cash in Tuscola, Ill., at M. E. Church.

His occupation: Dairy Extension Man for University of Illinois.

He was born Oct. 16, 1908, in Brocton, Ill. (R.F.D. #1).

Living 1935, in Urbana, Ill. (709 West Nevada Street).

HIS PARENTS: Frank Fauvre and Ethel (Parker) Cash.

HIS SISTER (no brothers):

Louise Cash, Unmarried.

CHILDREN: None.

**(2) Frank Starr Mitchell**

Born Feb. 18, 1914, in Marshall, Ill.

Living 1935, in Urbana, Ill. (709 West Nevada Street).

His occupation: Attending the University of Illinois.

UNMARRIED.

**2. MOLLIE ETTA STARR**

Born Apr. 4, 1891, in Paris, Edgar County, Ill.

Living 1935, in Cassville, Mo. (R.F.D. #1).

MARRIED Jan. 24, 1914, to William Orville Reynolds in Monett, Mo.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born Feb. 5, 1889, in Cassville, Mo.

Living 1935, in Cassville, Mo. (R.F.D. #1).

HIS PARENTS: William Alonzo and Ella (Alderson) Reynolds.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

John Tom Reynolds,

Nora Reynolds husband. Frank LeMaster.

THREE CHILDREN of Mollie Etta (Starr) and William Orville Reynolds:

**(1) Lora Blanche Reynolds**

Born Feb. 12, 1918, in Cassville, Mo.

Died Sept. 19, 1919, in Cassville, Mo. Buried in Corinth Cemetery.

**(2) George Aaron Reynolds**

Born Aug. 4, 1921, in Cassville, Mo.

Living 1935, in Cassville, Mo.

**(3) Alta Mae Reynolds**

Born Jan. 14, 1925, in Cassville, Mo.

Living 1935, in Cassville, Mo.

**3. DR. GEORGE HERMAN STARR**

Born Jan. 22, 1893, near Paris, Edgar County, Ill.

Living 1935, in Caseyville, St. Clair County, Ill. (P.O. Box #66).

MARRIED Apr. 26, 1919, to Patricia Leah Green in McLeansboro, Ill.

His occupation: Veterinarian, employee of U.S. Bureau of Animal Industry.

She was born July 2, 1896, near Norris City, White County, Ill.

Living 1935, in Caseyville, Ill. (P.O. Box #66).

HER PARENTS: James Christopher and Margie Lee (Pool) Green.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Millard Curtis Green, wife, Sibyl Doley.

Hazel Glenn Green. Unmarried.

TWO CHILDREN of Dr. George Herman and Patricia Leah (Green) Starr:

**(1) George Herman Starr, Jr.**

Born Feb. 18, 1920, in Crossville, White County, Ill.

Living 1935, in Caseyville, Ill. (P.O. Box #66).

**(2) Margery Lillian Starr**

Born Sept. 18, 1922, in Norris City, White County, Ill.

Living 1935, in Caseyville, Ill. (P.O. Box #66).

**4. LOUIE MABEL STARR**

Born Mar. 13, 1895, in Dennison, Clark County, Ill.

Living 1935, in Athens, Ill.

MARRIED Jan. 11, 1919, to Arthur Irving Henson in Carmi, Ill.  
 His occupation: Telegraph operator.  
 He was born Apr. 4, 1894, near Norris City, White County, Ill.

Living 1935, in Athens, Ill.

HIS PARENTS: Crawford Harrison and Sarah Elizabeth (Lee) Henson.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Delia May           Henson, husband, Millard A. Parkhurst.  
 Willard Riley     Henson, wife,       Evaline Starr.

(See page 167)

Clarissa Arvilla Henson, husband, Harry Bolerjack.  
 Helen Viola       Henson,           Unmarried.  
 Robert Alexander Henson, wife,   Addie Funkhouser.  
 Rosa Idena       Henson,

CHILDREN: None.

#### 5. EVALINE STARR

Born Nov. 7, 1897, in Dennison, Clark County, Ill.

Living 1935, in Redbud, Ill.

MARRIED Aug. 21, 1920, to Willard Riley Henson in Carmi, Ill.

His occupation: Teacher.

He was born Nov. 23, 1889, in Norris City, Ill.

HIS PARENTS: Crawford Harrison and Sarah Elizabeth (Lee) Henson.

(See page 167)

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

(See page 167)

CHILDREN: None.

#### 6. BLANCHE VIOLA STARR

Born Oct. 4, 1899, in Dennison, Clark County, Ill.

Living 1935, in Colorado Springs, Colo. (2913 Pikes Peak Avenue, or Box 187).

MARRIED Nov. 12, 1921, to Harvey Newell Crane in Mt. Vernon, Ind.

His occupation: Pipe fitter, Golden Cycle Corporation.

He was born July 7, 1900, in McLeansboro, Hamilton County, Ill.

Living 1935, in Colorado Springs, Colo. (2913 Pikes Peak Avenue, or Box 187).

HIS PARENTS: Earl Harvey and Amy Florence (Cralley) Crane.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Laura Belle       Crane, Unmarried.  
 Samuel Edward   Crane, Unmarried.  
 Florence Elizabeth Crane, Unmarried.

ONE CHILD of Blanche Viola (Starr) and Harvey Newell Crane:

**Alda Evaline Crane**

Born Dec. 18, 1922, in McLeansboro, Hamilton County, Ill.

Living 1935, in Colorado Springs, Colo. (2913 Pikes Peak Ave.)

#### 7. ERNEST ENGLISH STARR

Born May 10, 1905, in Dennison, Clark County, Ill.

Living 1935, in Connersville, Ind. (205 West 11th Street).

MARRIED June 5, 1929, to Myra Genevieve Lenglade in Connersville, Ind.

His occupation: Certified watchmaker.

She was born May 24, 1910, in Connersville, Ind.

Living 1935, in Connersville, Ind. (205 West 11th Street).

HER PARENTS: Charles Leroi and Daisy Melsena (Wance) Lenglade.

HER SISTER (no brothers):

Virginia Elizabeth Lenglade, husband, Howard Kenneth Robinson.

ONE CHILD of Ernest English and Myra Genevieve (Lenglade) Starr:

**Caryl Gene Starr**

Born May 7, 1930, in Los Angeles, Calif.

Living 1935, in Connersville, Ind. (205 West 11th Street).

**FOUR CHILDREN OF LOUIS EDWARD<sup>7</sup> PARRISH AND FRANCES  
ELIZABETH (CAHILL) PARRISH**

(See page 96)

**1. GEORGE EDWARD<sup>8</sup> PARRISH (Louis Edward<sup>7</sup>, James Edward<sup>6</sup>, Jarrett<sup>5</sup>, Mordecai<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Feb. 1, 1885, in Lakeport, Calif.

Living 1935, in Trinidad, Trinity County, Calif. (C/o Bishop Pine Lodge Auto Camp).

MARRIED Jan. 22, 1907, to Ora Ethel Monroe in Santa Rosa, Calif.

His occupation: Farmer, and proprietor, Bishop Pine Lodge Auto Camp.

She was born Oct. 21, 1886, in Council Grove, Kan.

Living 1935, in Trinidad, Trinity County, Calif. (C/o Bishop Pine Lodge Auto Camp).

HER PARENTS: Marion Francis and Mary Frances (Markwell) Monroe.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Clara Etta Monroe, husband, Riley Monroe.

Jennie Easter Monroe, husband, Guy H. West.

Carrie May Monroe, husband, John Kilburn Babcock.

Nettie Alice Monroe, husband, William Harrison Springer.

Lois Lorraine Monroe, husband, Ernest W. Clay.

ONE CHILD of George Edward<sup>8</sup> and Ora Ethel (Monroe) Parrish:

**Robert Francis<sup>9</sup> Parrish**

Born Aug. 20, 1921, in Santa Rosa, Calif.

Died Oct. 17, 1927, in San Francisco, Calif. Buried in Santa Rosa, Calif.

**2. MABEL CLAIRE<sup>9</sup> PARRISH (Louis Edward<sup>7</sup>, James Edward<sup>6</sup>, Jarrett<sup>5</sup>, Mordecai<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Jan. 24, 1889, in Lakeport, Lake County, Calif.

Living 1935, in Willits, Calif.

MARRIED Aug. 20, 1916, to George William Davis in Oakland, Calif.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born Oct. 11, 1885, in Willits, Calif.

Living 1935, in Willits, Calif.

HIS PARENTS: William Franklin and Sarah Ann (Upp) Davis.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Lulu Adele Davis, husband, Guy F. Mason.

Susan Gertrude Davis, husband, William Shreve Melville.

Arthur Lucien Davis, Unmarried.

TWO CHILDREN of Mabel Claire<sup>9</sup> (Parrish) and George William Davis:

(1) **May Elizabeth Davis**

Born May 3, 1918, in Oakland, Calif.

Living 1935, in Willits, Calif.

**(2) Phyllis Ann Davis**

Born Aug. 28, 1926, in Willits, Calif.

Living 1935, in Willits, Calif.

**3. RUBY ELLEN<sup>s</sup> PARRISH (Louis Edward<sup>r</sup>, James Edward<sup>o</sup>, Jarrett<sup>s</sup>, Mordecai<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, Edward<sup>t</sup>)**

Born Apr. 11, 1891, in Lakeport, Calif.

Living 1935, in Oakland, Calif. (2276 Ransome Avenue).

MARRIED May 11, 1918, to Eugene Fiedler in Oakland, Calif.

(He is her cousin.)

(See page 96)

His occupation: Employee, Pacific Gas and Electric Company.

He was born June 1, 1890, in San Luis Obispo, Calif.

Living 1935, in Oakland, Calif. (2276 Ransome Avenue).

HIS PARENTS: John Francis and Almira<sup>r</sup> (Parrish) Fiedler.

HIS BROTHER (no sisters):

Ferdinand Francis Fiedler, wife, Helen

ONE CHILD of Ruby Ellen<sup>s</sup> (Parrish) and Eugene Fiedler:

**William Francis Fiedler**

Born Dec. 19, 1919, in Oakland, Calif.

Living 1935, in Oakland, Calif. (2276 Ransome Avenue).

**4. EDNA LORRAINE<sup>s</sup> PARRISH (Louis Edward<sup>r</sup>, James Edward<sup>o</sup>, Jarrett<sup>s</sup>, Mordecai<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, Edward<sup>t</sup>)**

Born Sept. 4, 1895, in Lakeport, Lake County, Calif.

Living 1935, in Oakland, Calif. (8125 Birch Street).

MARRIED May 13, 1917, to Charles Louis Thiele in Oakland, Calif.

His occupation: Supervisor of meter men in Pacific Gas and Electric Company.

He was born Apr. 18, 1894, in Oakland, Calif.

Living 1935, in Oakland, Calif. (8125 Birch Street).

HIS PARENTS: Charles Louis and Emily (Jacquent) Thiele.

HIS BROTHER (no sisters):

Melvin Emmitt Thiele. Unmarried.

THREE CHILDREN of Edna Lorraine<sup>s</sup> (Parrish) and Charles Louis Thiele:

**(1) Vernon Melvin Thiele**

(Twin to La Verne Edna)

Born July 9, 1918, in Oakland, Calif.

**(2) La Verne Edna Thiele**

(Twin to Vernon Melvin)

Born July 9, 1918, in Oakland, Calif.

Died July 10, 1918, in Oakland, Calif.

**(3) Wilbur Emmitt Thiele**

Born Feb. 9, 1921, in Oakland, Calif.

**FOUR CHILDREN OF CATHERINE' (PARRISH) ABBAY AND  
OMEGA ABBAY  
(Her first marriage)**

(See page 97)

**1. JAMES ALEXANDER ABBAY**

Born May 1, 1887, in Middletown, Calif.

MARRIED Mar. 13, 1919, to Vera Miller in Olympia, Wash.

His occupation: Welder.

HER PARENTS: Mrs. Kate Miller.

ONE CHILD of James Alexander and Vera (Miller) Abbay:

**James Ross Abbay**

Born Feb. 24, 1927, in Chico, Calif.

**2. NELLIE IRENE ABBAY**

Born May 5, 1889, in Middletown, Calif.

MARRIED to Ed. L. McCall in Sonora, Calif.

His occupation: Railroad brakeman.

TWO CHILDREN of Nellie Irene (Abbay) and Ed. L. McCall:

(1) **Edna Leona McCall**

Born Oct. 19, 1917, in Sonora, Calif.

Living 1935, in Chico, Calif.

(2) **Lorraine McCall**

Born Sept. 3, 1919, in Roseville, Calif.

Living 1935, in Chico, Calif.

**3. EDWIN EUGENE ABBAY**

Born July 20, 1891, in Calistoga, Calif.

Died Feb. 18, 1924, in Chico, Calif. Buried there.

MARRIED Nov. 25, 1915, to Ruby Miller in Chico, Calif.

His occupation: Blacksmith.

HER PARENTS: George and Anna (Watson) Miller.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Christiana Miller, husband, Floyd Weahunt.

Anna Miller, husband, Thornton Copper.

Georgia Miller, husband, Peter Allan.

FOUR CHILDREN of Edwin Eugene and Ruby (Miller) Abbay:

(1) **Edwin Eugene Abbay, Jr.**

Born Dec. 25, 1916, in Vina, Calif.

Living 1935, in Chico, Calif.

(2) **George Julian Abbay**

Born Dec. 15, 1917, in Chico, Calif.

Living 1935, in Chico, Calif.

(3) **Kenneth James Abbay**

Born Feb. 4, 1918, in Vina, Calif.

Living 1935, in Chico, Calif.

(4) **Donna Ellen Abbay**

Born July 19, 1922, in Chico, Calif.

Living 1935, in Chico, Calif.

**4. ADA MAY ABBAY**

Born Oct. 20, 1892, in Great Western Mines, Calif.

Died May 5, 1896, in Middletown, Calif. Buried there.

**THREE CHILDREN OF CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> (PARRISH) (ABBAY)  
AND LEROY HOWARD<sup>7</sup> PARRISH**

(Her second marriage)

(His second marriage)

(See page 98 and 101)

**1. LEILA PEARL<sup>8</sup> PARRISH (Catherine<sup>7</sup>, James Edward<sup>6</sup>, Jarrett<sup>5</sup>, Mordecai<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born July 24, 1902, in Chico, Calif.

Living 1935, in Chico, Calif.

UNMARRIED.

**2. HALLIE LOIS<sup>8</sup> PARRISH (Catherine<sup>7</sup>, James Edward<sup>6</sup>, Jarrett<sup>5</sup>, Mordecai<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Jan. 19, 1904, in Chico, Calif.

Living 1935, in Grass Valley, Calif. (218 N. Church Street).

MARRIED July 2, 1929, to Charles Wayne McMullen in Reno, Nev.

His occupation: Mechanic.

He was born Aug. 21, 1901, in Angels Creek, Shasta County, Calif.

Living 1935, in Grass Valley, Calif. (218 N. Church Street).

HIS PARENTS: George Albert and Grace May (Richardson) McMullen.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

James Weston McMullen, wife. Helen Coffey.

Doris Armine McMullen, Unmarried.

Hilda Rachel McMullen, husband, Claude L. Taylor.

ONE CHILD of Hallie Lois<sup>8</sup> (Parrish) and Charles Wayne McMullen:

**Charles Wayne McMullen, Jr.**

Born Feb. 13, 1935, in Nevada City, Calif.

Living 1935, in Grass Valley, Calif. (218 N. Church Street).

**3. RUBY EILEEN<sup>8</sup> PARRISH (Catherine<sup>7</sup>, James Edward<sup>6</sup>, Jarrett<sup>5</sup>, Mordecai<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Sept. 26, 1906, in Chico, Calif.

Living 1935, in Chico, Calif. (P. O. Box 27).

MARRIED Feb. 29, 1928, to Ronald Aubrey MacCampbell in Marysville, Calif.

His occupation: Plumber.

He was born Mar. 22, 1900, in Hayfork, Trinity County, Calif.

Living 1935, in Chico, Calif. (P.O. Box 27).

HIS PARENTS: Robert and Birdie Elizabeth (Stafford) MacCampbell.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Delbert James MacCampbell, Unmarried.

LeRoy MacCampbell, wife, Lillian Nelson.

Margaret Victoria MacCampbell, husband, Christopher Metzgar.

Varien MacCampbell, Unmarried.

Reine Charlotte MacCampbell, husband, Harold Eugene Aregullo.

Mavis Arley MacCampbell, husband, Vernon Harrison.

ONE CHILD of Ruby Eileen<sup>8</sup> (Parrish) and Ronald Aubrey MacCampbell:

**Ronald Aubrey MacCampbell, Jr.**

Born July 6, 1929, in Chico, Calif.

Living 1935, in Chico, Calif. (P.O. Box 27).

**FOUR CHILDREN OF MARY ADALINE' (PARRISH) MUNZ AND  
WILLIAM MARCUS MUNZ**

(See page 98)

**1. LILLIAN MUNZ**

Born Apr. 6, 1894, in Middletown, Lake County, Calif.  
Died Dec. 28, 1896, in Middletown, Lake County, Calif. Buried there.

**2. FLORIAN ANDREW MUNZ**

Born Oct. 16, 1900, in Middletown, Lake County, Calif.  
Died Dec. 22, 1932, in San Francisco, Calif. Buried there.  
MARRIED Jan. 12, 1924, to Alice Pauline Benson in San Francisco, Calif., Cal-  
gary Presbyterian Parsonage.  
His occupation: Hotel clerk (Hotel Whitcomb).  
She was born Mar. 20, 1898, in Alexandria, Minn.

Living 1935, in Burlingame, Calif. (117 Costa Rica).

HER PARENTS: Charles Augustus and Sophia Augusta (Roseland) Benson.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Florence Sophia	Benson, husband,	Neil Kendall Barber.
William	Benson, wife,	Minnie Mae Zensen.
Carl Harvey	Benson, wife,	Nona West.
Marguerite LeMoine	Benson, husband,	Walter Sorensen.
Raymond Edward	Benson,	Unmarried.

ONE CHILD of Florian Andrew and Alice Pauline (Benson) Munz:

**Donald Scott Munz**

Born Oct. 27, 1931, in San Francisco, Calif.

**3. WILLIAM EDWIN MUNZ**

Born Mar. 21, 1902, in Middletown, Lake County, Calif.

Living 1935, in Calistoga, Napa County, Calif.

MARRIED May 15, 1930, to Mary C. Lemos in Hanford, Calif.

His occupation: Service station operator.

She was born Aug. 14, 1908, in Hanford, Calif.

Living 1935, in Calistoga, Napa County, Calif.

CHILDREN: None.

**4. RUBY ENID MUNZ**

Born July 21, 1908, in Middletown, Lake County, Calif.

Living 1935, in Middletown, Lake County, Calif.

MARRIED May 29, 1926, to Thomas Bates Pierce in Middletown, Calif.

His occupation: Carpenter.

He was born May 6, 1903, in Capay, Calif.

Living 1935, in Middletown, Lake County, Calif.

HIS PARENTS: Albert J. and Lottie (Aldrich) Pierce.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Franklin Edgar	Pierce, wife,	Jessie Allison.
Warren Jesse	Pierce, wife,	Myrtle Morley.
Raymond William	Pierce.	Unmarried.
Lena Elizabeth	Pierce, husband,	George McCoy.
Ada	Pierce, husband,	Robert Branch.
Addie	Pierce, husband,	Lamson Heppner.
Betty	Pierce, husband,	Clarence Washabaugh.
Edith Viola	Pierce, husband,	Kenneth Murray.



TWO CHILDREN of Ruby Enid (Munz) and Thomas Bates Pierce:

- (1) **Thomas William Pierce**  
Born Nov. 19, 1930, in San Francisco, Calif.
- (2) **Thaddeus Albert Pierce**  
Born Jan. 4, 1932, in San Francisco, Calif.

**FOUR CHILDREN OF LAURA MARIA<sup>7</sup> (PARRISH) MILLS AND  
CHARLES NELSON MILLS**

*(See page 102)*

**1. LENA LEONA MILLS**

Living 1935, in Vallejo, Calif. (R.F.D. #1, Box 660).  
MARRIED to Emory Tyler.

**2. CHARLES LESLIE MILLS**

Living 1935, in Oakland, Calif. (3664 Virden Avenue).

**3. JAMES LAFAYETTE MILLS**

Born Dec. 17, 1893, in Nord, Calif.

Living 1935, in Alameda, Calif. (2268 San Antonio Avenue).  
MARRIED Nov. 22, 1920, to Myrtle Pearl Fry in San Francisco, Calif.  
His occupation: Dental technician.  
She was born Feb. 13, 1900, in Sacramento, Calif.

Living 1935, in Alameda, Calif. (2268 San Antonio Avenue).

HER PARENTS: Frank Frederick and Myrtle (Sacks) Fry.

TWO CHILDREN of James Lafayette and Myrtle Pearl (Fry) Mills:

- (1) **Phyllis Aileen Mills**  
Born Mar. 29, 1923, in Alameda, Calif.
- (2) **Lois Marilyn Mills**  
Born Nov. 10, 1924, in Alameda, Calif.

**4. ORVILLE CLYDE MILLS**

Born Aug. 24, 1898, in Nord, Calif.

Living 1935, in Oakland, Calif. (2701 Tenth Avenue).  
MARRIED May 21, 1918, to Edna May Yuhnke in Chico, Calif.  
His occupation: East Bay Railways.  
She was born May 14, 1895, in Waukomis, Okla.

Living 1935, in Oakland, Calif. (2701 Tenth Avenue).

HER PARENTS: August Frank and Alwina Dorothy (Grube) Yuhnke.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Bernard Albert Yuhnke, wife, Cora Alta Warren.

Violet Margarete Yuhnke, husband, Richard Sherburn Beitzel.

HER STEP-SISTER:

Mercedes Augusta Bush, Unmarried.

ONE CHILD of Orville Clyde and Edna May (Yuhnke) Mills:

**Vivian Yvonne Mills**

Born Apr. 17, 1924, in Oakland, Calif.

Living 1935, in Oakland, Calif. (2701 Tenth Avenue).

**THREE CHILDREN OF HARRIET JANETTE' (PARRISH)  
BEAUMONT AND JOHN ANDREW BEAUMONT**

(See page 102)

**1. SHERMAN CHANDLER BEAUMONT**

Born July 30, 1893, in Chico, Calif.

Living 1935, in Stockton, Calif. (2135 S. American Street).

MARRIED Jan., 1912, to Eva White in Chico, Calif.

His occupation: Locomotive engineer.

Sherman Chandler Beaumont MARRIED second Oct. 7, 1925, to Leone Belle Ogelvie in Sacramento, Calif.

She was born Dec. 9, 1889, in Maroa, Macon County, Ill.

Living 1935, in Stockton, Calif. (2135 S. American Street).

HER PARENTS: Henry Thomas and Adena Serepta (Covault) Ogelvie.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Ethel Faye Ogelvie, husband, Marion Francis Wilhite.

Della May Ogelvie, husband, Oscar Cross.

Guy Bernard Ogelvie, wife, Zelda Bernadau.

Daisy Adena Ogelvie, husband, Earl Carlos Field.

ONE CHILD (adopted) of Sherman Chandler and Leone Belle (Ogelvie) Beaumont:

**Bert Wesley Beaumont**

Born May 23, 1916, in Stockton, Calif.

Living 1935, in Stockton, Calif. (2135 S. American Street).

**2. LILLIAN ETHEL BEAUMONT**

Born Jan. 13, 1895, in Chico, Calif.

Living 1935, in Oakland, Calif. (546 Hobart Street).

MARRIED July 14, 1916, to Binford Franklin Wilbourn in Oakland, Calif.

His occupation: Salesman.

He was born July 17, 1888, in Marysville, Tex.

Living 1935, in Oakland, Calif. (546 Hobart Street).

HIS PARENTS: Thomas J. and Mollie (Moore) Wilbourn.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

John Wilkes Wilbourn, Unmarried.

Elmer M. Wilbourn, wife, Katherine Reicher.

Ballard L. Wilbourn, wife, Ruth Moore.

Ernest Z. Wilbourn, Unmarried.

Pearl Bernice Wilbourn, husband, Irvin Carpenter.

Buna Maud Wilbourn, husband, Thomas Edward Harper.

TWO CHILDREN of Lillian Ethel (Beaumont) and Binford Franklin Wilbourn:

(1) **Lillian Ethel Wilbourn**

Born May 26, 1917, in Berkeley, Calif.

Living 1935, in Oakland, Calif. (546 Hobart Street).

(2) **Jack Binford Wilbourn**

Born May 2, 1921, in Ukiah, Calif.

Living 1935, in Oakland, Calif. (546 Hobart Street).

**3. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BEAUMONT**

Born 1899, in Chico, Calif.

Died May 14, 1902, in Chico, Calif. Buried there.

**FOUR CHILDREN OF LOUELLA RACHEL' (PARRISH)  
STOFFELS AND MATTHEW STOFFELS**

(See page 102-103)

**1. GLADYS NANCY STOFFELS**

Born Oct. 4, 1895, in Chico, Calif.

Living 1935, in Berkeley, Calif. (1823 Blake Street).

**MARRIED** May 19, 1926, to John Jess Souza in Berkeley, Calif.

His occupation: Pottery worker.

He was born Sept. 25, 1895, in the Azores Islands.

Living 1935, in Berkeley, Calif. (1823 Blake Street).

**HIS PARENTS:** Antone and Mary Souza.

**HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:**

Mary, George and Genevieve Souza.

**CHILDREN:** None.

**2. JUANITA CATHERINE STOFFELS**

Born July 20, 1904, in Chico, Calif.

Living 1935, in Los Angeles, Calif. (1485 Ridgeway).

**MARRIED** Aug. 11, 1921, to Howard Joseph Cronin in Oakland, Calif.

His occupation: Baker.

He was born Oct. 14, 1902, in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Living 1935, in Los Angeles, Calif. (1485 Ridgeway).

**HIS PARENTS:** Jermiah Cornelius and Sarah Jane (Kenedy) Cronin.

**FOUR CHILDREN** of Juanita Catherine (Stoffels) and Howard Joseph Cronin:

(1) **Nancy Ellen Cronin**

Born Sept. 30, 1922, in Chico, Calif.

Living 1935, in Los Angeles, Calif. (1485 Ridgeway).

(2) **Barbara Jean Cronin**

Born Nov. 6, 1925, in Berkeley, Calif.

Living 1935, in Los Angeles, Calif. (1485 Ridgeway).

(3) **Howard Joseph Cronin**

Born Aug. 6, 1927, in Oakland, Calif.

Living 1935, in Los Angeles, Calif. (1485 Ridgeway).

(4) **Hubart Mathew Cronin**

Born Apr. 29, 1933, in Los Angeles, Calif.

Living 1935, in Los Angeles, Calif. (1485 Ridgeway).

**3. LAWRENCE HENRY STOFFELS**

Born June 24, 1899, in Chico, Calif.

Living 1935, in Pleasanton, Calif.

**MARRIED** to Rose Krause in Chico, Calif.

Living 1935, in Oakland, Calif.

**CHILDREN:** None.

**4. HELEN JOAN STOFFELS**

Born June 29, 1909, in Chico, Calif.

Living 1935, in Berkeley, Calif. (1823 Blake Street).

**UNMARRIED.**

**FOUR CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup> PARRISH AND  
JESSIE ISABEL (JAMES) PARRISH**

(See page 103)

**1. REITA LOUISE<sup>8</sup> PARRISH (Benjamin Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Franklin<sup>6</sup>,  
Jarrett<sup>5</sup>, Mordecai<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Mar. 17, 1904, in Chico, Calif.

Living 1935, in Lincoln, Calif. (General Delivery).

MARRIED Jan. 5, 1924, to William McKinley Felch in Oroville, Calif.

His occupation: Caterpillar mechanic.

He was born Nov. 9, 1897, in Tomahawk Lake, Wis.

Living 1935, in Lincoln, Calif. (General Delivery).

HIS PARENTS: Alby Jentz and Rebecca Helen (Stone) Felch.

**HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:**

Lottie Felch, husband, George Carlin.

Carrie Virginia Felch, husband, George Thompson.

George Sylvester Felch, wife, Marguerette Staple.

**THREE CHILDREN of Reita Louise<sup>8</sup> (Parrish) and William McKinley Felch:**

**(1) Floyd William Felch**

Born Feb. 27, 1925, in Chico, Calif.

Living 1935, in Lincoln, Calif. (General Delivery).

**(2) Barbara Louise Felch**

Born Dec. 25, 1932, in Chico, Calif.

Living 1935, in Lincoln, Calif. (General Delivery).

**(3) Alby Jentz Felch**

Born May 5, 1934, in Chico, Calif.

Living 1935, in Lincoln, Calif. (General Delivery).

**2. FRANCES EUGENIA<sup>8</sup> PARRISH (Benjamin Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Frank-  
lin<sup>6</sup>, Jarrett<sup>5</sup>, Mordecai<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Nov. 19, 1905, in Chico, Calif.

Living 1935, in Chico, Calif. (5536 Fourth Street).

MARRIED Dec. 20, 1923, to Pete Stuart Hendrix in Chico, Calif.

His occupation: Forest service.

He was born Aug. 1, 1900, in Burwell, Nebr.

Living 1935, in Chico, Calif. (5536 Fourth Street).

HIS PARENTS: Andrew Jackson and Olevia Ann (Norris) Hendrix.

**HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:**

John Willis Hendrix, wife, Mary Cramer.

Neta Burl Hendrix, husband, Julius Jensen.

Shird Bernard Hendrix, wife, Ambie Weahunt.

Ruben Elza Hendrix, wife, Margaret Dodson.

David Andrew Hendrix, wife, Essie Weahunt.

William Kenneth Hendrix, wife, Josephine Needs.

Morris Robert Hendrix,

Dick Elmer Hendrix, Unmarried.

**TWO CHILDREN of Frances Eugenia<sup>8</sup> (Parrish) and Pete Stuart Hendrix:**

**(1) Betty Gene Hendrix**

Born Apr. 29, 1925, in Chico, Calif.

Living 1935, in Chico, Calif. (5536 Fourth Street).

- (2) **Patricia Hendrix**  
Born Sept. 20, 1926, in Chico, Calif.  
Living 1935, in Chico, Calif. (5536 Fourth Street).
3. **IDA IONA<sup>s</sup> PARRISH (Benjamin Franklin<sup>r</sup>, Benjamin Franklin<sup>r</sup>, Jarrett<sup>s</sup>, Mordecai<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>r</sup>, Edward<sup>t</sup>)**  
Born Dec. 28, 1907, in Chico, Calif.  
Living 1935, in Covina, Calif. (547 N. Fifth Street).  
MARRIED June 15, 1929, to Harry Joseph Farason in Alhambra, Calif.  
His occupation: Salesman.  
He was born Aug. 13, 1894, in Lansing, Ia.  
Living 1935, in Covina, Calif. (547 N. Fifth Street).  
HIS PARENTS: Hans Joseph and Josephine Martha (Eide) Farason.  
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:  
Genette Martha Farason, husband, Henry Peterson.  
ONE CHILD of Ida Iona<sup>s</sup> (Parrish) and Harry Joseph Farason:  
**Harry James Farason**  
Born Mar. 30, 1930, in Los Angeles, Calif.  
Living 1935 in Covina, Calif. (547 N. Fifth Street).
4. **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>s</sup> PARRISH, JR. (Benjamin Franklin<sup>r</sup>, Benjamin Franklin<sup>s</sup>, Jarrett<sup>s</sup>, Mordecai<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>r</sup>, Edward<sup>t</sup>)**  
Born July 22, 1909, in Chico, Calif.  
Living 1935, in Kamehameha, T. H. (C Bat. 15 C.A.)  
UNMARRIED.

**FOUR CHILDREN OF LYDIA ELLEN<sup>r</sup> (PARRISH) BRYAN AND THOMAS BENTON BRYAN**

(See page 105)

1. **BESSIE BELL BRYAN**  
Born Mar. 17, 1879, in Pike Township, Knox County, O.  
Living 1935, in Jefferson Township, Richland County, O.  
MARRIED Dec. 24, 1902, to James William Garber in Bellville, O.  
His occupation: Fruit grower.  
He was born 1868, in Richland County, O.  
Living 1935, in Jefferson Township, Richland County, O.  
HIS PARENTS: Jehu L. and Susan Rebecca (Wallace) Garber.  
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
- |                 |                  |                         |
|-----------------|------------------|-------------------------|
| Irene           | Garber, husband, | Christ Gilmore Swank.   |
| Horatio Seymour | Garber, wife,    | Sylvia Katherine Swank. |
| John Murray     | Garber, wife,    | Lina Armentrout.        |
| Clara Alice     | Garber, husband, | Douglas Stephen Oyster. |
| Eleanor         | Garber, husband, | John Watson.            |
| Myrtle Estelle  | Garber, husband, | Leander Durbin.         |
| Ida May         | Garber,          | Unmarried.              |
| George Wallace  | Garber,          | Unmarried.              |
| Maymie Dell     | Garber,          | Unmarried.              |
- FIVE CHILDREN of Bessie Bell (Bryan) and James William Garber:  
(1) **Helen Margarete Garber** (4) **Retha Voe Garber**  
(2) **Bryan William Garber** (5) **Robert Lowell Garber**  
(3) **Duane Wallace Garber**  
(For their records, see page 250-251)

**2. EVA FLORENCE BRYAN**

Born Feb. 2, 1881, in Pike Township, Knox County, O.

Living 1935, in Butler, O. (R.F.D. #2).

MARRIED Dec. 24, 1902, to Alva Leonard Cutnaw in Knox County, O.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born Aug. 26, 1880, near Shreve, Wayne County, O.

Living 1935, in Butler, O. (R.F.D. #2).

HIS PARENTS: John and Eunice (Horn) Cutnaw.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Sylvia Arvilla Cutnaw, husband, Sheldon Benton Adams.

Isa Cutnaw, wife, Glen Parson.

Willard John Cutnaw, Unmarried.

Iro Jean Cutnaw, husband, Roy Simmons.

TWO CHILDREN of Eva Florence (Bryan) and Alva Leonard Cutnaw:

**(1) Rennell Herschel Cutnaw**

Born Mar. 10, 1904, in Knox County, O.

Living 1935, in Butler, O. (R.F.D. #2).

MARRIED June 1, 1926, to Irene Daisy Reed.

His occupation: School teacher.

She was born Oct. 13, 1904, near Amity, O.

Living 1935, in Butler, O. (R.F.D. #2).

HER PARENTS: Squire Daniel and Mary Elizabeth (Deakins) Reed.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Clint Daniel Reed, wife, Carrie Kaylor.

Orpha Alta Reed, husband, Ivan Ray Koppert.

Zelma Fern Reed, husband, Bueford Frasher.

William Selby Reed, wife, La Vonne Richert.

Lucile Mary Reed, husband, Herbert Doup.

Harry Donald Reed, Unmarried.

TWO CHILDREN of Rennell Herschel and Irene Daisy (Reed) Cutnaw:

**(1) Lowell Wayne Cutnaw**

Born Dec. 27, 1930, in Muskegon, Mich.

Living 1935, in Butler, O. (R.F.D. #2).

**(2) Doyal Denton Cutnaw**

Born July 31, 1932, near Butler, Richland County, O.

Living 1935, in Butler, O. (R.F.D. #2).

**(2) Dale Lee Cutnaw**

Born Dec. 23, 1919, near Butler, Richland County, O.

Living 1935, in Butler, O.

**3. BERTHA ALICE BRYAN**

Born July 17, 1883, in Pike Township, Knox County, O.

Living 1935, in Butler, O.

MARRIED Dec. 24, 1907, to Winfield Gatton in Mansfield, O.

His occupation: Mail carrier.

He was born Jan. 19, 1880, in Butler, O.

Living 1935, in Butler, O.

HIS PARENTS: Thomas and Sarah (Miller) Gatton.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Miller Abraham Gatton, wife, Belle Durbin.

Mary E. Gatton, husband, Albert Lanehart.

## FOUR CHILDREN of Bertha Alice (Bryan) and Winfield Gatton:

(1) **Royal Thomas Gatton**

Born Mar. 31, 1907, in Butler, O.

Living 1935, in Butler, O. (Main Street).

MARRIED Mar. 6, 1935, to Marian Hitchman in Wheeling, West Va.

His occupation: Employed by McGuire Bakery in Loudonville, O.

She was born July 24, 1914, in Butler, O.

Living 1935, in Butler, O. (Main Street).

HER PARENTS: Albert and Jessie Hitchman.

HER SISTERS (no brothers):

Helen Hitchman, husband, Virgil Hess.

Evelyn Hitchman, husband, Charles Divelbiss.

Marjorie Hitchman, husband, Murl Hessinger.

CHILDREN: None.

(2) **Leora Bell Gatton**

Born June 25, 1912, in Butler, O.

Living 1935, in Butler, O.

UNMARRIED.

(3) **Paul William Gatton**

Born Oct. 19, 1916, in Butler, O.

Living 1935, in Butler, O.

UNMARRIED.

His occupation: Attending High School in Butler, O.

(4) **Robert Earl Gatton**

Born Mar. 19, 1924, in Butler, O.

Living 1935, in Butler, O.

UNMARRIED.

4. **EARL CLARENCE BRYAN**

Born Apr. 16, 1891, in Knox County, O.

Living 1935, in Bellville, O.

MARRIED Nov. 13, 1912, to Jessie Rosetta Baker in Perry Township, Morrow County, O.

His occupation: Farmer.

She was born July 25, 1892, in Perry Township, Morrow County, O.

Living 1935, in Bellville, O.

HER PARENTS: Benjamin Franklin and Aurilla Innocent (Hathaway) Baker.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Foye Hillas Baker, wife, Fannie Paul.

Fleet Christopher Baker, wife, Addie Ellen Rinehart.

Ellis Lewis Baker,

Francis Marion Baker,

TWO CHILDREN of Earl Clarence and Jessie Rosetta (Baker) Bryan:

(1) **Morlee Roena Bryan**

Born Oct. 17, 1914, in Perry Township, Richland County, O.

Living 1935, in Belleville, O.

UNMARRIED.

(2) **Dale Thomas Bryan**

Born Sept. 11, 1917, in Perry Township, Richland County, O.

Living 1935, in Belleville, O.

UNMARRIED.

**EIGHT CHILDREN OF JENNIE MAE' (PARRISH) TUCKER AND  
JOHN PETER TUCKER**

(See page 110)

**1. NINA RAE TUCKER**

Born Sept. 9, 1889, near Danville, O. (R.F.D. #1).

Living 1935, near Walhounding, O., on their farm.

MARRIED Apr. 22, 1909, to Alva J. Stricker in Mt. Vernon, O.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born Oct. 6, 1885, near Walhounding, O.

Living 1935, near Walhounding, O., on their farm.

HIS PARENTS: William and Martha Ann (Harding) Stricker.

HIS SISTERS (no brothers):

Carrie Belle Stricker, husband, John Stanton Phillips.

Tencie May Stricker, husband, James Melvin Fliger.

TWO CHILDREN of Nina Rae (Tucker) and Alva J. Stricker:

**(1) Orley J. Stricker**

Born May 18, 1910, in Howard, O. (R.F.D. #2).

Living 1935, near Walhounding, O.

MARRIED Nov. 19, 1930, to Helen Louise Darr in Wellsburg, West Va.

She was born Aug. 18, 1912, in Coshocton, O.

Living 1935, near Walhounding, O.

HER PARENTS: Howard Scott and Harriett Lavena (Wilson) Darr.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Delpha Grace Darr, husband, Clarence McKelvey.

Iva Mae Darr, husband, Clark Miller.

Rudy Owen Darr,

Earl Glenwood Darr,

Edna Eilene Darr,

Harriett Maxine Darr,

Elma Claudine Darr,

Wilma Lucille Darr,

Dorothy Pearl Darr,

TWO CHILDREN of Orley J. and Helen Louise (Darr) Stricker:

**(1) Nina Louise Stricker**

Born Mar. 21, 1931, near Walhounding, Coshocton County, O.

**(2) Marilyn Grace Stricker**

Born July 4, 1934, near Walhounding, Coshocton County, O.

**(2) Harold John Stricker**

Born Sept. 9, 1913, near Walhounding, O.

Living 1935, near Walhounding, O.

UNMARRIED.

His occupation: Farmer.

**2. ROY LAVERNE TUCKER**

Born May 10, 1891, in Danville, O.

Living 1935, in Massillon, O. (500 23rd Street, N.W.)

MARRIED Oct. 8, 1919, to Anna Mae Eicher in Orrville, O.

His occupation: Foreman in steel mill.

She was born May 25, 1890, in Orrville, O.

HER PARENTS: Gottlieb and Adeline (Lenher) Eicher.



## HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

John C. Eicher, wife, Rose Lawrence.  
 Lena Luella Eicher, husband, Frank Harmon.  
 Jacob Eicher, wife, Pearl Straits.  
 Adolph Lewis Eicher, wife, Sylvia Smedley.  
 Sarah Ellen Eicher, husband, John Horst.  
 William Harvey Eicher.  
 Emma Zuella Eicher,  
 Walter Leonard Eicher, wife, Kathryn Chase.

## ONE CHILD of Roy Laverne and Anna Mae (Eicher) Tucker:

**Marilyn Mae Tucker**  
 Born July 15, 1924, in Massillon, O.  
 Living 1935, in Massillon, O.

3. **DELILAH GRACE TUCKER**

Born Sept. 15, 1893, in Danville, O.

Living 1935, near Gambier, O. (R.F.D. #1) on their farm.  
 MARRIED Apr. 17, 1913, to Linza J. Gorsuch in Howard, O.  
 His occupation: Farmer.  
 He was born Aug. 10, 1883, in Gambier, O.

Living 1935, near Gambier, O. (R.F.D. #1) on their farm.  
 HIS PARENTS: Jacob and Mary Louisa (Harding) Gorsuch.  
 HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Maude Belle Gorsuch,  
 Minnie Pearl Gorsuch, husband, Ross Black.  
 Blanch Marie Gorsuch, husband, William Taylor.

## ONE CHILD of Delilah Grace (Tucker) and Linza J. Gorsuch:

**Dwight Fulton Gorsuch**  
 Born Mar. 16, 1914, in Gambier, O.

Living 1935, in Gambier, O.  
 UNMARRIED.

4. **MOLLIE ANNA TUCKER**

Born Jan. 29, 1895, in Danville, O.

Living 1935, in Lebanon, O.  
 MARRIED Oct. 3, 1917, to George Lewis Ventling in Mt. Vernon, O.  
 His occupation: Farmer.  
 He was born June 2, 1881, in Mt. Vernon, O.  
 He died Dec. 10, 1931, in Danville, O. Buried there in Workman Cemetery.  
 HIS PARENTS: William and Paulina Theresa (Gleitsman) Ventling.

## HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Camba Dell Ventling,  
 Charles Frederick Ventling,  
 William Marshall Ventling, wife, Sadie Franklin.  
 Minnie Mae Ventling, husband, George Chester Mowery.  
 Bertha Viola Ventling, husband, Robert Dier Reed.  
 Harry Cleveland Ventling, wife, Edith Wetmore.

## ONE CHILD of Mollie Anna (Tucker) and George Lewis Ventling:

**Mae Marie Ventling**  
 Born Nov. 16, 1918, in Danville, O.

5. **WILLIAM TELL TUCKER**

Born Sept. 17, 1898, in Danville, O.

Died Aug. 18, 1900, in Danville, O. Buried there in Workman Cemetery.

**6. SALATHIEL DALE TUCKER**

Born Dec. 29, 1901, in Danville, O.

Living 1935, near Danville, O. (R.F.D. #4).

MARRIED Aug. 18, 1925, to Sara Ann Scoles, in Mt. Vernon, O.

His occupation: County Patrolman of Road Work.

She was born Feb. 11, 1908, in Bladensburg, O.

Living 1935, in Danville, O. (R.F.D. #4).

HER PARENTS: Lewis Jay and Netta Belle (Johnson) Scoles.

**HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:**

John Wallace Scoles, wife, Bessie Lea Hovermale.

Agnes Kathryn Scoles, husband, Charles Merle Kaylor.

**THREE CHILDREN of Salathiel Dale and Sara Ann (Scoles)**

Tucker:

**(1) Jennie Ruth Tucker**

Born Sept. 13, 1927, in Danville, O.

**(2) Mildred Ilene Tucker**

Born Apr. 3, 1929, in Danville, O.

**(3) Doris Ramona Tucker**

Born Nov. 29, 1931, in Danville, O.

**7. STANLEY J. TUCKER**

Born July 1, 1903, in Danville, O.

Living 1935, near Danville, O. (R.F.D. #4).

MARRIED June 29, 1929, to Lulu Mae Lease in Howard, O.

His occupation: County Maintainer of Road Work.

She was born Jan. 24, 1912, in Howard, O.

Living 1935 in Danville, O. (R.F.D. #4).

HER PARENTS: Fred Alfred and Laura Inez (Beckholt) Lease.

**HER SISTER (no brothers):**

Edith Grace Lease, husband, Clarence Jefferson Smith.

**TWO CHILDREN of Stanley J. and Lulu Mae (Lease) Tucker:****(1) Stanley Richard Tucker**

Born Oct. 1, 1930, in Danville, O.

**(2) Dale Laverne Tucker**

Born Dec. 26, 1931, in Danville, O.

**8. FLORENCE FAYE TUCKER**

Born Nov. 24, 1905, in Danville, O.

Living 1935, in Howard, O.

MARRIED Aug. 26, 1924, to Bruce Raymond Stringfellow in Newport, Ky.

His occupation: Steam shovel operator.

He was born June 7, 1904, in Danville, O. (R.F.D. #1).

Living 1935, in Howard, O.

HIS PARENTS: Grover Cleveland and Martha Jane (Shrimplin) Stringfellow.

**HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:**

Eva Faye Stringfellow, husband, Norbert Lester Mowery.

Lulu Pearl Stringfellow, husband, Billie Lewis Elliott.

Ray Jackson Stringfellow.

FOUR CHILDREN of Florence Faye (Tucker) and Bruce Raymond Stringfellow:

- (1) **Leora Kathryn Stringfellow**  
Born Sept. 21, 1925, in Danville, O. (R.F.D. #4)
- (2) **Evelyn Lou Stringfellow**  
Born June 1, 1930, in Danville, O. (R.F.D. #4)
- (3) **Martha Stringfellow (Twin)**  
Born Sept. 6, 1934, in Howard, O.
- (4) **Margaret Stringfellow (Twin)**  
Born Sept. 6, 1934, in Howard, O.

**EIGHT CHILDREN OF JAMES ELMORE<sup>r</sup> PARRISH AND JESSIE  
ALBERTA (DURBIN) PARRISH**

(See page 110).

1. **ETHEL GRACE<sup>s</sup> PARRISH** (James Elmore<sup>r</sup>, Salathiel Dunlap<sup>a</sup>, Jarrett<sup>s</sup>,  
Mordecai<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, Edward<sup>s</sup>)  
Born July 17, 1892, in Howard, O.

Living 1935, in Akron, O. (917 Bye Street).

MARRIED June 1, 1911, to Norman Kerr Stump in Mt. Vernon, O.

His occupation: Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co.

He was born June 29, 1888, in Grove City, Pa.

Living 1935, in Akron, O. (917 Bye Street).

HIS PARENTS: William Headley and Charlotta Stump.

HIS BROTHER (no sisters):

Burton Dyer Stump

(Twin to Norman.) Deceased 1892, age 4 years.

ONE CHILD of Ethel Grace<sup>s</sup> (Parrish) and Norman Kerr Stump:

**Betty Ann Stump**

Born Dec. 30, 1916, in Mt. Vernon, O.

Living 1935, in Mt. Vernon, O. (917 Bye Street).

MARRIED to E. Paul Rockich.

2. **LILAH FRANCES<sup>s</sup> PARRISH** (James Elmore<sup>r</sup>, Salathiel Dunlap<sup>a</sup>, Jar-  
rett<sup>s</sup>, Mordecai<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, Edward<sup>s</sup>)  
Born Mar. 18, 1894, in Amity, O.

Living 1935, in Mt. Vernon, O. (R.F.D. #1)

MARRIED Mar. 14, 1917, to Benjamin Franklin Brooks.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born Dec. 31, 1883, in Monroe Township, Knox County, O.

Living 1935, in Mt. Vernon, O. (R.F.D. #1)

HIS PARENTS: Samuel and Ada (Totman) Brooks.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

David William	Brooks, wife,	Mabel Carter.
Bessie May	Brooks, husband,	Frank Stull (brother to Burl and Ellen).
Martin Harrison	Brooks, wife,	Mabel Johnson.
Elsie Evelyn	Brooks, husband,	Burl Stull.
Harvey Lloyd	Brooks,	Unmarried.
Della Jane	Brooks,	Unmarried.
Clinton Cornelius	Brooks, wife,	Ellen Stull.

TWC CHILDREN of Lilah Frances<sup>a</sup> (Parrish) and Benjamin Franklin Brooks:

(1) **Leota Brooks**

Born Mar. 26, 1919, in Mt. Vernon, O.

Living 1935, in Mt. Vernon, O. (R.F.D. #5)

(2) **Robert Brooks**

Born Feb. 13, 1921, in Mt. Vernon, O.

Living 1935, in Mt. Vernon, O. (R.F.D. #5)

3. **MARTHA MARIE<sup>s</sup> PARRISH** (James Elmore<sup>r</sup>, Salathiel Dunlap<sup>c</sup>, Jarrett<sup>s</sup>, Mordecai<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, Edward<sup>t</sup>)

Born Feb. 6, 1896, in Amity, O.

Living 1935 in Mt. Vernon, O. (R.F.D. #6)

MARRIED July 1, 1916, to James Walter Cosner in Mt. Vernon, O.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born July 5, 1894, in Kansas City, Mo.

Living 1935 in Mt. Vernon, O. (R.F.D. #6)

HIS PARENTS: Richard Anderson and Kathern (Herchenroder) Cosner.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Helen Patience Cosner, husband, Chase Hunter.

Edward Christen Cosner, wife, Minnie Almeda Doup.

Eva St. Clair Cosner, husband, Ward Emerson Bricker.

Corita Cosner, husband, Ceylon Justis.

ONE CHILD of Martha Marie<sup>s</sup> (Parrish) and James Walter Cosner:

**Richard James Cosner**

Born Sept. 19, 1921, in Mt. Vernon, O.

Living 1935 in Mt. Vernon, O. (R.F.D. #6)

4. **MINNIE LUELLA<sup>s</sup> PARRISH** (James Elmore<sup>r</sup>, Salathiel Dunlap<sup>c</sup>, Jarrett<sup>s</sup>, Mordecai<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, Edward<sup>t</sup>)

Born Feb. 18, 1898, in Amity, O.

Living 1935 in Mt. Vernon, O. (No. 4 Elliott St.)

MARRIED Feb. 17, 1917, to Harry Clayton Dean in Mt. Vernon, O.

His occupation: Foreman, Ohio Fuel Gas Company.

He was born Dec. 11, 1892, in Homer, O.

Living 1935 in Mt. Vernon, O. (No. 4 Elliott St.)

HIS PARENTS: Theodore Novle and Mary Anna (Sherman) Dean.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Forest William Dean, wife, Vernon Lee Stone.

Mable Leona Dean, husband, Harold Meehan.

ONE CHILD of Minnie Luella<sup>s</sup> (Parrish) and Harry Clayton Dean:

**Edward Noble Dean**

Born Nov. 27, 1920, in Mt. Vernon, O.

Living 1935 in Mt. Vernon, O. (No. 4 Elliott St.)

5. **TINA LEOTA<sup>s</sup> PARRISH** (James Elmore<sup>r</sup>, Salathiel Dunlap<sup>c</sup>, Jarrett<sup>s</sup>, Mordecai<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, Edward<sup>t</sup>)

Born May 5, 1900, in Amity, Knox County, O.

Died Jan. 14, 1901, in Amity, Knox County, O. Buried there.

**6. PEARL MAE<sup>a</sup> PARRISH (James Elmore<sup>r</sup>, Salathiel Dunlap<sup>a</sup>, Jarrett<sup>s</sup>,  
Mordecai<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Jan. 29, 1902, in Amity, O.

Living 1935 in Cleveland Heights, O. (3223 East Overlook Road.)

MARRIED Feb. 24, 1923, to Lester Feufil Stormont in Cleveland, O.

His occupation: Sales engineer (Truscon Steel Company).

He was born Jan. 10, 1900, in Cleveland, O.

Living 1935 in Cleveland Heights, O. (3223 East Overlook Road.)

HIS PARENTS: George and Clara Johana (Feufil) Stormont.

ONE CHILD of Pearl Mae<sup>a</sup> (Parrish) and Lester Feufil Stormont:

**Marjean Stormont**

Born Mar. 10, 1924, in Cleveland, O.

Living 1935 in Cleveland Heights, O. (3223 East Overlook Road.)

**7. OLIVE REGINA<sup>a</sup> PARRISH (James Elmore<sup>r</sup>, Salathiel Dunlap<sup>a</sup>, Jarrett<sup>s</sup>,  
Mordecai<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Oct. 1, 1903, in Amity, O.

Died Jan. 2, 1923, in Mt. Vernon, O. Buried in Amity, O.

MARRIED to Virgil Sheppard in Centerburg, O.

Living 1935 (address unknown).

CHILDREN: None.

**8. ELMER ELSWORTH<sup>a</sup> PARRISH (James Elmore<sup>r</sup>, Salathiel Dunlap<sup>a</sup>,  
Jarrett<sup>s</sup>, Mordecai<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Oct. 1, 1905, in Amity, O.

Living 1935 in Mt. Vernon, O. (No. 4 Elliott St.)

MARRIED June 23, 1925, to Helen S. Taylor in Covington, Ky.

His occupation: Truck driver.

She was born Dec. 17, 1904, in Mt. Vernon, O.

Living 1935 in Fredericktown, O. (R.F.D. #2)

HER PARENTS: Clem A. and Mary E. (Fry) Taylor.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Florence Mae Taylor, husband, D. Pipes.

Catherine Ellen Taylor, husband, V. Refeld.

Mildred Lucile Taylor, husband, V. Johnson.

Elsie Victoria Taylor, husband, W. Davis.

Doris Marjory Taylor,

Floyd Andrew Taylor,

ONE CHILD of Elmer Elsworth<sup>a</sup> and Helen S. (Taylor) Parrish:

**June Eileen<sup>a</sup> Parrish**

Born Sept. 2, 1927, in Hunt, O.

Living 1935 in Mt. Vernon, O.

**EIGHT CHILDREN OF DOTTIE DELL' (PARRISH) LAUDER-  
BAUGH AND IRA EDWIN LAUDERBAUGH**

*(See page 110-111)*

**1. HARRY GUY LAUDERBAUGH**

Born Feb. 13, 1897, in Danville, Knox County, O.

Living 1935 in Danville, Knox County, O.

**MARRIED** Dec. 24, 1924, to Thelma Mae Young, in Danville, O.

His occupation: Employed by the East Ohio Gas Company.

She was born Dec. 19, 1904, in Danville, O.

Living 1935 in Danville, O.

**HER PARENTS:** Rufus and Nettie Elizabeth (Ryan) Young.

**HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:**

James Lloyd Young, wife, Florence Miriam Fearer.

Eldon Darwin Young,

**CHILDREN:** None.

**2. VINNIE VYRTLE LAUDERBAUGH**

Born June 1, 1899, in Amity, O.

Living 1935 in Akron, O. (207 Perkins St.)

**MARRIED** Nov. 26, 1925, to Ralph Stevens Phillips in Cleveland, O.

His occupation: Salvation Army, Akron, O.

He was born May 17, 1905, in Cleveland, O.

He is living 1935 in Akron, O. (207 Perkins St.)

**HIS PARENTS:** Delbert and Miss (Stevens) Phillips.

**HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:**

Hazel Phillips

**THREE CHILDREN** of Vinnie Vyrtil (Lauderbaugh) and Ralph Stevens Phillips:

**(1) Melvin Lee Phillips**

Born Oct. 9, 1926, in Mt. Vernon, O.

Died Sept. 5, 1928, in Prudence, West Va.

**(2) Virginia Ruth Phillips**

Born Dec. 22, 1928, in Prudence, West Va.

**(3) Paul Eugene Phillips**

Born Aug. 17, 1930, in Whipple, West Va.

**3. NELLIE MAUD LAUDERBAUGH**

Born May 17, 1903, in Loudonville, O.

Living 1935 in Prudence, West Va.

**MARRIED** Nov. 3, 1928, to Albert Sidney Allen in Fayetteville, Fayette County, West Va.

His occupation: Motorman, Prudence Coal Co., Prudence, West Va.

He was born July 2, 1901, in Union, Monroe County, West Va.

Living 1935 in Prudence, West Va.

**HIS PARENTS:** Levi Joseph and Mary Ellen (Brown) Allen.

**HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:**

Clarence Eugene	Allen, wife,	Esta Tripp.
William Elmer	Allen, wife,	Anna Samuels.
Donald Laura	Allen, husband,	Herbert Bragg.
Amy Lorilla	Allen, husband,	Ebenezer Criss.
Harvey Earl	Allen, wife,	Biddie Dalton.
Mabel Grey	Allen,	Unmarried.
Claude Ray	Allen, wife,	Florence Wallace.
Ninette Susan	Allen,	Unmarried.
Arthur Captain	Allen,	Unmarried.
Jesse Willard	Allen,	Unmarried.
Ashby	Allen,	Unmarried.
Marshall	Allen,	

(Twin to Albert Sidney Allen)

ONE CHILD of Nellie Maud (Lauderbaugh) and Albert Sidney Allen:

**Estella Faye Allen**

Born June 2, 1929. Died June 9, 1929.

**4. CORA ELIZABETH LAUDERBAUGH**

Born July 28, 1905, in Amity, Knox County, O.

Living 1935 in North Bessemer, Pa.

Her occupation: Minister in Christian and Missionary Alliance at North Rosedale, Pa.

UNMARRIED.

**5. LAURA MAY LAUDERBAUGH**

Born Aug. 24, 1907, in Buckeye City, O.

Living 1935 in Newark, O. (R.F.D. #2)

MARRIED Nov. 2, 1926, to Harold Bryan Criss in Mt. Vernon, O.

His occupation: Mechanic.

He was born Dec. 11, 1901, in Newark, O.

Living 1935 in Newark, O. (R.F.D. #2)

HIS PARENTS: David and Viola (Coplan) Criss.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Ralph Criss, wife, Bernice Mears.

Raymond Criss, wife, Katherine Herrick.

THREE CHILDREN of Laura May (Lauderbaugh) and Harold Bryan Criss:

(1) **Frederick Myron Criss**

Born Sept. 4, 1927, in Mt. Vernon, O.

(2) **Lola Ellen Criss**

Born Apr. 15, 1929, in Newark, O.

(3) **Earl Wendell Criss**

Born Feb. 20, 1931, in Newark, O.

**6. LOLA RUTH LAUDERBAUGH**

Born Oct. 31, 1909, in Danville, O.

Died Nov. 14, 1909, in Danville, O.

**7. DOROTHEA MAYRIE LAUDERBAUGH**

Born June 29, 1913, in Springfield, O.

Living 1935 in Mt. Vernon, O. (306 E. Ohio Ave.)

UNMARRIED.

**8. HILAS MILLER LAUDERBAUGH**

Born Oct. 30, 1916, in New Castle, O.

Living 1935 in Mt. Vernon, O. (306 E. Ohio Ave.)  
UNMARRIED.

**NINE CHILDREN OF FLORENCE ISABELLE (McGINLEY)  
PEALER AND IRA OSCAR ELSWORTH PEALER**

(See page 111)

**1. HARRY WAITE PEALER**

Born Dec. 29, 1888, in Pike Township, Knox County, O.  
Died Mar. 4, 1933, in Amity, O. Buried there.  
His occupation: Foreman of highway construction work.  
UNMARRIED.

**2. GERTRUDE IRENE PEALER**

Born Aug. 29, 1890, in Pike Township, Knox County, O.

Living 1935 in Loudonville, O. (233 S. Market St.)  
MARRIED Feb. 6, 1909, to William Brooke Mix in Mt. Vernon, O.  
His occupation: Traveling salesman.  
He was born Aug. 12, 1888, in Jelloway, O.

Living 1935 in Loudonville, O. (233 S. Market St.)  
HIS PARENTS: John E. A. and Annie Augusta (Blue) Mix.

**HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:**

Mina Bell Mix, husband, Frederick Lewis Singrey.  
John Robert Mix, wife, Alice Armstrong.  
Mary Ann Mix, husband, Stanley P. Irvin.

**FIVE CHILDREN of Gertrude Irene (Pealer) and William Brooke Mix:****(1) Helen Isabel Mix**

Born Nov. 23, 1909, in Jelloway, O.

Living 1935 in Loudonville, O. (233 S. Market St.)  
UNMARRIED.

**(2) Stanley Gilbert Mix**

Born Jan. 20, 1911, in Jelloway, O.

Living 1935 in Loudonville, O. (233 S. Market St.)  
UNMARRIED.

**(3) James Russell Mix**

Born Jan. 13, 1913, in Jelloway, O.

Living 1935 in Loudonville, O. (233 S. Market St.)  
UNMARRIED.

**(4) Jack Mix**

Born Nov. 28, 1917, in Jelloway, O.

Living 1935 in Loudonville, O. (233 S. Market St.)  
UNMARRIED.

**(5) Claribel Ann Mix**

Born Mar. 19, 1921, in Jelloway, O.

Living 1935 in Loudonville, O. (233 S. Market St.)



**3. FRANK McGINLEY PEALER**

Born Dec. 14, 1891, in Pike Township, Knox County, O.

Living 1935 in Neppel, Wash.

His occupation: Fruit farmer.

UNMARRIED.

**4. OSCAR LAWRENCE PEALER**

Born Oct. 29, 1893, in Amity, O.

Living 1935 in Mt. Vernon, O. (R.F.D. #1)

MARRIED Mar. 29, 1924, to Hazel Charlotte Kunkle in Amity, O.

She was born Jan. 27, 1904, in Amity, O.

Living 1935 in Mt. Vernon, O. (R.F.D. #1)

HER PARENTS: Emerson and Anna (Deakins) Kunkle.

FOUR CHILDREN of Lawrence Oscar and Hazel Charlotte (Kunkle) Pealer:

**(1) Edith Eileen Pealer**

Born May 1, 1925, in Amity, O.

Living 1935 in Mt. Vernon, O. (R.F.D. #1)

**(2) Edwin Leon Pealer**

Born Oct. 17, 1926, in Amity, O.

Living 1935 in Mt. Vernon, O. (R.F.D. #1)

**(3) Isabel Ann Pealer**

Born Feb. 6, 1929, in Amity, O.

Living 1935 in Mt. Vernon, O. (R.F.D. #1)

**(4) Mary Janice Pealer**

Born June 21, 1934, in Amity, O.

Living 1935 in Mt. Vernon, O. (R.F.D. #1)

**5. CLARA ISADORE PEALER**

Born Aug. 9, 1895, in Amity, O.

Died Feb. 17, 1918, in Akron, O. Buried in Amity, O.

Her occupation: Private secretary.

UNMARRIED.

**6. HOWARD LOWELL PEALER**

Born Feb. 14, 1897, in Amity, O.

Living 1935 in Neppel, Wash.

UNMARRIED.

**7. PAUL PARKER PEALER**

Born Sept. 20, 1899, in Amity, O.

Living 1935 in Mt. Vernon, O. (R.F.D. #1)

MARRIED Mar. 27, 1927, to Dorothy Ellen Doup in Amity, O.

His occupation: Knox County bridge foreman.

She was born Sept. 30, 1908, in Amity, O.

Living 1935 in Mt. Vernon, O. (R.F.D. #1)

HER PARENTS: Frank Wallace and Louella Mae (Gates) Doup.

ONE CHILD of Paul Parker and Dorothy Ellen (Doup) Pealer:

**Paul Franklin Pealer**

Born Nov. 5, 1927, in Amity, O.

Living 1935 in Mt. Vernon, O. (R.F.D. #1)

**8. ARTHUR WILSON PEALER**

Born May 10, 1901, in Amity, O.

When last heard from, about 1929, he was employed by the Telephone Company, Pocatello, Idaho. Since that time his whereabouts have not been known, and all trace of him has been lost.

**9. MARY EDITH PEALER**

Born Sept. 4, 1903, in Amity, O.

Died June 1, 1920, in Akron, O. Buried in Amity, O.

UNMARRIED.

**TWO CHILDREN OF WILSON CLEMENT McGINLEY AND  
ESTELLA JULIA (O BRYAN) McGINLEY**

(See page 112)

**1. LESLIE CLAIR McGINLEY**

Born July 15, 1892, in Democracy, O.

Living 1935 in Akron, O. (1028 Amelia Ave.)

MARRIED Oct. 11, 1917, to Hazel Wilbur Bailey in Columbus, O.

His occupation: Division credit manager, B. F. Goodrich Rubber Co., Akron, O.

She was born June 20, 1892, in Ottumwa, Ia.

Living 1935 in Akron, O. (1028 Amelia Ave.)

HER PARENTS: James M. and Lovie (Workman) Bailey.

(He is living 1935 in Lodi, O.; she is deceased.)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Della Bailey, husband, George W. Phillips.

Worth A. Bailey, wife, Frances E. O'Neil.

Clytus Bailey,

ONE CHILD of Leslie Clair and Hazel Wilbur (Bailey) McGinley:

**Margaret Leslie McGinley**

Born Nov. 23, 1920, in Akron, O.

Living 1935 in Akron, O. (1028 Amelia Ave.)

**2. CECIL HOWARD McGINLEY**

Born Nov. 14, 1894, in Akron, O.

Living 1935 in Akron, O. (325 Grand Ave.)

MARRIED Feb. 23, 1918, to Madge Carey McKinley in Bangs, O.

His occupation: Attorney.

She was born Dec. 15, 1895, in Bangs, O.

Living 1935 in Akron, O. (325 Grand Ave.)

HER PARENTS: Amos Clinton and Rose Eleanor (Carey) McKinley.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

John Charles McKinley, wife, Ruth Marker.

Lynn Francis McKinley, Unmarried.

TWO CHILDREN of Cecil Howard and Madge Carey (McKinley) McGinley:

(1) **Rose Jeanne McGinley**

Born May 29, 1920, in Akron, O.

Living 1935 in Akron, O. (325 Grand Ave.)

(2) **Marilyn Cecil McGinley**

Born Mar. 28, 1926, in Akron, O.

Living 1935 in Akron, O. (325 Grand Ave.)

**SIX CHILDREN OF GEORGE BURGESS McGINLEY AND  
MARGARET (LATTA) McGINLEY**

(See page 112)

1. **ROBERT RAY McGINLEY**  
Born Oct. 13, 1892, in Amity, Knox County, O.  
  
Living 1935 in Butler, O. (R.F.D. #1) with father.  
His occupation: Farmer.  
UNMARRIED.
  
2. **EVA MAE McGINLEY**  
Born Aug. 15, 1894, in Amity, O.  
Died Feb. 19, 1912, in Amity, O. Buried there.  
UNMARRIED.
  
3. **HAZEL FLORENCE McGINLEY**  
Born Oct. 1, 1895, in Amity, O.  
Died Mar. 15, 1911, in Amity, O. Buried there.  
UNMARRIED.
  
4. **IVA IRENE McGINLEY**  
Born Oct. 2, 1897, in Amity, Knox County, O.  
  
Living 1935 in Butler, O. (R.F.D. #1)  
MARRIED Oct. 10, 1914, to Clifford William Gates in Mt. Vernon, O.  
Divorced May 17, 1923.  
He was born Jan. 23, 1895, in Jamestown, N.Y.  
  
HIS PARENTS: William and Mae Gates.  
HIS SISTER (no brothers):  
Bertha Gates, husband, Alger Lybarger.  
  
ONE CHILD of Iva Irene (McGinley) and Clifford William Gates:  
    **Kenneth Owen Gates**  
    Born June 22, 1917, in Mt. Vernon, O.  
  
    Living 1935 in Danville, O.
  
5. **RUSSELL HARRY McGINLEY**  
Born Sept. 27, 1899, in Amity, Knox County, O.  
  
Living 1935 in Butler, O. (R.F.D. #1), with father.  
His occupation: Farmer.  
UNMARRIED.
  
6. **URITH HARRIET McGINLEY**  
Born Apr. 12, 1902, in Amity, Knox County, O.  
  
Living 1935 in Howard, O. (R.F.D. #2)  
MARRIED Nov. 13, 1917, to Arthur Leon Frye in Mt. Vernon, O.  
His occupation: Painter.  
He was born Feb. 19, 1899, in Pike Township, Knox County, O.  
  
Living 1935 in Howard, O. (R.F.D. #2)  
HIS PARENTS: Spencer Philip and Sarah Jane (Peugh) Frye.

**HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:**

Alva Lester	Frye, wife,	Iva Adell Hissong.
Laurence LeRoy	Frye, wife,	Burnadetta Purcell.
Orley	Frye, wife,	Libbie Hood.
Otto	Frye, wife,	Josie Totman.
Eva Adella	Frye, husband,	James McPherson.
Martha Ellen	Frye, husband,	Alva Benton Hissong.
Laura Mae	Frye, husband,	Charles E. Kneer.
Mary Estella	Frye, husband,	Clem Taylor.

**TWO CHILDREN** of Urith Harriet (McGinley) and Arthur Leon Frye:

- (1) **Ethel Marie Frye**  
Born Dec. 11, 1917, in Mt. Vernon, O.  
Living 1935 in Howard, O. (R.F.D. #2)
- (2) **Duane Owen Frye**  
Born July 23, 1923, in Mt. Vernon, O.  
Living 1935 in Howard, O. (R.F.D. #2)

**TWO CHILDREN OF MARY EVELYN<sup>e</sup> (PARRISH) CREW AND  
WILLIAM JOSHUA CREW**

(See page 113)

**1. ALYCE JULIA CREW**

Born June 12, 1888, in Ponca, Nebr.

Living 1935 in Hartington, Nebr. (R.F.D. #3)

**MARRIED** Jan. 29, 1921, to Frank Paul Erickson in Stanton, Nebr.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born Dec. 19, 1892, in Dawson County, Nebr.

Living 1935 in Hartington, Nebr. (R.F.D. #3)

**HIS PARENTS:** Hans and Anna (Matson) Erickson.

**HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:**

Oscar Erickson,	wife,	Delia Stamp.
John Erickson,	wife,	Iona Boardman.
Jubert Erickson,		Unmarried.
Mary Erickson,	husband,	John Hepfinger.
Tina Erickson,	husband,	Joe Roda.
Anna Erickson,	husband,	Mr. McAllister.
Charles Erickson,		Unmarried.

**THREE CHILDREN** of Alyce Julia (Crew) and Frank Paul Erickson:

- (1) **Frank Leland Erickson**  
Born Sept. 24, 1921, on farm near Hartington, Nebr.
- (2) **William Warren Erickson**  
Born July 24, 1923, on farm near Hartington, Nebr.
- (3) **Opal Joan Erickson**  
Born July 3, 1927, on farm near Hartington, Nebr.

**2. EDITH MABLE CREW**

Born Apr. 8, 1900, in Ponca, Nebr.

Living 1935, in Sioux Falls, S. D. (1007 East Ninth St.)

**MARRIED** Sept. 10, 1919, to George William Hodkinson in Sioux City, Ia.

His occupation: Painter.

He was born Sept. 10, 1894, in Sioux Falls, S. D.

Living 1935, in Sioux Falls, S. D. (1007 East Ninth St.)

**HIS PARENTS:** George William and Mary (Johnson) Hodkinson.

(He was born 1854 in England, died Jan. 5, 1924, in Sioux Falls, S.D. She was born Sept. 10, 1862, in Norway, died June 5, 1916.)

**HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:**

Charles Edward Hodkinson. Unmarried.  
 Rose Ella Hodkinson. Unmarried.  
 Harry Ray Hodkinson. wife, Alma Sundall.

**CHILDREN:** None.

**SEVEN CHILDREN OF CLAUDE BAZIL<sup>s</sup> PARRISH AND MERTIE  
 (ALLYN) PARRISH**

(See page 113)

**1. GRACE VIOLET<sup>o</sup> PARRISH (Claude Bazil<sup>s</sup>, Bazel Josephus<sup>r</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Mordecai<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Aug. 17, 1897, in Dixon, Nebr.

Living 1935 in Moiese, Mont.

**MARRIED** Dec. 18, 1915, to Michael Leroy Kingery in Thompson Falls, Mont.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born May 26, 1893, in Trilla, Ill.

Living 1935 in Moiese, Mont.

**HIS PARENTS:** William Charles and Luella (Goodwin) Kingery.

**HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:**

William Chester Kingery, wife, Sue Frame.  
 Burrell Thomas Kingery, wife, Allie Chowning.

**FOUR CHILDREN** of Grace Violet<sup>o</sup> (Parrish) and Michael Leroy Kingery:

- (1) **Charles Leroy Kingery**  
 Born Sept. 24, 1916, in Big Timber, Mont.
- (2) **Donald Burrell Kingery**  
 Born May 22, 1918, in Belegrade, Mont.
- (3) **Mertie Evelyn Kingery**  
 Born Dec. 8, 1919, in Big Timber, Mont.
- (4) **Betty Lou Kingery**  
 Born Oct. 1, 1928, in St. Ignatius, Mont.

**2. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS<sup>o</sup> PARRISH (Claude Bazil<sup>s</sup>, Bazel Josephus<sup>r</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Mordecai<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Oct. 30, 1893, in Ponca, Nebr.

Living 1935 in Dixon, Mont.

**MARRIED** Nov. 16, 1925, to Gladys Margaret Largent in Colfax, Wash.

His occupation: Automobile mechanic and general garage.

She was born Aug. 13, 1906, in Pullman, Wash.

Living 1935 in Dixon, Mont.

**HER PARENTS:** Louis Elwood and Mary Margaret (Strecker) Largent.

**HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:**

Bertha Alvira Largent, husband, William Ashley Eastep.  
 Roy Elwood Largent, wife, Margaret Ellen Burrell.  
 Grace Edith Largent, husband, Lillis Ofthman Smith.  
 Dena Largent, husband, Cecil Milo Patterson.  
 Forest Louis Largent, wife, Jennie Lois Crane.  
 Kathryn Esther Largent, husband, Henry August Zini.

ONE CHILD of William Augustus<sup>9</sup> and Gladys Margaret (Largent) Parrish:

**Gertrude Bernice<sup>10</sup> Parrish**  
Born Sept. 1, 1926, in Newberg, Ore.

**3. DELTA MAY<sup>9</sup> PARRISH (Claude Basil<sup>8</sup>, Bazel Josephus<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Mordecai<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born July 31, 1900, in Dixon, Nebr.

Living 1935 in Paradise, Mont.

MARRIED June 20, 1918, to Henry Juryen Dykstra in Big Timber, Mont.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born Dec. 15, 1891, in Springfield, S.D.

Living 1935 in Paradise, Mont.

HIS PARENTS: Juryen Rudolph and Grace (DeRoss) Dykstra.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Jennie	Dykstra, husband, George Goldy.
Dirk Juryen	Dykstra, wife, Martha Fitch.
Rudolph Juryen	Dykstra, wife, Bertha Elfreda Whiessiel.
Engelina	Dykstra, husband, Edward Collins.
Anna	Dykstra, husband, Dick Renzema.
Julia	Dykstra, husband, Hayes Pierce.

NINE CHILDREN of Delta May<sup>9</sup> (Parrish) and Henry Juryen Dykstra:

(1) **Gladys June Dykstra**

Born Mar. 11, 1919, in Big Timber, Mont.  
Died Sept. 24, 1920, in Plains, Mont.

(2) **Clara Geralyn Dykstra**

Born June 9, 1920, in Plains, Mont.  
Died Mar. 23, 1934, in Thompson Falls, Mont.

(3) **Claude Juryen Dykstra**

Born Aug. 24, 1922, in Plains, Mont.

(4) **Julia Grace Dykstra**

Born Aug. 1, 1924, in Thompson Falls, Mont.

(5) **June Hope Dykstra**

Born Aug. 1, 1925, in Thompson Falls, Mont.

(6) **Delta May Dykstra**

Born Dec. 6, 1927, in Thompson Falls, Mont.

(7) **Dirk Henry Dykstra**

Born Apr. 12, 1929, in Thompson Falls, Mont.

(8) **David Harold Dykstra**

Born July 17, 1930, in Thompson Falls, Mont.

(9) **Kathryn Marie Dykstra**

Born Jan. 18, 1934, in Thompson Falls, Mont.

**4. JULIA CORNELIA<sup>9</sup> PARRISH (Claude Basil<sup>8</sup>, Bazel Josephus<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Mordecai<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born May 10, 1902, in Dustin, Nebr.

Living 1935 in Thompson Falls, Mont.

MARRIED Sept. 8, 1928, to Ward Tilton Fountain in Prosser, Wash.

His occupation: Works for U.S. Forestry Service.

He was born Oct. 10, 1907, in Paradise, Mont.

Living 1935 in Thompson Falls, Mont.

HIS PARENTS: Ezra Ellsworth and Effie (Tower) Fountain.

## HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Jennie Valentine Fountain, husband, Benjamin Franklin Fink.  
 Mary Maude Fountain, husband, Fred Clayton Johnston.  
 Emma Katie Fountain, husband, Asa Alfred Hammons.  
 Archie McLeod Fountain, wife, Stella  
 Laura Martha Fountain, husband, Manuel Smith.  
 Montana Rae Fountain, husband, Emmet Harrison.  
 Ezra Ellsworth Fountain,

FOUR CHILDREN of Julia Cornelia<sup>9</sup> (Parrish) and Ward Tilton Fountain:

- (1) **June Marie Fountain**  
Born June 26, 1929, in Paradise, Mont.
- (2) **Archie Ward Fountain**  
Born Mar. 16, 1931, in Thompson Falls, Mont.
- (3) **Earle Lester Fountain**  
Born Jan. 9, 1933, in Thompson Falls, Mont.
- (4) **Shirley Rose Fountain**  
Born Nov. 15, 1934, in Thompson Falls, Mont.

5. **ORAN EVERETTE<sup>9</sup> PARRISH (Claude Bazil<sup>8</sup>, Bazel Josephus<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Mordecai<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born June 15, 1904, in Dustin, Nebr.

Living 1935 in Moiese, Mont.

MARRIED May 18, 1935, to Patricia Marie Thomas.

His occupation: Farmer.

She was born Oct. 25, 1915.

Living 1935 in Moiese, Mont.

HER PARENTS: Leon Atwood and Agnes Catherine (Holahan) Thomas.

HER BROTHER (no sisters):

Leon Atwood Thomas, Jr.

6. **THELMA HOPE<sup>9</sup> PARRISH (Claude Bazil<sup>8</sup>, Bazel Josephus<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Mordecai<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born July 4, 1910, in Camas Prairie, Mont.

Living 1935 in Thompson Falls, Mont.

MARRIED June 6, 1927, to Glen Herbert Snyder in Hillsboro, Ore.

His occupation: Works for U.S. Forestry Service.

He was born Dec. 30, 1907, in Sweet Home, Ore.

Living 1935 in Thompson Falls, Mont.

HIS PARENTS: Aaron and Ina (Bartlebaugh) Snyder.

## HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Theodore Albert Snyder, wife, France Humble.  
 Ora Eliza Snyder, husband, Clyde O'Farrell.  
 Wilbur Aaron Snyder, Unmarried.  
 Everret David Snyder, Unmarried.  
 Dorothy Rose Snyder, Unmarried.

FOUR CHILDREN of Thelma Hope<sup>9</sup> (Parrish) and Glen Herbert Snyder:

- (1) **Melvin Oran Snyder**  
Born Jan. 13, 1928, in Benton City, Wash.
- (2) **Glen LeRoy Snyder**  
Born Aug. 9, 1929, in Benton City, Wash.

(3) **Ivan Gerald Snyder**  
Born Oct., 1931, in Benton City, Wash.

(4) **Anita Viola Snyder**  
Born Aug. 7, 1933, in Thompson Falls, Mont.

7. **CALVIN REX<sup>9</sup> PARRISH** (Claude Bazil<sup>8</sup>, Bazel Josephus<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Mordecai<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)

Born June 24, 1912, in Camas Prairie, Mont.

Living 1935 in Thompson Falls, Mont.

His occupation: Farmer.

UNMARRIED.

### THREE CHILDREN OF JOHN CHESTER<sup>8</sup> PARRISH AND KATHERINE JEANETTE (BREWER) PARRISH

(See page 113-114)

1. **NELLIE MAY<sup>9</sup> PARRISH** (John Chester<sup>8</sup>, Bazel Josephus<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Mordecai<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)

Born Oct. 23, 1901, in Ponca, Nebr.

Living 1935 in Sioux City, Ia. (1824 So. Palmetto St.)

MARRIED May 19, 1919, to Greer (Ted) Marion Kuhlman in Sioux City, Ia.

His occupation: Clerk, bookkeeper, Swift's Packing Plant.

He was born Dec. 18, 1900, in Nebraska City, Nebr.

Living 1935 in Sioux City, Ia. (1824 So. Palmetto St.)

HIS PARENTS: Henry James and Bessie Leone (Greer) Kuhlman.

ONE CHILD of Nellie May<sup>9</sup> (Parrish) and Greer (Ted) Marion Kuhlman:

**Marion Greer Kuhlman**

Born Nov. 18, 1923, in Sioux Falls, S.D.

Living 1935 in Sioux City, Ia. (1824 So. Palmetto St.)

2. **GEORGE LEROY<sup>9</sup> PARRISH** (John Chester<sup>8</sup>, Bazel Josephus<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Mordecai<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)

Born July 29, 1903, in Sioux Falls, S.D.

Living 1935 in Minneapolis, Minn. (3610-2½ St. N.E.)

MARRIED Nov. 13, 1924, to Jennie Lila Irwin in Sioux City, Ia.

His occupation: Truck driver.

She was born Mar. 15, 1904, in Andrew, Ia.

Living 1935 in Minneapolis, Minn. (3610-2½ St. N.E.)

HER PARENTS: Thomas Andrew and Nellie (Barnard) Irwin.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Arthur Elmer Irwin, wife, Elda Fuller.

Elsie Ava Irwin, husband, John Coven.

Lillian Belle Irwin, husband, Irwin Charles Beller.

FOUR CHILDREN of George Leroy<sup>9</sup> and Jennie Lila (Irwin) Parrish:

(1) **Mervin Eugene<sup>10</sup> Parrish**

Born Oct. 20, 1925, in Ponca, Nebr.

(2) **Albert George<sup>10</sup> Parrish**

Born Oct. 17, 1927, in Ponca, Nebr.

(3) **Kathryn Joyce<sup>10</sup> Parrish**

Born Oct. 24, 1929, in Minneapolis, Minn.



- (4) **Jean Lourenda<sup>10</sup> Parrish**  
Born Jan. 15, 1932, in Minneapolis, Minn.
3. **IRVIN JOHN<sup>9</sup> PARRISH** (John Chester<sup>8</sup>, Bazel Josephus<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Mordecai<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)  
Born Dec. 1, 1905, in Sioux Falls, S.D.
- Living 1935 in Minneapolis, Minn. (3610-2½ St. N.E.)  
UNMARRIED.

**THREE CHILDREN OF CHARLES ADAMS<sup>8</sup> PARRISH AND  
ANNA BELLE (REED) PARRISH**

(See page 118)

1. **ANNA LUCILLE<sup>9</sup> PARRISH** (Charles Adams<sup>8</sup>, Eugene Clokey<sup>7</sup>, Charles Albert<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Mordecai<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)  
Born Aug. 13, 1906, in Cadiz, O.
- Living 1935 in Cadiz, O. (346 Grant Street.)  
MARRIED June 20, 1927, to James Porter Chaney in Wellsburg, West Va.  
He was born Jan. 26, 1901, in Cadiz, O.
- Living 1935 in Cadiz, O. (346 Grant Street.)  
HIS PARENTS: Nathan Alexander and Martha Jane (Porter) Chaney.  
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
- |                 |                  |                         |
|-----------------|------------------|-------------------------|
| Carl Wayne      | Chaney, wife,    | Ada Stout.              |
| Villa Juanita   | Chaney,          | Unmarried.              |
| Della Vern      | Chaney, husband, | Willis Jerd Heeter.     |
| Frances Myrtle  | Chaney, husband, | James Donald Vasbinder. |
| Alpha Elizabeth | Chaney, husband, | Thomas Edward Stahl.    |
| Martha Faye     | Chaney, husband, | Ralph Honald Doughty.   |
- TWO CHILDREN of Anna Lucille<sup>9</sup> (Parrish) and James Porter Chaney:
- (1) **James Lincoln Chaney**  
Born June 28, 1928, in Cadiz, O.
- (2) **Francis Wayne Chaney**  
Born Dec. 2, 1929, in Cadiz, O.
2. **ESTHER MAE<sup>9</sup> PARRISH** (Charles Adams<sup>8</sup>, Eugene Clokey<sup>7</sup>, Charles Albert<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Mordecai<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)  
Born May 2, 1908, in Cadiz, O.
- Living 1935 in Alliance, O. (850 Auld Street.)  
MARRIED July 23, 1926, to William Charles Hively.  
His occupation: Baker.  
He was born June 25, 1907, in Alliance, O.
- Living 1935 in Alliance, O. (850 Auld Street.)  
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:  
Paul, Edward, Mary, Faye, Edith, Edna, Margaret, Betty and Ruth Hively.
- ONE CHILD of Esther Mae<sup>9</sup> (Parrish) and William Charles Hively:  
**Lois Virginia Hively**  
Born Dec. 29, 1927, in Cleveland, O.
- Living 1935 in Alliance, O. (850 Auld Street.)

**3. FRANCIS REED<sup>9</sup> PARRISH (Charles Adams<sup>8</sup>, Eugene Clokey<sup>7</sup>, Charles Albert<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Mordecai<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born May 25, 1911, in Unionvale, O.

Living 1935 in Cadiz, O.

MARRIED Nov. 25, 1932, to Velma Pauline Thompson in Wellsburg, West Va.

His occupation: Fireman and steam shovel operator.

She was born Dec. 31, 1913, in Jewett, O. (R.F.D. #3)

Living 1935 in Cadiz, O.

HER PARENTS: Oliver Jammison and Lucy Edna (Wood) Thompson.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Addison Floyd, Hannah Elizabeth, Oliver Wood and William Lemoyne Thompson.

ONE CHILD of Francis Reed<sup>9</sup> and Velma Pauline (Thompson) Parrish:

**Francis Eugene<sup>10</sup> Parrish**

Born May 12, 1935, in Cadiz, O.

Living 1935 in Cadiz, O.

**ELEVEN CHILDREN OF DR. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> PARRISH AND  
SUSANNA (COX) PARRISH**

(See page 131)

**1. DILLWYN<sup>6</sup> PARRISH (Dr. Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Sept. 8, 1809, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Died Sept. 17, 1886, in Philadelphia, Pa.

MARRIED to Elizabeth A. Thomas.

At age 21 he graduated from the College of Pharmacy, and was for many years its President.

In 1851 he was made President of the "Pennsylvania Society for Promoting the Abolition of Slavery and Improving the Condition of the African Race." He had been a member from 1832 until his death in 1886.

He was an active member of the Society of Friends, having served as Overseer, Elder and Clerk, of the Philadelphia Monthly Meeting. His second wife, Susanna, was also an Elder in this Meeting.

Dillwyn<sup>6</sup> Parrish MARRIED second Mar. 25, 1841, to Susanna Maxfield in Philadelphia, Pa.

TWO CHILDREN of Dillwyn<sup>6</sup> and Susanna (Maxfield) Parrish:

(1) **Joseph<sup>7</sup> Parrish**

(2) **Stephen<sup>7</sup> Parrish**

Born July 9, 1846, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Living 1935 in Windsor, Vt.

MARRIED Apr. 21, 1869, to Elizabeth Bancroft of Philadelphia, Pa.

The following was taken from the 1935 edition of "Who's Who in America":

"Their residence was in Cornish, N.H. (P.O. address, Windsor, Vermont.)

He was educated in private schools in Philadelphia, Pa.

He was in the mercantile business until 1877, then he applied himself to the study of art, under local teachers, specializing in etchings.

He produced his first plate in 1879 and has exhibited his works in New York, Boston, Philadelphia, London, Liverpool, Munich, Paris, Vienna and Dresden. He was a member of New York Etching Club, Royal Society, Painter-Etchers, London."

ONE CHILD of Stephen<sup>7</sup> and Elizabeth (Bancroft) Parrish:

**Frederick Maxfield<sup>8</sup> Parrish**

Born July 25, 1870, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Living 1935 in Cornish, Plainfield Township, N. H. (P.O. address, Windsor, Vt.)

MARRIED June 1, 1895, to Lydia Austin in Philadelphia, Pa.

His occupation: Artist and architect.

The following was taken from the 1935 edition of "Who's Who in America":

"He attended and graduated from Haverford College, 1888-1891, and in 1914 received his degree of LL.D.

He was a pupil of Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts and of Howard Pyle.

He received honorable mention and awards on his paintings as follows:

Paris Exposition, 1900; Silver medal, Buffalo Exposition, 1901; Gold medal, Architectural League, New York, 1917; A.N.A., 1905, N.A., 1906.

Member Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Sigma. Also The Players Coffee House."

FOUR CHILDREN of Stephen and Elizabeth (Bancroft) Parrish:

**Dillwyn<sup>9</sup>, Maxfield<sup>9</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup> and Jean<sup>9</sup> Parrish**

2. **ISAAC<sup>6</sup> PARRISH, M.D. (Dr. Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Mar. 19, 1811, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Died July 31, 1852, in Philadelphia, Pa.

MARRIED June 24, 1835, to Sarah Redwood Longstreth.

His occupation: Physician (practiced for twenty years).

He graduated as a physician from the University of Pennsylvania, in 1832, and studied also under his father. At his death in 1852, the County Medical Society, the Wills Eye Hospital, and other organizations bore strong testimony to the value of his life and work.

ONE CHILD of Dr. Isaac<sup>6</sup> and Sarah Redwood (Longstreth) Parrish:

**Samuel Longstreth<sup>7</sup> Parrish**

Born 1849, in Philadelphia, Pa. Died 1932, in New York.

His occupation: Lawyer.

He established and endowed the "Parrish Memorial Art Museum" at Southampton, Long Island, N.Y.

MARRIED

She is living 1935 in New York and at Southampton, Long Island, N. Y.

CHILDREN: None.

3. **JOHN<sup>6</sup> PARRISH (Dr. Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Apr. 23, 1813, in Philadelphia, Pa. Died Dec., 1896, in Woodbury, N.J.

MARRIED to Elizabeth Gaskill.

He was a Minister in the Society of Friends.

4. **WILLIAM DILLWYN<sup>6</sup> PARRISH (Dr. Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Feb. 19, 1815, in Philadelphia, Pa. Died Dec. 25, 1863.

MARRIED 1836 to Elizabeth W. Miller.

He was one of the organizers of the Riverton Improvement Company.

His sons, Dillwyn<sup>7</sup> and Alfred<sup>7</sup> Parrish, lived in London and were instrumental in building street railways in Calcutta, South Africa, and other foreign places.

5. **SARAH<sup>6</sup> PARRISH (Dr. Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born May 8, 1817, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Died 1900, in Philadelphia, Pa.

UNMARRIED.

6. **JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> PARRISH (Dr. Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Nov. 11, 1818, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Died Jan. 15, 1891, in Burlington, N. J.

MARRIED Feb., 1840, to Lydia Gaskill of Burlington, N. J.

He was a graduate in medicine in 1844, of the University of Pennsylvania, and was a physician of eminence. He was in charge for some time of the Pennsylvania Training School for Feeble Minded Children at Elwyn. During the Civil War he did important work for the Sanitary Commission. He established the Pennsylvania Sanitarium for the Treatment of Inebriates, and was an outstanding pioneer and authority on this subject both here and in Great Britain, where he instituted many reforms. He was a member of many medical and scientific societies, both here and abroad.

HER PARENTS: Caleb and Elizabeth Gaskill of Burlington, N. J.

CHILDREN of Dr. Joseph<sup>6</sup> and Lydia (Gaskill) Parrish:

One son and two daughters.

7. **GEORGE DILLWYN<sup>6</sup> PARRISH (Dr. Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Aug. 23, 1820, at Oxmead Farm, the home of John and Ann Cox.

Died Nov. 3, 1871, at Oxmead Farm, Burlington, N. J.

MARRIED Nov. 2, 1842, to Elizabeth Williams Price in Philadelphia, Pa.

His occupation: Importer of British dry goods.

She was born Aug. 8, 1822, in Philadelphia, Pa.

She died Jan. 26, 1844, in Philadelphia, Pa. Buried there.

HER PARENTS: Richard and Lydia (Williams) Price.

ONE CHILD of George Dillwyn<sup>6</sup> and Elizabeth Williams (Price) Parrish:

Lydia Williams<sup>7</sup> Parrish

Born 1844, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Died 1924, in Philadelphia, Pa.

UNMARRIED.

George Dillwyn<sup>6</sup> Parrish MARRIED second Feb. 28, 1850, to Sarah Longstreth Price in Philadelphia, Pa. (She is a sister of his first wife.)

He acquired Oxmead Farm in 1852, after death of John and Ann Cox.

He believed strongly in the doctrines of Free Trade. Was a friend of Richard Cobden and John Bright.

She was born Sept. 4, 1829, in Philadelphia, Pa.

She died Oct. 16, 1925, in Philadelphia, Pa. Buried there.

FIVE CHILDREN of George Dillwyn<sup>6</sup> and Sarah Longstreth (Price) Parrish:

(1) **Helen L.<sup>7</sup> Parrish**

Born 1859 in Philadelphia, Pa.

Living 1935 in Philadelphia, Pa. (1016 Clinton St.)

UNMARRIED.

(2) **Hugh Roberts<sup>7</sup> Parrish**

Born 1861 in Philadelphia, Pa.

Died 1905 in Bryn Mawr, Pa.

MARRIED 1895, to Lucy Walcott Shepard in New York.

She is deceased.

ONE CHILD of Hugh Roberts<sup>7</sup> and Lucy Walcott (Shepard) Parrish:

**Hugh Roberts<sup>8</sup> Parrish**

Living 1935 in Devon, Pa.

(3) **Richard Price<sup>7</sup> Parrish**

Born 1863 in Philadelphia, Pa. Died 1895 in Philadelphia, Pa.

MARRIED 1887, to Alice Roberts in Philadelphia, Pa.

She is deceased.

TWO CHILDREN of Richard Price<sup>7</sup> and Alice (Roberts) Parrish:

(1) **Alice Roberts<sup>8</sup> Parrish**

MARRIED, Mr. Turner.

Living 1935 in Boston, Mass.

(2) **Cuthbert<sup>8</sup> Parrish**

Living 1935 in Philadelphia, Pa.

(4) **Joseph George<sup>7</sup> Parrish**

Born 1866 in Philadelphia, Pa. Died 1889 in Oxmead, Burlington, N.J.

(5) **Morris Longstreth<sup>7</sup> Parrish**

Born 1867 in Philadelphia, Pa.

Living 1935 in New Jersey. (Pine Valley, Clementon.)

UNMARRIED.

8. **EDWARD<sup>6</sup> PARRISH (Dr. Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born May 31, 1822, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Died Sept. 9, 1872, in Fort Sill, Indian Territory.

MARRIED to Margaret Shreve Hunt.

His occupation: Writer and educator. He was elected to the chair of Materia Medica at the College of Pharmacy in 1864. He was one of the Organizers of Swarthmore College and was its first President.

The U. S. Government sent him as one of the Commissioners to settle Indian difficulties, and he died on this mission of peace.

SON of Edward<sup>6</sup> and Margaret Shreve (Hunt) Parrish:

**Thomas C.<sup>7</sup> Parrish**

DAUGHTER of Thomas C.<sup>7</sup> Parrish:

**Anne<sup>8</sup> Parrish**

MARRIED to Mr. Corliss.

She is a novelist.

(See "*Who's Who in America*")

9. **ANN COX<sup>6</sup> PARRISH (Dr. Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Nov. 2, 1824, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Died 1844 in Oxmead, Burlington, N. J.

UNMARRIED.

10. **SUSANNA DILLWYN<sup>6</sup> PARRISH (Dr. Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born July 29, 1827, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Died June 12, 1915, in Buck Hill Falls, Pa.

MARRIED June 4, 1850, to Rodman Wharton of Philadelphia, Pa.

She and her forebears for generations were members of the Society of Friends.

She was a lifelong member of the "Abolition of Slavery Society of Pennsylvania," of which her father, Dr. Joseph<sup>5</sup> Parrish, was president for years.

One of the Underground Railroad Stations during the Civil War was Dr. Parrish's house.

She was deeply interested in many movements for social betterment; a charming personality, who drew about her a wide circle of her family and friends.

Her daughter, Susanna Parrish Wharton, compiled and published, in 1925, "The Parrish Family of Philadelphia." She gave herself with unflagging interest to social work, especially to that for the colored people of Philadelphia. "The Susan Parrish Wharton Settlement," in a crowded Negro district, is a fitting memorial to her.

**11. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> PARRISH (Dr. Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Apr. 9, 1830, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Died June 23, 1889, in Philadelphia, Pa.

MARRIED about 1856 to Anna Hunt.

He was an Antiquarian and followed literary, poetical and musical pursuits, and was considered an authority on Shakespeare; he could repeat from memory the entire play of "Hamlet" and others.

**THIRTEEN CHILDREN OF JOSHUA<sup>5</sup> PARRISH AND SARAH  
(ROLAND) PARRISH**

*(See page 131)*

**1. MARY<sup>6</sup> (POLLY) PARRISH (Joshua<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born about 1799 in Maryland.

MARRIED to Samuel Musgrove.

They lived in Ipava, Fulton County, Ill.

FIVE CHILDREN of Mary<sup>6</sup> (Polly) (Parrish) and Samuel Musgrove:

**Henry, Roland, Joshua, Alexander and Abigail Musgrove (who married Mr. Ripley).**

**2. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> PARRISH (Joshua<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born about 1801 in Maryland. Died 1884.

MARRIED to Martha Perry.

She was born about 1796 in Pennsylvania.

They lived near Port Washington, O.

William and his brothers, Solomon, Samuel and Hamilton, were all members of the old M. E. Meeting House at River Hill Church, Tuscarawas County, O.

Census of 1850, Clay Township, Tuscarawas County, O., shows the following:

1877-1895: William Parrish, aged 47 years, born in Maryland.

Martha Parrish, aged 54 years, born in Pennsylvania.

Sarah R. Parrish, aged 19 years, born in Ohio.

William Parrish, aged 14 years, born in Ohio.

FIVE CHILDREN of William<sup>6</sup> and Martha (Perry) Parrish:

- |  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| (1) Joshua <sup>7</sup> Parrish            | (4) Rose <sup>7</sup> Parrish         |
| (2) George Washington <sup>7</sup> Parrish | (5) Sarah Roland <sup>7</sup> Parrish |
| (3) Martha Ann <sup>7</sup> Parrish        |                                       |

*(For their records, see page 251-253)*

**3. BETSY<sup>6</sup> PARRISH (Joshua<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born about 1803.

MARRIED to Soloman McPherson.

They lived near Port Washington, O.

TWO CHILDREN of Betsy<sup>6</sup> (Parrish) and Soloman McPherson:

- (1) John McPherson
- (2) Elizabeth McPherson

MARRIED to John Nail.

FOUR CHILDREN of Elizabeth (McPherson) and John Nail:

Matilda (who married Joseph Johnson), Belinda, Solomon, and Luvina (who married John Middleton), Nail.

4. SAMUEL ROLAND<sup>6</sup> PARRISH (Joshua<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)

Born Mar. 24, 1804, in Baltimore County, Md.

Died Nov. 10, 1896, aged 92 years, in Lone Elm, Kan. Buried there.

At an early age he came to Ohio with his parents and their family, reaching Ohio by the Loudoun County, Va., and Belmont County, O., route.

Moved to Tuscarawas County, O., to Port Washington, Gilmore, Gnadenhutten, Uhrichsville, and Denison, O. Moved also to Peoria, Ill., and thence to Lone Elm, Kan., where he bought a farm.

MARRIED to Mary Parrish in Belmont County, O.

(She was a cousin; the daughter of his uncle, James Parrish.)

His occupation: Farmer.

She died in 1828 in Belmont County, O., soon after their marriage.

CHILDREN: None.

Samuel Roland<sup>6</sup> Parrish MARRIED second to Clarissa Elizabeth Hanes.

She was born July 27, 1808, in Gilmore, Tuscarawas County, O.

She died Aug., 1845, in Gilmore, Tuscarawas County, O. Buried there.

FIVE CHILDREN of Samuel Roland<sup>6</sup> Parrish and Clarissa Elizabeth (Hanes) Parrish:

- |                                      |                                 |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| (1) Ann Eliza <sup>7</sup> Parrish   | (4) Osborn <sup>7</sup> Parrish |
| (2) Merryman M. <sup>7</sup> Parrish | (5) Almond <sup>7</sup> Parrish |
| (3) Arminda Ann <sup>7</sup> Parrish |                                 |

(For their records, see page 253-255)

Samuel Roland<sup>6</sup> Parrish MARRIED third to Martha Stahl near Uhrichsville, O.

She died Oct. 14, 1873, near Princeville, Peoria County, Ill. Buried there.

HER PARENTS: Benjamin and Elizabeth (McElvane) Stahl.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Leonard Stahl,	wife,	Nancy Barnes.
Henry Stahl,	wife,	Emily Ross.
Phoebe Stahl,	husband,	Mr. Chandler.
Rachel Stahl,	1st husband,	John Rader.
	2nd husband,	William Burney.
Mary Stahl,	husband,	McKendree Crabtree.

FIVE CHILDREN of Samuel Roland<sup>6</sup> and Martha (Stahl) Parrish:

- |  |                                      |
|--|--------------------------------------|
| (1) James Asbury <sup>7</sup> Parrish    | (4) Mary Ellen <sup>7</sup> Parrish  |
| (2) Sarah Elizabeth <sup>7</sup> Parrish | (5) Emily Alice <sup>7</sup> Parrish |
| (3) Rachel Clarissa <sup>7</sup> Parrish |                                      |

(For their records, see page 256-261)

5. SOLOMON<sup>6</sup> PARRISH (Joshua<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)

Born July 24, 1806, in Maryland.

Died Mar. 30, 1898, in Vinton County, O.

Buried in Locust Grove, Vinton County, O.

MARRIED Feb. 21, 1828, to Elizabeth Jones in Belmont County, O.

His occupation: Blacksmith and farmer.

She was born Mar. 12, 1812, in Maryland.

She died Feb. 1, 1903, in Vinton County, O.

Buried in Locust Grove, Vinton County, O.

Census of 1850, Tuscarawas County, O., shows the following:

1920-1939	Solomon	Parrish, aged 43,	born in Maryland.
	Elizabeth	Parrish, aged 38.	born in Maryland.
	Joshua	Parrish, aged 21,	born in Ohio.
	Sarah	Parrish, aged 19,	born in Ohio.
	Thomas	Parrish, aged 15,	born in Ohio.
	Alfred	Parrish, aged 12,	born in Ohio.
	Marion	Parrish, aged 10,	born in Ohio.
	Abraham R.	Parrish, aged 7,	born in Ohio.
	Esther	Parrish, aged 2,	born in Ohio.
	Temperance	Parrish, aged 11 mo.,	born in Ohio.

TEN CHILDREN of Solomon<sup>6</sup> and Elizabeth (Jones) Parrish:

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| (1) Joshua <sup>7</sup> Parrish            | (6) Marion <sup>7</sup> Parrish          |
| (2) Sarah Ann <sup>7</sup> (Maude) Parrish | (7) Abraham Richard <sup>7</sup> Parrish |
| (3) Amanda <sup>7</sup> Parrish            | (8) Esther Victoria <sup>7</sup> Parrish |
| (4) Thomas <sup>7</sup> Parrish            | (9) Temperance <sup>7</sup> Parrish      |
| (5) Alfred W. <sup>7</sup> Parrish         | (10) Jasper Fisk <sup>7</sup> Parrish    |

(For their records, see page 261-268)

6. SARAH<sup>6</sup> PARRISH (Joshua<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)  
(Twin of Rachel)  
Born about 1808.

MARRIED to Elias Bidwell.

(He was a brother of Jesse Bidwell, who married Rachel<sup>6</sup> Parrish.)

They lived in Ohio.

CHILDREN: None.

7. RACHEL<sup>6</sup> PARRISH (Joshua<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)  
(Twin of Sarah)  
Born about 1808.

MARRIED to Jesse Bidwell.

(He was a brother of Elias Bidwell, who married Sarah<sup>6</sup> Parrish.)

He moved to California.

ONE CHILD of Rachel<sup>6</sup> (Parrish) and Jesse Bidwell:

Jane Bidwell

MARRIED to Mose Miller.

They lived in Lost Springs, Kan.

SIX CHILDREN of Jane (Bidwell) and Mose Miller:

Grant, Alfaretta, Sheridan, Elora, Rosa and John Miller.

8. BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> PARRISH (Joshua<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)  
Born about 1811 in Maryland.

MARRIED to Sarah Thomas.

She died and Benjamin<sup>6</sup> MARRIED second Jan. 6, 1842. to Mary Mott Miller in  
Tuscarawas County, O.

She was born about 1821 in Pennsylvania.

Lived in Keokuk, Ia.



Census of 1850, Washington Township, Tuscarawas County, O., shows the following:

Benjamin Parrish, aged 39, born in Ohio.  
 Mary Mott Parrish, aged 29, born in Pennsylvania.  
 Edward F. Parrish, aged 16, born in Ohio.  
 Elza Parrish, aged 6, born in Ohio.  
 Alonza Parrish, aged 4, born in Ohio.  
 Salina Parrish, aged 4, born in Ohio.  
 Anna M. Parrish, aged 3, born in Ohio.

FOURTEEN CHILDREN of Benjamin<sup>6</sup> and Mary Mott (Miller) Parrish:

(1) **George<sup>7</sup> Parrish**

His occupation: Physician.  
 Living 1935 in Macedonia, Mills County, Ia.

(2) **Rosanna<sup>7</sup> Parrish**

Living 1935 in Keokuk, Ia.

(3) **Temperance<sup>7</sup> Parrish**

(4) **William<sup>7</sup> Parrish**

(5) **Edward F.<sup>7</sup> Parrish**  
 Born about 1834 in Ohio.

(6) **Mary<sup>7</sup> Parrish**

MARRIED to Mr. Shipman.  
 They lived in Oklahoma.

(7) **Thomas<sup>7</sup> Parrish**

(8) **Harriette<sup>7</sup> Parrish**

MARRIED to Mr. Horne.  
 They lived in Imperial, Nebr.

(9) **Susan<sup>7</sup> Parrish**

She lived in San Bonita, Tex.

(10) **Sarah<sup>7</sup> Parrish**

She lived in Grandville, Ia.

(11) **Elza<sup>7</sup> Parrish**  
 Born about 1844 in Ohio.

(12) **Olonzo<sup>7</sup> Parrish**  
 Born about 1846 in Ohio.

(13) **Millard<sup>7</sup> Parrish**

(14) **Fremont<sup>7</sup> Parrish**

9. **JOSHUA<sup>6</sup> PARRISH, JR. (Joshua<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Nov. 5, 1813, in Ohio.  
 Died Oct. 28, 1857. Buried in River Hill, near Port Washington, O.  
 MARRIED Oct. 29, 1835, to Mary Lee in Tuscarawas County, O.  
 She was born Aug. 12, 1814.  
 She died Feb. 11, 1872. Buried in Wesley Chapel, near Peoli, O.

Census of 1850, Washington Township, Tuscarawas County, shows the following:

2466-2496 Joshua Parrish, aged 36, born in Ohio.  
 Mary Parrish, aged 35, born in Ohio.  
 Daniel Parrish, aged 13, born in Ohio.  
 Clarissa Parrish, aged 11, born in Ohio.  
 Nathan Parrish, aged 9, born in Ohio.  
 Malinda Parrish, aged 4, born in Ohio.  
 Elizabeth Parrish, aged 2, born in Ohio.

HER PARENTS: Daniel and Elizabeth Lee.

EIGHT CHILDREN of Joshua<sup>6</sup> and Mary (Lee) Parrish:

- |                                     |                                       |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| (1) Daniel Lee <sup>7</sup> Parrish | (5) Thomas <sup>7</sup> Parrish       |
| (2) Clarisa <sup>7</sup> Parrish    | (6) Malinda <sup>7</sup> Parrish      |
| (3) Nathan <sup>7</sup> Parrish     | (7) Elizabeth <sup>7</sup> Parrish    |
| (4) Mary Jane <sup>7</sup> Parrish  | (8) Infant son <sup>7</sup> (Unnamed) |

(For their records, see page 268-269)

**10. JOHN<sup>6</sup> PARRISH (Joshua<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born about 1816 in Maryland.

MARRIED Oct. 23, 1834, to Marguerite Johnson in Tuscarawas County, O.  
 She was born about 1818 in Ohio.

Moved to Indianapolis, Ind.

Census report of 1850, Perry Township, Tuscarawas County, O., shows the following:

2261-2290 John Parrish, aged 34, born in Maryland.  
 Margaret Parrish, aged 32, born in Ohio.  
 Joshua Parrish, aged 15, born in Ohio.  
 Nancy A. Parrish, aged 13, born in Ohio.  
 Mary J. Parrish, aged 11, born in Ohio.  
 Joseph Parrish, aged 9, born in Ohio.  
 Abner Parrish, aged 7, born in Ohio.  
 Rebecca Parrish, aged 1, born in Ohio.

SEVEN CHILDREN of John<sup>6</sup> Parrish and Marguerite (Johnson) Parrish:

- (1) Joshua<sup>7</sup> Parrish  
Born about 1835 in Ohio.
- (2) Nancy A.<sup>7</sup> Parrish  
Born about 1837 in Ohio.
- (3) Mary J.<sup>7</sup> Parrish  
Born about 1839 in Ohio.
- (4) Joseph<sup>7</sup> Parrish  
Born about 1841 in Ohio.
- (5) Abner<sup>7</sup> Parrish  
Born about 1843 in Ohio.
- (6) Rebecca<sup>7</sup> Parrish  
Born about 1849 in Ohio.
- (7) Malinda<sup>7</sup> Parrish

MARRIED to Mr. Austin.

He died and Malinda MARRIED second to Ebenezer Palmer, after the death of his wife, Sarah Roland<sup>7</sup> Parrish.

(See page 253)

**11. HAMILTON<sup>6</sup> PARRISH (Joshua<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Apr. 13, 1819, in Belmont County, O.

Died Mar. 5, 1895. Buried in River Hill Cemetery, near Gilmore, O.

MARRIED Oct. 28, 1841, to Isabel McCoy in Tuscarawas County, O.

(She was a sister of Margaret McCoy.)

(See page 207)

Resided in Port Washington, Tuscarawas County, O., moved to Illinois and then back to Ohio.

Member of the M. E. Church.

She was born Nov. 27, 1823, in Maryland and was raised in Pennsylvania.

She died Feb. 13, 1890. Buried in River Hill Cemetery, near Gilmore, O.

Census of 1850, Clay Township, Tuscarawas County, shows the following:

1822-1841	Hamilton	Parrish, aged 29, born in Ohio.
	Isabel	Parrish, aged 27, born in Maryland.
	Eliza (Elza)	Parrish, aged 6, born in Ohio.
	Solomon	Parrish, aged 4, born in Ohio.
	Margaret	Parrish, aged 2, born in Ohio.
	Sarah	Parrish, aged 69, born in Maryland.

HER PARENTS: Samuel and Margaret McCoy.

(See page 207)

**HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:**

Margaret McCoy, husband, Elza<sup>6</sup> Parrish.

Mary McCoy, husband, Washington Dennison.

Nancy McCoy, Unmarried.

(See page 207)

TEN CHILDREN of Hamilton<sup>6</sup> and Isabel (McCoy) Parrish:

(1) Elza <sup>7</sup> Parrish	(6) Della <sup>7</sup> Parrish
(2) Solomon E. <sup>7</sup> Parrish	(7) Jennie <sup>7</sup> Parrish
(3) Marguerite Claricy <sup>7</sup> Parrish	(8) Samuel <sup>7</sup> Parrish
(4) Alvira <sup>7</sup> Parrish	(9) Robert <sup>7</sup> Parrish
(5) Marion <sup>7</sup> Parrish	(10) Gershom Ulysses <sup>7</sup> Parrish

(For their records, see page 269-276)

**12. ELZA<sup>6</sup> PARRISH (Joshua<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born June 25, 1823, in Ohio.

Died Apr. 20, 1890, near Gilmore, O. Buried there in West Union Cemetery.

MARRIED 1845 to Margaret McCoy near Gilmore, O.

(She was a sister of Isabel.) (Ref. Hist. of Tuscarawas County, page 838.)

(See page 207)

His occupation: Farmer and blacksmith.

She was born Dec. 13, 1827.

She died July 16, 1902, in Gnadenhutzen, O. Buried in Gilmore,

HER PARENTS: Samuel and Margaret McCoy.

(See page 207)

**HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:**

(See page 207)

SIX CHILDREN of Elza<sup>6</sup> and Margaret (McCoy) Parrish:

(1) James Roland <sup>7</sup> Parrish	(4) Adam Ross <sup>7</sup> Parrish
(2) Nancy Jane <sup>7</sup> Parrish	(5) Robert <sup>7</sup> Parrish
(3) Samuel McCoy <sup>7</sup> Parrish	(6) Josephine <sup>7</sup> Parrish

(For their records, see page 276-278)

**13. CLARISSA<sup>6</sup> PARRISH (Joshua<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born about 1825.

Lived in Ipava, Fulton County, Ill.

MARRIED to John Carter.

He died and Clarissa MARRIED second to David Shanafelt.

CHILDREN: None.

**FIFTEEN CHILDREN OF DICKEY BERRY<sup>6</sup> PARRISH AND  
NANCY (TETRICK) PARRISH**

(See page 135-136)

**1. JESSE<sup>7</sup> PARRISH (Dickey Berry<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>,  
Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

**2. JOHN C.<sup>7</sup> PARRISH (Dickey Berry<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>,  
Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Nov. 2, 1819.

MARRIED to Mary Ann Pritchard, daughter of William Pritchard.

CHILDREN of John C.<sup>7</sup> and Mary Ann (Pritchard) Parrish:

**D. T. J. C.<sup>8</sup> Parrish**

Born Nov. 5, 1854.

**3. ANNA<sup>7</sup> PARRISH (Dickey Berry<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>,  
Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

MARRIED to Wesley Wood.

Resided in the Lincoln District of Marion County, West Va.

FOUR CHILDREN of Anna<sup>7</sup> (Parrish) and Wesley Wood:

**(1) Thornton Wood**

MARRIED first to Mariah<sup>7</sup> Parrish, daughter of Calder Haymond<sup>6</sup> Parrish.

(See page 136-137)

Resided on Teverbaugh Creek, Marion County, West Va.

EIGHT CHILDREN of Thornton and Mariah<sup>7</sup> (Parrish) Wood:

**Permetus, Dewillis, John, Artie, Ernie, Marvin, Shug and  
Mamie Wood**

Thornton Wood MARRIED second to Carrie Martin, daughter of Presley N. Martin.

ONE CHILD of Thornton and Carrie (Martin) Wood:

**Hazel Wood**

**(2) Frank Wood**

MARRIED to Maria Martin, daughter of Nimrod Martin.

Resided on Teverbaugh Creek, Marion County, West Va.

SEVEN CHILDREN of Frank and Maria (Martin) Wood:

**William H., Harry, Claude, Jesse M., Homer, Emma and  
Minnie Wood**

**(3) John Nelson Wood**

MARRIED to Celia Cochran.

Resided in Worthington, West Va.

ONE CHILD of John Nelson and Celia (Cochran) Wood:

**Myrtle Wood**

**(4) James C. Wood**

MARRIED to Elizabeth Sharpe, daughter of William C. Sharpe.

ONE CHILD of James C. and Elizabeth (Sharpe) Wood:

**Eva Wood**

MARRIED to A. D. Ireland.

Resided in Worthington, West Va.

**4. EDITH<sup>7</sup> PARRISH (Dickey Berry<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

MARRIED to John Sturm.

CHILDREN: Names unknown.

**5. NEWTON<sup>7</sup> PARRISH (Dickey Berry<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

His grandson, Roy B.<sup>9</sup> Parrish, was killed in France in the World War.

**6. DANIEL<sup>7</sup> PARRISH (Dickey Berry<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

**7. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> PARRISH (Dickey Berry<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

**8. NANCY<sup>7</sup> PARRISH (Dickey Berry<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

MARRIED to Joseph Snider.

THREE CHILDREN of Nancy<sup>7</sup> (Parrish) and Joseph Snider:

**Daniel D., Willie and Festus Snider**

**9. BETTIE<sup>7</sup> PARRISH (Dickey Berry<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

MARRIED to George Downs.

**10. FESTUS<sup>7</sup> PARRISH (Dickey Berry<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

MARRIED to Rebecca Cunningham.

Resided on Teverbaugh Creek, Marion County, West Va.

Living 1935 on old home place.

He served one term as Clerk of the Circuit Court.

ONE CHILD of Festus<sup>7</sup> and Rebecca (Cunningham) Parrish:

**R. B.<sup>8</sup> Parrish**

Deceased.

**11. WAITMAN T.<sup>7</sup> PARRISH (Dickey Berry<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

MARRIED to Elizabeth Michaels.

FIVE CHILDREN of Waitman T.<sup>7</sup> and Elizabeth (Michaels) Parrish:

**Mellie<sup>8</sup>, French<sup>8</sup>, Jesse<sup>8</sup>, Fred<sup>8</sup> and Florence<sup>8</sup> Parrish**

**12. W. SCOTT<sup>7</sup> PARRISH (Dickey Berry<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

MARRIED to Catherine Taggart.

He resided at Farmington, Marion County, West Va., with a son.

FIVE CHILDREN of W. Scott<sup>7</sup> and Catherine (Taggart) Parrish:  
**Dickey B.<sup>8</sup>, Glen<sup>8</sup>, Minnie<sup>8</sup>, Bessie<sup>8</sup> and Emma<sup>8</sup> Parrish**

*NOTE: Three other children, names unknown, died in early life.*

**SEVEN CHILDREN OF MICHIEL<sup>6</sup> PARRISH AND MARY  
 (BAINBRIDGE) PARRISH**

*(See page 136)*

**1. RICHARD<sup>7</sup> PARRISH (Michiel<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>,  
 Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born in 1825. Died in 1909.

MARRIED to Eleanor Koon.

Resided in Worthington, West Va.

EIGHT CHILDREN of Richard<sup>7</sup> and Eleanor (Koon) Parrish:

**(1) Minta<sup>8</sup> Parrish**

MARRIED to Thomas Davis.

Removed to Marion County, O., where they both died.

ONE CHILD of Minta<sup>8</sup> (Parrish) and Thomas Davis:

**Herbert Davis**

(Married and lived near Marion, O.)

**(2) Michiel<sup>8</sup> Parrish**

Died aged 21 years.

**(3) James L.<sup>8</sup> Parrish**

**(4) George W.<sup>8</sup> Parrish**

Resided in Marion, O.

**(5) Charles E.<sup>8</sup> Parrish**

Resided in Worthington, West Va.

Proprietor of the Ark Hotel.

**(6) Robert L.<sup>8</sup> Parrish**

Resided with his brother Charles in Worthington, West Va.

UNMARRIED.

**(7) Mollie<sup>8</sup> Parrish**

Deceased.

**(8) Sallie<sup>8</sup> Parrish**

MARRIED to Wesley Work.

Resided in Kingmont, Marion County, West Va.

**2. MATILDA<sup>7</sup> PARRISH (Michiel<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>,  
 Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

ONE SON of Matilda Parrish:

**Simon C. Parrish**

Born in 1850; died in 1898.

MARRIED to Martha J. Morgan, daughter of Silas P. Morgan.

He was Supt. of Schools of Marion County, West Va.

Resided in Worthington, West Va.

3. **EUGENOS<sup>r</sup> PARRISH** (Michiel<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)

Born in 1830. Died in 1851.

4. **SPENCER M.<sup>r</sup> PARRISH** (Michiel<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)

Died aged 87 years.

MARRIED to Tabitha Martin.

She was born in 1830. She died in 1907, aged 77 years.

FIVE CHILDREN of Spencer M.<sup>r</sup> and Tabitha (Martin) Parrish:

(1) **John B.<sup>s</sup> Parrish**

Resided in Los Angeles, Calif.

(2) **Alexander S.<sup>s</sup> Parrish**

Resided in Enterprise, Harrison County, West Va.

(3) **J. Lane<sup>s</sup> Parrish**

Resided in Worthington, West Va.

MARRIED to Barsha Morgan, daughter of Enoch C. Morgan.

His occupation: Justice of the Peace.

TWO CHILDREN of J. Lane<sup>s</sup> and Barsha (Morgan) Parrish:

(1) **Arlie<sup>p</sup> Parrish**

Resided in Worthington, West Va.

(2) **Gertrude<sup>p</sup> Parrish**

MARRIED to Mr. Bryan. Resided in Worthington, West Va.

J. Lane<sup>s</sup> Parrish MARRIED second to Ernie Belle Martin, daughter of Felix and Sarah Martin.

TWO CHILDREN of J. Lane<sup>s</sup> and Ernie Belle (Martin) Parrish:

(1) **Sallie<sup>p</sup> Parrish**

MARRIED to George L. Toothman.

(2) **Kirb S.<sup>p</sup> Parrish**

MARRIED to Colona Menear.

(4) **Unknown**

(5) **Unknown**

5. **JANE<sup>r</sup> PARRISH** (Michiel<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)

MARRIED to Daniel Martin.

CHILDREN of Jane<sup>r</sup> (Parrish) and Daniel Martin:

**E. Lee Martin**

Resided in Metz, Marion County, West Va.

**Thomas Martin**

**Virginia Martin**

MARRIED to Rev. Loveall. Resided in Willows, Calif.

(There were other children.)

**6. MARIA<sup>7</sup> PARRISH (Michiel<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

MARRIED to Alfred E. Nay.  
Resided in Wheeling, West Va.

SIX CHILDREN of Maria<sup>7</sup> (Parrish) and Alfred E. Nay:

- (1) **Augustine E. Nay**  
Deceased.
- (2) **Frank Nay**  
Resided in St. Louis, Mo.
- (3) **Riley B. Nay**  
Resided in Wheeling, West Va.
- (4) **Birdie Nay**  
Deceased.
- (5) **Elihu Nay**  
Resided in Wheeling, West Va.
- (6) **Willie Nay**  
Resided in New Martinsville, O.

**7. MELISSA<sup>7</sup> PARRISH (Michiel<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born in 1840. Died in 1882, aged 42 years.

MARRIED to Ephriam Ashcraft.

Resided in Farmington, West Va.

SEVEN CHILDREN of Melissa<sup>7</sup> (Parrish) and Ephriam Ashcraft:

- (1) **Frank M. Ashcraft**  
MARRIED in Littleton, Wetzel County, West Va.  
Resided in Fairmont, West Va.  
THREE CHILDREN: Names unknown.
- (2) **Rebecca E. Ashcraft**  
MARRIED to Henry L. Morgan, son of Enoch C. Morgan.  
CHILDREN of Rebecca E. (Ashcraft) and Henry L. Morgan:  
**William A., Opal, Ola, Lon and Ira Morgan**  
Henry L. Morgan MARRIED a second time and resided in Farmington, West Va.
- (3) **Lee Ashcraft**  
MARRIED to Charles W. Davis.  
CHILDREN of Lee (Ashcraft) and Charles W. Davis:  
**Brooks and Lilian Davis**  
(Both resided in Farmington, West Va.)
- (4) **Thomas J. Ashcraft**  
MARRIED and resided in Uniontown, Pa., and in Fairmont, West Va.  
ONE CHILD of Thomas J. Ashcraft:  
**Eleanor Melissa Ashcraft**
- (5) **Idis Ashcraft**
- (6) **Marshall E. Ashcraft**  
MARRIED to Josephine Fleming.  
Resided in Fairmont, West Va.



**(7) Essie D. Ashcraft**

MARRIED to Coyle Manley.  
 Resided in Clarksburg, West Va.  
 TWO CHILDREN: Names unknown.

**SIX CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>a</sup> (PARRISH) ROBB  
 AND JAMES R. ROBB**

*(See page 138)*

**1. ANGELINE ROBB**

Born Jan. 26, 1846, in Oregon City, Ore.  
 Died May 3, 1900, in San Jose, Calif.  
 MARRIED Nov. 20, 1865, to John Miller Drake in Portland, Ore.  
 He was born Dec. 31, 1830, in Stroudsburg, Pa.  
 He died Dec. 12, 1913, in Portland, Ore.  
 HIS PARENTS: John and Mary Jane (Heisler) Drake.  
 (He was born Oct. 7, 1803; died 1870 in Stroudsburg, Pa.)  
 (She was born May 2, 1812; died Jan. 23, 1888, in Stroudsburg, Pa.)  
 MARRIED 1828 in Stroudsburg, Pa.

SEVEN CHILDREN of Angeline (Robb) and John Miller Drake:

- |                          |                       |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| (1) Franklin Drake       | (5) Ruth V. Drake     |
| (2) Robert Morris Drake  | (6) Angeline Drake    |
| (3) Mary Elizabeth Drake | (7) John Miller Drake |
| (4) Gertrude Drake       |                       |

*(For their records, see page 278-279)*

**2. ANNIE REBECCA ROBB**

Born Sept. 28, 1847, in Oregon City, Ore.  
 Died Sept. 18, 1898, in Canyon City, Ore.  
 MARRIED Sept. 25, 1867, to Charles Winn Parrish in Portland, Ore.  
 He was born Sept. 18, 1844.  
 He died Sept. 4, 1913, in Canyon City, Ore. Buried there.  
 HIS PARENTS: Josiah L. and Elizabeth (Winn) Parrish.  
 (He was born Jan. 14, 1806, in Onondaga County, N.Y.)  
 (He died May 31, 1895, in Salem, Ore.)

HIS GRANDPARENTS: Benjamin and Sally (Lamberson) Parrish.  
 (He was born in 1777 in Connecticut.)

EIGHT CHILDREN of Annie Rebecca (Robb) and Charles Winn Parrish:

- (1) **Winifred Parrish**  
 Born Nov. 2, 1868.  
 Died Dec. 9, 1909. Buried in Canyon City, Ore.  
 MARRIED: Apr. 25, 1888, to Victor Cozad.
- (2) **Josiah G. Parrish**  
 Born Apr. 15, 1870. Died Feb. 10, 1914.  
 MARRIED Oct. 19, 1872, to Nellie Stone.
- (3) **Jessie C. Parrish**  
 Born Mar. 4, 1872.  
  
 MARRIED Dec. 26, 1895, to George Hagny.  
 Living 1935 in Canyon City, Ore.
- (4) **James Parrish**  
 Born and died between 1872 and 1874.

- (5) **Annie Parrish**  
Born and died between 1872 and 1874.
- (6) **Samuel B. Parrish**  
Born July 17, 1876.  
Died July 18, 1924, in Spokane, Wash.  
MARRIED.
- (7) **Emma C. Parrish**  
Born Aug. 19, 1877. Died Oct. 17, 1914.  
MARRIED Apr. 6, 1899, to Winfield Gowan.
- (8) **Charles G. Parrish**  
Born Nov. 4, 1879.  
Died Nov. 9, 1918. Buried in Canyon City, Ore.  
MARRIED Jan. 5, 1901, to Ginnie E. Chambers.

### 3. MARY ELLEN ROBB

Born Jan. 7, 1851, in Oregon City, Ore.  
Died Sept. 18, 1923, in Corvallis, Ore.  
MARRIED Oct. 20, 1869, to John Courtland Rounds in Portland, Ore.

FIVE CHILDREN of Mary Ellen (Robb) and John Courtland Rounds:

- (1) **Bertram Rounds**  
Born July 24, 1870, in Portland, Ore.  
Died Nov. 3, 1913, by accident in Portland, Ore.  
MARRIED Feb. 23, 1898, to Ginnie McClure.
- (2) **John Alfred Rounds**  
Born July 29, 1872.  
  
MARRIED June 19, 1907, to Wanda N. Morse.  
Living 1935 in Yakima, Wash.
- (3) **Infant (name unknown)**  
Died in 1876.
- (4) **Elizabeth Lynn Rounds**  
Born July 23, 1880.  
  
MARRIED July, 1900, to Bert A. Johnston.  
Living 1935 in Corvallis, Ore.
- (5) **Edward Dale Rounds**  
Born Nov. 30, 1883.  
  
UNMARRIED.

### 4. SARAH MARIA ROBB

Born May 31, 1852. Died Mar. 16, 1921, in Portland, Ore.  
MARRIED Apr. 3, 1871, to Edward E. Cornell in Portland, Ore.

TWO CHILDREN of Sarah Maria (Robb) and Edward E. Cornell:

- (1) **Ivan Robb Cornell**  
Born Feb. 19, 1873.  
  
UNMARRIED.
- (2) **Edward Castle Cornell**  
Born Oct. 17, 1876.  
Died Dec. 6, 1928. Buried in Riverview Cemetery in Portland, Ore.  
MARRIED Oct. 14, 1903, to Edith Maud McMullin.

ONE CHILD of Edward Castle and Edith Maud (McMullin) Cornell:

**Mary Frances Cornell**  
Born Feb. 1, 1905.

Living 1935 in Portland, Ore.

**5. EMMA CAROLINE ROBB**

Born June 21, 1856, in Alameda, Calif.  
Died Apr. 14, 1927, in Tacoma, Wash. Buried there.  
MARRIED Sept. 6, 1888, to Frank D. French.  
He was born Sept. 21, 1857.  
Died Mar. 4, 1894. Buried in Tacoma, Wash.

TWO CHILDREN of Emma Caroline (Robb) and Frank D. French:

(1) **Frances Robb French**  
Born Oct. 13, 1889. Died Apr. 1, 1895.

(2) **Florence Parrish French**  
Born Aug. 2, 1891. Died Aug. 2, 1900.

Emma Caroline Robb MARRIED second Aug. 3, 1898, to Lester U. Satterlee in Tacoma, Wash.

He was born Oct. 8, 1862.

He died Apr. 13, 1908, in Tacoma, Wash. Buried there.

ONE CHILD of Emma Caroline (Robb) and Lester U. Satterlee:

**Lester Satterlee, Jr.**

Living 1935 in Los Angeles, Calif.

**6. WILLIAM JAMES ROBB**

Born Mar. 29, 1866, in Portland, Ore.  
Died Feb. 24, 1896, in Portland, Ore.  
Buried in Oliverview Cemetery, Portland, Ore.  
UNMARRIED.

**NINE CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH ANN<sup>e</sup> (PARRISH) REESE  
AND THOMAS MACLEARY REESE**

(See page 142-143)

**1. JOHN LEE REESE**

Born Dec. 29, 1845, in Baltimore, Md.  
Died July 15, 1886, in Baltimore, Md. Buried there.  
MARRIED Sept. 13, 1868, to Amanda Elizabeth Geise in Loch Haven, Pa.  
His occupation: Freight department, Baltimore & Ohio Railroad.  
She was born Mar. 24, 1847, in Charlton, Pa.  
She died Aug. 1, 1923, in Baltimore, Md. Buried there.  
HER PARENTS: George Washington and Maria (Quiggle) Geise.

**HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:**

William Quiggle Geise, wife, Sarah Justina Neal.  
Ellen Nora Geise, husband, Robert Hamill Faries.  
Henry Holder Geise, wife, Josephine Hagner.  
Samuel Montgomery Geise, 1st wife, Margaret Moltz.  
2nd wife, Margaret Clark.

ONE CHILD of John Lee and Amanda Elizabeth (Geise) Reese:

**Maria Elizabeth (May) Reese**  
Born Sept. 11, 1869, in Williamsport, Pa.

Living 1935 in Baltimore, Md. (5608 Stonington Avenue, Howard Park.)

MARRIED Oct. 23, 1897, to William Francis Rogers in Baltimore, Md.  
 His occupation: Asst. Treasurer, Crafflin Bay Factory.  
 He was born Jan. 20, 1865, in Warrenton, Va.

Living 1935 in Baltimore, Md. (5608 Stonington Avenue, Howard Park.)

*Note: This Mrs. Rogers has gathered most of the early records of the Parrish Family and has contributed to this publication.*

HIS PARENTS: James Smith and Mary Frances (Leef) Rogers.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Caroline	Rogers,	Unmarried.
James Smith	Rogers, Jr., wife,	Margaret Eleanore White.
Norman	Rogers,	Unmarried.

TWO CHILDREN of Maria Elizabeth (May) (Reese) and William Francis Rogers:

(1) **Esther May Rogers**

Born May 10, 1900, in Baltimore, Md.

Living 1935 in New Haven, Conn. (351 Willow Street.)

Her occupation: Secretary, Yale University.

UNMARRIED.

(2) **Katharine Rogers**

Born Apr. 9, 1902, in Baltimore, Md.

Living 1935 in Houston, Tex. (2334 Quenby Road.)

MARRIED Aug. 11, 1928, to John Wilmer Poteet, Jr., in Baltimore, Md.

His occupation: Attorney-at-law, Vinson Elkins, Sweeton and Weems.

He was born Jan. 31, 1904, in Baltimore, Md.

Living 1935 in Houston, Tex. (2334 Quenby Road.)

HIS PARENTS: John Wilmer and Marion (Powell) Poteet.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Daniel Powell Poteet, Unmarried.

His occupation: U. S. Army.

Virginia Kate Poteet, Unmarried.

Her occupation: School teacher.

ONE CHILD of Katharine (Rogers) and John Wilmer Poteet:

**Elizabeth Reese Poteet**

Born Aug. 7, 1931, in Baltimore, Md.

Living 1935 in Houston, Tex. (2334 Quenby Road.)

2. **WILLIAM WALTER REESE**

Born in Baltimore, Md. Died in Harrisburg, Pa.

MARRIED to Annie L. Laudabaugh in Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN of William Walter and Annie L. (Laudabaugh) Reese:

Names unknown. Living 1935 near Harrisburg, Pa.

3. **MARY JOSEPHINE REESE**

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Living 1935 in Chicago, Ill.

MARRIED to Joseph K. Stifler.

Living 1935 in Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN: None.

**4. ANNIE ELIZA REESE**

Died in the 1880's in Shamokin, Pa.  
UNMARRIED.

**5. THOMAS MACLEARY REESE, JR.**

Born in Baltimore, Md. Died in Pennsylvania.  
MARRIED to Fannie Jones.

**6. ELIZABETH LESTER REESE**

Born in Baltimore, Md. Died in Shamokin, Pa.  
MARRIED to Lloyd B. Tietsworth.

Living 1935 in Shamokin, Pa.  
CHILDREN: One.

**7. EMMA JEMIMA REESE**

Born in Baltimore, Md. Died in Harrisburg, Pa.  
MARRIED to Thomas Emery Myers.

TWO CHILDREN of Emma Jemima (Reese) and Thomas Emery Myers:

(1) **Thomas Emery Myers, Jr.**

Living 1935 in Chicago, Ill. (Hotel Waldorf.)

(2) **Mrs. (Myers) Boyer**

Living 1935 in Buffalo, N.Y. (12 Hawley St.)

**8. FRANK PITCHER REESE**

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Living 1935 in Harrisburg, Pa.  
MARRIED to Ethel Dougherty.

**9. CHARLES FOWLER REESE**

Born in Pennsylvania.

Living 1935 in Chicago, Ill.  
MARRIED to Nellie Altizer.

Living 1935 in Chicago, Ill.  
CHILDREN: None.

**SIX CHILDREN OF SARAH ANNE' (BELT) ENSOR AND JOHN  
BROOKS ENSOR**

(See page 143-144)

**1. ELIZABETH CATHERINE ENSOR**

Born Sept. 8, 1868, in Millersport, O.

Died Mar. 3, 1933, in Millersport, O. Buried in Basil, O.

MARRIED June 14, 1902, to Henry Yeager in Millersport, O.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born Apr. 20, 1848, in Basil, O.

He died June 16, 1920, in Basil, O. Buried there.

HIS PARENTS: Henry and Louisa (Boyer) Yeager.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Daniel	Yeager, wife,	Betty Flick.
John	Yeager, wife,	Sarah C. Geiesy.
Rosanne	Yeager, husband,	William Bickle.
Louisa	Yeager, husband,	Enoch Bright.
Rebecca	Yeager, husband,	Jacob Detwiler.
Elizabeth	Yeager, husband,	Jacob Flick.
Mary	Yeager, husband,	Noah Heimberger.

ONE CHILD of Elizabeth Catherine (Ensor) and Henry Yeager:

**Constance Yeager**

Born July 22, 1914, in Columbus, O.

Died Aug. 11, 1914, in Columbus, O. Buried in Basil, O.

**2. HENRIETTA MAE ENSOR**

Born Nov. 13, 1870, in Millersport, O.

Died July 17, 1871, in Millersport, O.

**3. FRANCES JANE ENSOR**

Born Aug. 4, 1873, in Millersport, O.

Died July 17, 1875, in Millersport, O.

**4. CHARLES ABRAHAM ENSOR**

Born July 5, 1876, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O.

MARRIED Oct. 3, 1900, to Dolly Ann Miller in Baltimore, O.

His occupation: Clerk.

She was born Dec. 31, 1879, in Baltimore, O.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O.

HER PARENTS: Benjamin Franklin and Mary Elizabeth (Brandt) Miller.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Edwin Cyrus	Miller, wife,	Zinna Dell Slye.
Ruth Mae	Miller, husband,	Oscar Alvador Morehead.
Bessie Frances	Miller, husband,	Herschell Sullivan.
Ida Alice	Miller, husband,	Earl Bader Weaver.
Nellie Blanche	Miller, husband,	Laurence N. Sherwood.
Eudella Marie	Miller, husband,	Robert Rife Tussing.

ONE CHILD of Charles Abraham and Dolly Ann (Miller) Ensor:

**Audrey Mae Ensor**

Born Sept. 12, 1901, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Columbus, O. (1274 N. Fourth Street.)

MARRIED Sept. 19, 1918, to Benton Franklin Spurgeon in Detroit, Mich.

Divorced Dec. 23, 1928.

His occupation: Mail clerk.

He was born May 22, 1893, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Columbus, O.

HIS PARENTS: George Sylvester and Louisa (White) Spurgeon.

HIS BROTHER (no sisters):

John Howard Spurgeon, wife. Mabel May Kindred.

CHILDREN: None.

**5. CLARA BELLE ENSOR**

Born Jan. 27, 1878, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O.

UNMARRIED.

**6. IDA FLORENCE ENSOR**

Born Apr. 13, 1881, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O.

Her occupation: Bookkeeper.

UNMARRIED.

**FOUR CHILDREN OF JOHN PARRISH' BELT AND PHOEBE  
ANN (HEDDEN) (GEARING) BELT**

(See page 144)

**1. MYRTLE AUGUSTA<sup>s</sup> BELT**

Born Apr. 5, 1866, in Millersport, O.

Died Mar. 17, 1912, in Lima, O. Buried in St. Marys, O.

MARRIED June 1, 1889, to George Harry Reeves, in Wapakoneta, O.

His occupation: Carpenter.

He was born Mar. 6, 1869, in St. Marys, O.

He died Sept. 17, 1933, in Boyne City, Mich. Buried there.

HIS PARENTS: Thomas and Mary Frances (Yeager) Reeves.

(He was born June 4, 1833. They were married Jan. 25, 1860.)

TWO CHILDREN of Myrtle Augusta<sup>s</sup> (Belt) and George Harry Reeves:

(1) Sylvia Agnes Reeves (2) Anna Viola Reeves

(For their records, see page 279-280)

**2. WILLIAM MONROE<sup>s</sup> BELT**

Born Aug. 20, 1869, in St. Marys, O.

Living 1935 in Okmulgee, Okla. (300 S. Severs Street.)

MARRIED 1902 to Nora Sterling in Anderson, Ind.

Divorced 1914.

His occupation: Rigg builder.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Etta Sterling, husband, A. S. Hildebrand.

Josie Sterling, husband, William Distler.

Osie Sterling.

CHILDREN: None.

**3. EDWARD WATTENS<sup>s</sup> BELT**

Born Sept. 5, 1874, in Lima, O.

Died Sept. 28, 1907, in Tulsa, Okla. Buried in St. Marys, O.

His occupation: Rigg builder.

UNMARRIED.

**4. LEWIS JUSTICE<sup>a</sup> BELT**

Born Sept. 3, 1876, in Lima, O.

Living 1935 in Boyne City, Mich. (316 Douglas Street.)

MARRIED Mar. 4, 1896, to Viola Ross in Portland, Ind.

His occupation: Barber.

She was born Aug. 2, 1877, in South Whitley, Ind.

She died July 3, 1917, in Boyne City, Mich. Buried there.

HER PARENTS: John Wesley and Margaret Luana (Kasner) Ross.

(She died Feb. 14, 1935.)

**HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:**

John Arthur      Ross, wife,      Sarah Harness.

Jesse Howard    Ross, wife,      Anna Rhodes.

Evert            Ross,

Elizabeth Leota Ross, husband, Edward Barkley.

Nettie Florence Ross, husband, Cecil Helsel.

Edith Neoma    Ross, husband, Elwood Arthur Richie.

Grace Lula      Ross, husband, Orville Erwin Sproull.

Forest LeRoy    Ross, wife,      Gertrude Shepardson.

**SIX CHILDREN of Lewis Justice<sup>a</sup> and Viola (Ross) Belt:**

(1) Clarence LeRoy John<sup>a</sup> Belt      (4) Clara Leota<sup>a</sup> Belt

(2) Florence Anna<sup>a</sup> Belt              (5) Paul Richard<sup>a</sup> Belt

(3) Bernice Marie<sup>a</sup> Belt              (6) Clifton Edwin<sup>a</sup> Belt

(For their records, see page 280-281)

Lewis Justice<sup>a</sup> Belt MARRIED second Nov. 28, 1918, to Cecilia Anna Schneble in Boyne City, Mich.

She was born Dec. 15, 1883, in Dayton, O.

Living 1935 in Boyne City, Mich. (316 Douglas Street.)

HER PARENTS: Fridolin John and Victoria (Schwartz) Schneble.

**HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:**

Matilda Philomina Schneble, husband, George Hanson.

Agatha Cecilia      Schneble, husband, Max Laskowski.

Julianna Rose        Schneble, husband, William De Jarlais.

CHILDREN: None.

**THREE CHILDREN OF LEWIS<sup>a</sup> BELT AND MARGARET  
(BENFER) BELT**

(See page 144-145)

**1. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>a</sup> BELT**

Born Mar. 10, 1869, in Millersport, O.

Died Feb. 4, 1885, in Millersport, O. Buried in Fletcher Chapel Cemetery.

**2. CHARLES EDWARD<sup>a</sup> BELT**

Born Mar. 4, 1872, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Pataskala, O. (R.F.D. #2.)

MARRIED to Marie J. Richey in Pataskala, O.

His occupation: Farmer and dairyman.

She was born July 10, 1874, in Pataskala, O.

Living 1935 in Pataskala, O.

HER PARENTS: Luther L. and Lavonia (Fleming) Richey.

HER SISTER (no brothers):

Estelle Richey, husband, Mr. Byron.



ONE CHILD of Charles Edward<sup>a</sup> and Marie J. (Richey) Belt:

**Carolyn Mildred<sup>a</sup> Belt**

Living 1935 in Pataskala, O.

MARRIED Oct., 1922, to Russell Radebaugh Palmer.

Living 1935 in Pataskala, O.

HIS PARENTS: Marion and Augusta Palmer.

(Living 1935 in Reynoldsburg, O.)

HIS SISTER (no brothers):

Mary Palmer, husband, Mr. Morrison.

TWO CHILDREN of Carolyn Mildred<sup>a</sup> (Belt) and Russell Radebaugh Palmer:

(1) **David Belt Palmer**

Born in Pataskala, O.

Living 1935 in Pataskala, O.

(2) **Joseph Russell Palmer**

Born in Pataskala, O.

Living 1935 in Pataskala, O.

**3. NELLIE BLANCH<sup>a</sup> BELT**

Born Oct. 30, 1874, in Millersport, O.

Died May 6, 1932, in Pataskala, O. Buried there.

MARRIED Feb. 24, 1896, to Norton Willis Nichols in Granville, O.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born Dec. 2, 1873, in Pataskala, O.

Living 1935 in Pataskala, O.

HIS PARENTS: Charles and Mary Elizabeth (Nichols) Nichols.

HIS BROTHER (no sisters):

Herbert Levi Nichols, wife, Margaret Williams.

TWO CHILDREN of Nellie Blanch<sup>a</sup> (Belt) and Norton Willis Nichols:

(1) **Eva Bernice Nichols**

Born May 29, 1897, in Pataskala, O.

Living 1935 in Pataskala, O.

MARRIED July 8, 1918, to Leverett Butler Van Dorn in Pataskala, O.

His occupation: Salesman.

He was born Mar. 12, 1896, in Pataskala, O.

Living 1935 in Pataskala, O.

HIS PARENTS: Brainard and Matilda (Miller) Van Dorn.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Olive Van Dorn, husband, Bertram Boyd.

Lena Van Dorn, Unmarried.

CHILDREN: None.

(2) **Leslie Dean Nichols**

Born Aug. 18, 1901, in Pataskala, O.

Living 1935 in Pataskala, O.

MARRIED May 22, 1926, to Margaret Theon McFadden in Pataskala, O.

His occupation: Farmer.

She was born June 2, 1903, in Pataskala, O.

Living 1935 in Pataskala, O.

HER PARENTS: Carl Richey and Jessie Loretta (Babb) McFadden.

ONE CHILD of Leslie Dean and Margaret Theon (McFadden) Nichols:

**Martha Ann Nichols**

**SEVEN CHILDREN OF MARY ELLEN' (BELT) GOOD AND  
FRANCIS MARION GOOD**

*(See page 145)*

**1. LEWIS E. GOOD**

Born Jan. 12, 1864, in Fairfield County, O. Died Oct. 14, 1869, in Robinson, Ill.  
Buried in Hardinsville, near Robinson, Crawford County, Ill.

**2. CLARA MAY GOOD**

Born Sept. 10, 1865, near Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Baltimore, O. (Canal Street.)

MARRIED Apr. 13, 1889, to George Oscar Shetrone in Millersport, O.

His occupation: Foreman of house carpenters, N.Y.C. Railroad.

He was born Nov. 21, 1860, in Millersport, O.

He died Nov. 19, 1934, in Baltimore, O. Buried in Millersport, O.

HIS PARENTS: Alexander and Ruth Ann (Sibery) Shetrone.

**HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:**

John Henry	Shetrone, 1st wife, Jennie Overhold. 2nd wife, Augusta Redd. 3rd wife, Laura Connell.
Anna	Shetrone, husband, George Henry Clinger.
Josephine	Shetrone, husband, Emmet E. Doughty.
Caroline	Shetrone, husband, Milton Vial.
Sarah Augusta	Shetrone, husband, Wade L. Aumiller.
Clara A.	Shetrone, husband, William Medill Good.

*(See page 223)*

Nicholas	Shetrone, wife.	Blanch Mills.
----------	-----------------	---------------

**FOUR CHILDREN of Clara May (Good) and George Oscar Shetrone:**

**(1) Floyd Oscar Shetrone**

Born Dec. 1, 1890, in Thurston, O. Died June 29, 1934, in Baltimore, O.  
MARRIED Nov. 25, 1917, to Alta Shoemaker in New Lexington, O.

She is living 1935 in Baltimore, O.

**TWO CHILDREN of Floyd Oscar and Alta (Shoemaker) Shetrone:**

**(1) Clare Louise Shetrone**

Born Aug. 10, 1919.

**(2) Joseph Dean Shetrone**

Born July 1, 1921.

**(2) George Russell Shetrone**

Born Jan. 24, 1892, in Thurston, O.

Living 1935 in Basil, O.

MARRIED Apr., 1917, to Forona Kathryn Miller in Basil, O.

She is living 1935 in Basil, O.

**THREE CHILDREN of George Russell and Forona Kathryn (Miller) Shetrone:**

**(1) Raymond Franklin Shetrone**

Born June

**(2) Robert Russell Shetrone**

Died in infancy.

**(3) Margery Kathryn Shetrone**

Born July 31, 1926.

**(3) Gladys Erma Shetrone**

Born May 23, 1894, in Thurston, O.

Living 1935 in Bacyrus, O. (521 E. Warren St.)

MARRIED Nov. 25, 1915, to Henry Fay Sanford in Granville, O.

He is living 1935 in Bacyrus, O. (521 E. Warren St.)

THREE CHILDREN of Gladys Erma (Shetrone) and Henry Fay Sanford:

**(1) Iona June Sanford**

Born June 15, 1917.

**(2) Robert Eugene Sanford**

Born June 16, 1919.

**(3) Marvel Jaunita Sanford**

Born Dec. 6, 1920.

**(4) Dorthea Lucile Shetrone**

Born June 21, 1902, in Thurston, O.

Living 1935 in Bacyrus, O. (125 N. Walnut St.)

MARRIED May 22, 1924, to Arthur LeRoy Stuckert in Bacyrus, O.

He is living 1935 in Bacyrus, O. (125 N. Walnut St.)

TWO CHILDREN of Dorthea Lucile (Shetrone) and Arthur LeRoy Stuckert:

**(1) William Arthur Stuckert**

Born Mar. 30, 1925.

**(2) Thomas LeRoy Stuckert**

Born June 5, 1931.

**3. WILLIAM MEDILL GOOD**

Born Apr. 17, 1868, in Robinson, Ill.

Died Mar. 5, 1896, in Robinson, Ill. Buried in Millersport, O.

MARRIED Apr. 13, 1892, to Clara A. Shetrone in Millersport, O.

His occupation: Farmer.

She was born Sept. 10, 1865, in Millersport, O.

She died Aug., 1908, in Pleasantville, O. Buried in Millersport, O.

HER PARENTS: Alexander and Ruth Ann (Sibery) Shetrone.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

(See page 222)

ONE CHILD of William Medill and Clara A. (Shetrone) Good:

**Anna Laura Good**

Born and died in Millersport, O. Buried there.

**4. CHARLIE GOOD**

Born Apr. 12, 1870, in Robinson, Ill. Died Oct. 12, 1870, in Robinson, Ill.

Buried in Hardinsville, Crawford County, Ill. (near Robinson).

**5. FRANCIS MARION GOOD, JR.**

Born Aug. 17, 1871, in Robinson, Ill.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O.

MARRIED Oct. 9, 1898, to Mamie Rachel House in Millersport, O.

His occupation: Farmer.

She was born July 9, 1877, in Hebron, O.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O.

HER PARENTS: Jefferson and Lavonia (Young) House.

## HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Adda Belle, House,  
 Harry Allen House, wife, Julia Smith.  
 George Raymond House, wife, Maude Williams.

## THREE CHILDREN of Francis Marion and Mamie Rachel (House) Good:

## (1) James Ervin Good

Born Sept. 13, 1899, in Millersport, O.

His occupation: Salesman.  
 UNMARRIED.

## (2) Harry Elvin Good

Born June 25, 1902, in Baltimore, O.

Living 1935 in Newark, O. (40 Grant Street.)  
 MARRIED July 14, 1924, to Helen Lucile Milligan.  
 His occupation: Stove mounter, Woerte Stove Foundry.

## FOUR CHILDREN of Harry Elvin and Helen Lucile (Milligan) Good:

Marjorie Lucille, Donald Eugene, Robert and Jo Ann Good

## (3) Carlton Francis Good

Born May 1, 1909, in Baltimore, O.

His occupation: Stove mounter, Woerte Stove Foundry.  
 UNMARRIED.

## 6. AMI ALVA GOOD

Born Oct. 21, 1873, in Robinson, Ill.  
 Died Sept. 30, 1896, in Fairfield County, O. Buried in Millersport, O.  
 UNMARRIED.

## 7. KATHRYN B. GOOD

Born Nov. 20, 1875, in Robinson, Ill.

Living 1935 in Baltimore, O.  
 UNMARRIED.  
 Her occupation: Clerk.

SIX CHILDREN OF KINSA' BELT AND ALMEDA VIOLA  
 (MILLER) BELT

(See page 145)

1. NICHOLAS DARLINGTON<sup>9</sup> BELT

Born June 9, 1868, in Millersport, Fairfield County, O.

Living 1935 in Thornville, O.  
 MARRIED Sept. 24, 1893, to Hope Ann Foulk.  
 His occupation: Editor, Buckeye Lake News and Thornville News.  
 She was born Apr. 5, 1872, in Johnstown, O.

Living 1935 in Thornville, O.

THREE CHILDREN of Nicholas Darlington<sup>9</sup> and Hope Ann (Foulk) Belt:(1) Roe Kinsey<sup>9</sup> Belt

TWO CHILDREN of Roe Kinsey<sup>9</sup> Belt:  
 Bobby<sup>10</sup> and Mary Helen<sup>10</sup> Belt

(2) Dean Bryan<sup>9</sup> Belt

ONE CHILD of Dean Bryan<sup>9</sup> Belt:  
 Jessie Ann<sup>10</sup> Belt

**(3) Ruskin<sup>9</sup> Belt**

Died in infancy.

**2. HENRY CLINTON<sup>8</sup> BELT**

Born May 27, 1870, in Millersport, Fairfield County, O.

Living 1935 in Newark, O. (129 West Main St.)

MARRIED June 6, 1894, to Pearl Taylor in Lebanon, Warren County, O.

His occupation: Lawyer and inspector of County offices. (c/o County Auditor, Court House.)

She was born Feb. 5, 1875, in Lebanon, O.

Living 1935 in Newark, O. (129 West Main St.)

HER PARENTS: Frank and Mary (Geeding) Taylor.

HER SISTER (no brothers):

Florence Taylor, husband, Fred H. Elvin.

TWO CHILDREN of Henry Clinton<sup>8</sup> and Pearl (Taylor) Belt:

**(1) Florence<sup>9</sup> Belt**

Born Feb. 27, 1898, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in West Grove, Pa. (502 Prospect Ave.)

MARRIED Nov. 3, 1926, to James Henry Brown in Doylestown, Pa.

His occupation: Rural mail carrier.

He was born Sept. 3, 1898, in Bristol, R.I.

Living 1935 in West Grove, Pa. (502 Prospect Ave.)

HIS PARENTS: James B. and Mabel G. (Hoard) Brown.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Marlan Hoard Brown, husband, John Gunderlooh.

Charles Frederick Brown,

Mabel Louise Brown,

Helen Frances Brown, husband, Edward R. Colberg.

Mary Elizabeth Brown, husband, Fred Morton.

ONE CHILD of Florence<sup>9</sup> (Belt) and James Henry Brown:

**Florence Jeanne Brown**

Born Oct. 18, 1928, in Ft. Atkinson, Wis.

**(2) Henry Franklin<sup>9</sup> Belt**

Born July 7, 1906, in Basil, O.

Living 1935 in Newark, O. (c/o County Engineer's Office.)

MARRIED Apr. 5, 1926, to Eleanor Harris in Columbus, O.

Divorced Aug. 4, 1934.

His occupation: Surveyor.

She was born Sept. 25, 1907, in Newark, O.

Her parents: Will D. and Eleanor (Morse) Harris.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Georgia Harris, husband, Leo L. Daugherty.

Ann Jane Harris, husband, Ralph Edison.

ONE CHILD of Henry Franklin<sup>9</sup> and Eleanor (Harris) Belt:

**Frank Harris<sup>10</sup> Belt**

Born Jan. 6, 1927 in Columbus, O.

**3. EMMA MYRTLE<sup>8</sup> BELT**

Born Sept. 15, 1872, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Richmond, Va. (2510 Floyd Avenue.)

MARRIED Nov. 28, 1895, to Alva Carroll Voorhees in Millersport, O.  
 His occupation: Machinist, Virginia Electric and Power Co.  
 He was born Nov. 3, 1868, in Thornville, O.

Living 1935 in Richmond, Va. (2510 Floyd Avenue.)

HIS PARENTS: John Carroll and Pina Olivita (Gettys) Voorhees.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Joseph	Voorhees, 1st wife, Etta Essex.
	2nd wife, Rose Stoolque.
Almeda	Voorhees, husband, George Henderson.
Lida Luella	Voorhees, husband, Otto E. Burch.
Mary	Voorhees, husband, Jasper E. Kirk.
Pearl	Voorhees, husband, Watson S. Thomas.
Harlan Ray	Voorhees, wife, Effie Pendleton.

SEVEN CHILDREN of Emma Myrtle<sup>a</sup> (Belt) and Alva Carroll Voorhees:

(1) Ethel Marguerite Voorhees	(5) John Eugene Voorhees
(2) William Carroll Voorhees	(6) Mary Marjorie Voorhees
(3) Dorothy Kathryn Voorhees	(7) Alvah Eloise Voorhees
(4) Elinor Pearl Voorhees	

(For their records, see page 282)

Alva Carroll Voorhees MARRIED first Apr. 15, 1890, to Lulu Blanche Minthorn in Hebron, O. (She was a first cousin of Emma Myrtle<sup>a</sup> Belt.)

(See page 229)

#### 4. THOMAS LYMAN<sup>a</sup> BELT

Born Jan. 31, 1875, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Columbus, O. (626 S. Champion Avenue).

MARRIED June 29, 1904, to Anna Mabelle Stevens in Thornville, O.

His occupation: Composer.

She was born Jan. 28, 1878, in Thornville, O.

Living 1935 in Columbus, O. (526 S. Champion Avenue).

HER PARENTS: Oliver James and Sophia Ellen (Lawyer) Stevens.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Mary Blanche Stevens,	husband, Charles M. Kunce.
Jessie Aurelia Stevens,	husband, Reno Beck Rousculp.
Carrie May Stevens,	husband, Will Emanuel Trovinger.
Harry Hayden Stevens,	wife, Georgia Frye.
Attie Alma Stevens,	husband, Ray Anspach.

TWO CHILDREN of Thomas Lyman<sup>a</sup> and Mabelle Anna (Stevens) Belt:

(1) Adrian Mabelle<sup>a</sup> Belt

Born Aug. 25, 1905, in Thurston, O.

Living 1935 in Columbus, O. (626 S. Champion Avenue).

MARRIED Aug. 31, 1923, to Robert Karl Dearth in Columbus, O.

His occupation: Machinist.

He was born Sept. 6, 1902, in Cleveland, O.

HIS PARENTS: William Henry and Sadie Rose Dearth.

(He died Sept. 1, 1925.)

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Hallie Hortensia	Dearth, husband, Pearl Lorenzo Sells.
Edward Harrison	Dearth, wife, Mary Findlay.
Darrel Franklin	Dearth, wife, Gladys Pegals.
Jeanette Russell	Dearth, husband, Hilliard Henry Baas.

ONE CHILD of Adrian Mabelle<sup>o</sup> (Belt) and Robert Karl Dearth:

**Robert Karl Dearth, Jr.**

Born Mar. 21, 1924, in Columbus, O.

Living 1935 in Columbus, O. (626 S. Champion Avenue).

(2) **Doris Clare<sup>o</sup> Belt**

Born Aug. 19, 1915, in Hebron, O.

Living 1935 in Columbus, O. (626 S. Champion Avenue).

UNMARRIED.

5. **DAISY KATHRYN<sup>o</sup> BELT**

Born July 6, 1877, in Thurston, O.

Living 1935 in Kirkersville, Licking County, O.

MARRIED Aug. 21, 1904, to Dr. Hiram Franklin Bigony in Millersport, O.

His occupation: Physician.

He was born Sept. 1, 1874, in Baltimore, O.

Living 1935 in Kirkersville, Licking County, O.

HIS PARENTS: Joseph and Hannah Caroline (Bury) Bigony.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

John Francis	Bigony, wife,	Martha Ellen Charlton.
Joseph Henry	Bigony, wife,	May Miller.
Warren Elsworth	Bigony, wife,	Daisy Florence Miller.
Winfield Scott	Bigony, wife,	Dissie Florence Miller.

TWO CHILDREN of Daisy Kathryn<sup>o</sup> (Belt) and Dr. Hiram Franklin Bigony:

(1) **Ruth Christine Bigony**

Born Feb. 7, 1906, in Hinton, West Va.

Living 1935 in Columbus, O. (1444 North 4th Street).

MARRIED June 17, 1933, to Raymond Kenneth Clark in Columbus, O.

His occupation: Student in Industrial Engineering.

He was born Sept. 24, 1908, in Greenville, O.

Living 1935 in Columbus, O. (1444 North 4th Street).

HIS PARENTS: Lon Dwight and Ora Justina (Knick) Clark.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Dolores Augusta Clark, Unmarried.

CHILDREN: None.

(2) **Robert Franklin Bigony**

Born July 7, 1911, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Kirkersville, O.

UNMARRIED.

6. **THEODORE PERRY<sup>o</sup> BELT**

Born Sept. 2, 1879, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Lancaster, O. (887 E. Mulberry Street).

MARRIED to Nellie Gertrude Smith in Lancaster, O.

She was born Dec. 19, 1888, near Lancaster, O.

Living 1935 in Lancaster, O. (887 E. Mulberry Street).

ONE CHILD of Theodore Perry<sup>o</sup> and Nellie Gertrude (Smith) Belt:

**Constance Nell<sup>o</sup> Belt**

Born Mar., 1919, in Lima, O.

Living 1935 in Lancaster, O. (887 E. Mulberry Street).

UNMARRIED.

**TWO CHILDREN OF REBECCA DELIA' (BELT) MINTHORN  
AND THOMAS HENRY MINTHORN**

(See page 146)

**1. CORA GERTRUDE MINTHORN**

Born Dec. 27, 1867, in Hebron, O.

Living 1935 in Hebron, Licking County, O.

MARRIED Dec. 2, 1890, to Frederick Sowers Cully in Hebron, O.

His occupation: Civil and Mining Engineer. (He was surveyor of Licking County, O., at the time of his death.)

He was born Oct. 1, 1860, near Hebron, O.

He died Feb. 22, 1913, in Hebron, O. Buried there.

HIS PARENTS: William J. and Ellen (Dunbar) Cully.

(He died Jan. 23, 1897. She died Mar., 1912.)

**HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:**

Lillian Frances Cully, husband, Frank Aid.

Mary Ellen Cully, husband, William Merrick Brown.

Infant brother (deceased).

Infant brother (deceased).

George Taylor Cully, wife, Lucy Clarinda Stoolfire.

Robert Dunbar Cully, Unmarried.

**ONE CHILD of Cora Gertrude (Minthorn) and Frederick Sowers Cully:**

**Lucille Margaret Cully**

Born June 14, 1892, in Mt. Savage, Ky.

Died Dec. 13, 1934, in New Rochelle, N. Y.

Buried near Hebron, O., in Licking Cemetery.

MARRIED June 14, 1924, to Gordon Cook in Akron, O.

His occupation: Advertising. Magazine Editor.

He was born June 14, 1878, in Youngstown, O.

Living 1935 in New Rochelle, N. Y. (100 Pelham Road).

HIS PARENTS: Rev. Franklin Warren and Carrie Teresa (Benham) Cook.

**HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:**

Jennie Cook, Unmarried.

Eva Cook, husband, George D. Gordon.

Nettie Cook, husband, Charles P. Smith.

**ONE CHILD of Lucille Margaret (Cully) and Gordon Cook:**

**Gordon Loren Cook, Jr.**

Born Oct. 22, 1926, in Akron, O.

Living 1935 in New Rochelle, N. Y. (100 Pelham Road).

Cora Gertrude Minthorn MARRIED second Apr. 6, 1924, to Thomas Milton White in Hebron, O.

His occupation: Butcher (now retired).

He was born Feb. 22, 1857, in Millersport, Fairfield County, O.

Living 1935 in Hebron, O.

HIS PARENTS: Joseph and Julia (Chenoweth) White.

**HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:**

Elizabeth White, husband, James Belt.

Frank White, Unmarried.

Nellie White, husband, George Dilger.

Infant sister (deceased).

CHILDREN: None.



**2. LULU BLANCHE MINTHORN**

Born Dec. 23, 1872, in Hebron, O.

Died Aug., 1892, in Moxahala, O. Buried in Hebron, O.

MARRIED Apr. 15, 1890, to Alvah Carroll Voorhees in Hebron, O.

His occupation: Machinist, Virginia Electric and Power Co.

He was born Nov. 3, 1868, in Thornville, O.

Living 1935 in Richmond, Va. (2510 Floyd Avenue).

HIS PARENTS: John Carroll and Pina Olivila (Gettys) Voorhees.

(See page 226)

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

(See page 226)

ONE CHILD of Lulu Blanche (Minthorn) and Alvah Carroll Voorhees:

**Hazel Gertrude Voorhees**

Born Apr. 20, 1891, in Hebron, O.

Living 1935 in Lancaster, O. (Rm. 211, Kresge Bldg.)

MARRIED Sept. 12, 1912, to Herbert Ludwig Parish in Tonawanda, N. Y.

(He is not related to the Ohio Parrish families.)

His occupation: Express Depot agent, Newark, O.

He was born Apr. 3, 1891, in Tonawanda, N. Y.

He died Sept. 2, 1930, in Newark, O. Buried in Granville, O.

HIS PARENTS: Sidney Adelbert Parish

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Ralph, Sherwood William, Shel Anna, Wheaton and Gladys Parish.

ONE CHILD of Hazel Gertrude (Voorhees) and Herbert Ludwig Parish:

**Sherwood Carroll Parish**

Born Oct. 13, 1920, in Granville, O.

Living 1935 in Hebron, O.

Alvah Carroll Voorhees MARRIED second Nov. 28, 1895, to Emma Myrtle<sup>s</sup> Belt in Millersport, O.

(See page 225-226)

**THREE CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN THOMAS' BELT AND MARY  
ELIZABETH (SNYDER) BELT**

(See page 146)

**1. JOSEPH BERTRAM<sup>s</sup> BELT**

Born Dec. 14, 1874, near Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O.

MARRIED Oct. 11, 1900, to Lillian Inez Bright, east of Millersport, O.

She was born Sept. 13, 1880, near Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O.

HER PARENTS: Samuel Reber and Rebecca (Fisher) Bright.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Samantha Ellen	Bright, husband, George Bugh.
Ida Alma	Bright, husband, Albert Arnold.
Minnie Mahala	Bright, Unmarried.
Stella Bell	Bright, husband, William Goff.
Homer Guy	Bright, wife, Ida Smith.
Jennie Miller	Bright, husband, John Holliday.

SIX CHILDREN of Joseph Bertram<sup>a</sup> and Lillian Inez (Bright) Belt:

- |                                      |   |
|--------------------------------------|---|
| (1) Fanchon Bright <sup>a</sup> Belt | (4) Genevieve Mabel <sup>a</sup> Belt   |
| (2) Muriel Inez <sup>a</sup> Belt    | (5) Bertram Frederick <sup>a</sup> Belt |
| (3) Harold Robert <sup>a</sup> Belt  | (6) Robert Joseph <sup>a</sup> Belt     |

(For their records, see page 283)

## 2. GUY CHANCEY<sup>a</sup> BELT

Born May 5, 1877, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O.

MARRIED Nov. 3, 1907, to Faye McLaughlin in Thornville, O.

His occupation: Farmer.

She was born June 23, 1885, in Thornville, O.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O.

HER PARENTS: John and Lydia Rachel (Arnold) McLaughlin.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Caroline McLaughlin, husband,	Elmer Hamm.
William McLaughlin, wife,	Henrietta Rhodes.
Henry McLaughlin, wife,	Anna Smith.
Hayden McLaughlin, wife,	Letha Bopes.
Wallace McLaughlin, wife,	Carrie Baker.
George McLaughlin, wife,	Goldie Arnold.
Anna McLaughlin, husband,	Elmer Baker.
John McLaughlin, wife,	Eleanor Shell.
Rollin McLaughlin, wife,	Mayme Garber.

TWO CHILDREN of Guy Chancey<sup>a</sup> and Faye (McLaughlin) Belt:

### (1) Verland Wendell<sup>a</sup> Belt

Born July 8, 1914, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O.

UNMARRIED.

### (2) Betty Bernice<sup>a</sup> Belt

Born Feb. 24, 1918, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O.

UNMARRIED.

## 3. ADA FERN<sup>s</sup> BELT

Born July 21, 1883, near Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O.

MARRIED Dec. 25, 1904, to Clay Henry Bright near Millersport, O.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born Oct. 23, 1876, near Amanda, O.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O.

HIS PARENTS: Levi and Louisa (Miller) Bright.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Charles A. Bright, wife,	Lillian Smith Snelling.
Etta Bright, husband,	Clay Reber.

ONE CHILD of Ada Fern<sup>s</sup> (Belt) and Clay Henry Bright:

**Mary Kathryn Bright**

Born Mar. 16, 1917, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O.

**FOUR CHILDREN OF NICHOLAS VANCE KETNER AND CATH-  
ERINE ANN (WARNER) KETNER**

*(See page 148)*

**1. EMMA FLORENCE KETNER**

Born Apr. 6, 1871, near Basil, O.

Died Apr. 14, 1934, in Basil, O. Buried in Snider Cemetery.

MARRIED July 12, 1894, to Thomas Franklin Bosch near Basil, O.

His occupation: Hardware clerk.

Lived permanently near Basil, O.

He was born Nov. 20, 1870, in Basil, O.

Living 1935 in Basil, O.

HIS PARENTS: Mr. Bosch and Mary (Bender) Bosch.

(She married second to Mr. Roley.)

HIS HALF-BROTHER:

Otto Harry Roley, wife, Pearl Gould.

CHILDREN: None.

**2. MARY ETTA KETNER**

Born Apr. 4, 1873, near Basil, O.

Living 1935 near Millersport, O.

MARRIED Oct. 13, 1895, to Charles David Gill in Baltimore, O.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born Aug. 17, 1863, near Millersport, O.

Living 1935 near Millersport, O.

HIS PARENTS: Edward and Catherine Mary (Waddell) Gill.

HIS BROTHER (no sisters):

William Edward Gill. (Died in infancy.)

FOUR CHILDREN of Mary Etta (Ketner) and Charles David Gill:

(1) Florence Emma Gill	(3) Catherine Gill
(2) Edward William Gill	(4) John Nicholas Gill

*(For their records, see page 283-285)*

**3. JOHN WILLIAM KETNER**

Born Nov. 3, 1874, near Basil, O.

Died Dec. 14, 1887, near Basil, O. Buried in Snider Cemetery.

**4. PERRY FRANKLIN KETNER**

Born Feb. 18, 1888, near Basil, O.

Died Jan. 14, 1891, near Basil, O. Buried in Snider Cemetery

**FOUR CHILDREN OF LIZZIE FLORENCE (MURPHY) MILLER  
AND JOHN ABRAHAM MILLER**

(See page 149-150)

**1. HARRY THOMAS MILLER**

Born June 2, 1905, in Thurston, O.

Living 1935 in Thurston, O.

His occupation: Railroad employee.

UNMARRIED.

**2. ELMER WILLIAM MILLER**

Born Apr. 28, 1910, in Thurston, O.

Living 1935 in Thurston, O. (Box 82)

MARRIED Feb. 5, 1930, to Etta Margaret Wyckoff in Covington, Ky.

His occupation: Railroad employee.

She was born Sept. 23, 1912, near Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Thurston, O. (Box 82)

HER PARENTS: Ralph Forest and Jennie Margaret (Chalfant) Wyckoff.

(He died Nov. 7, 1931. She is living 1935 in Thurston, O.)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Mary Ellen	Wyckoff, husband,	Ralph Clayton Amore.
Charles Franklin	Wyckoff,	Unmarried.
Ida Ruth	Wyckoff,	Unmarried.
Dorothy Louise	Wyckoff,	Unmarried.
Peggy Lauree	Wyckoff,	Unmarried.
Betty Madaline	Wyckoff,	Unmarried.
Luke Albert	Wyckoff,	Unmarried.

CHILDREN: None.

**3. RUSSELL EUGENE MILLER**

Born Feb. 9, 1913, in Thurston, O.

Living 1935 in Thurston, O.

MARRIED Aug. 6, 1931, to Helen Kathryn Brown in Basil, O.

His occupation: Box factory employee.

She was born Mar. 17, 1914, in Basil, O.

Living 1935 in Thurston, O.

HER PARENTS: Jay Dee and Lula May (Fenstamaker) Brown.

(Living 1935 in Basil, O.)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Milo Clyde	Brown, wife,	Stella Maud Hill.
Roscoe Robert	Brown, wife,	Clara May Dodds.
Dewitt Clinton	Brown,	
Esther Marguerite	Brown, husband,	John William Robinson.
Raymond Jay	Brown,	Unmarried.
Ralph LeRoy	Brown,	Unmarried.

ONE CHILD of Russell Eugene and Helen Kathryn (Brown) Miller:

**Catherine Jean Miller**

Born Aug. 9, 1932, in Columbus, O.

**4. EVELYN JANE MILLER**

Born Feb. 27, 1922, in Thurston, O.

Living 1935 in Thurston, O.

UNMARRIED.

**FIVE CHILDREN OF SARAH ALICE' (PARRISH) AND IRA ALONZO HARTMAN**

(See page 152)

**1. CHARLES CLAY HARTMAN**

Born Mar. 8, 1881, near Hebron, Licking County, O.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O.

MARRIED June 11, 1905, to Mamie Attie Turner in Mergs County, O.

FOUR CHILDREN of Charles Clay and Mamie Attie (Turner) Hartman:

(1) **Ferry Eugene Hartman**

Born July 24, 1912, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O.

(2) **Leo Wallace Hartman**

Born Oct. 1, 1915, in Millersport, O.

Died Nov. 19, 1929, in Millersport, O.

(3) **Kenneth Clay Hartman**

Born Sept. 12, 1918, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O.

(4) **Name unknown (Deceased)**

**2. IVA PEARL HARTMAN**

Born Aug. 29, 1882, near Hebron, Licking County, O.

Died Mar. 6, 1883, near Hebron, Licking County, O.

**3. STANLEY RAY HARTMAN**

Born Dec. 6, 1886, near Hebron, Licking County, O.

Living 1935 in Alexandria, O. (102 Granville St.)

MARRIED June 17, 1906, to Grace Alice Zollinger near Hebron, O., in Licking Parsonage.

His occupation: Blacksmith for Heath Refinery.

He was born Feb. 18, 1883, in Fairfield County, near Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Alexandria, O. (102 Granville St.)

HER PARENTS: John Lewis and Rebecca Honora (Trovinger) Zollinger.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Mary Jane	Zollinger, husband, George W. Shelly.
Margaret Elizabeth	Zollinger, husband, George Braden Stevens.
Edith Effie	Zollinger, husband, Isaac Shell.
Leslie Elvira	Zollinger, husband, Dora Norris Miller.
Jacob Christopher	Zollinger, wife, Grace Watson.
William Milton	Zollinger, wife, Myra Zartman.
Perry Van Tenny	Zollinger, wife, Minnie Bope.
Theirs Eugene	Zollinger.
Charles Henry	Zollinger,
(Unnamed infant)	Zollinger.

FOUR CHILDREN of Stanley Ray and Grace Alice (Zollinger) Hartman:

(1) **Audrey Pearl Hartman**

Born Dec. 2, 1908, in Thurston, O.

Died May 28, 1933, in Granville, O.

MARRIED Dec. 7, 1925, to Earl T. Davis.

ONE CHILD of Audrey Pearl (Hartman) and Earl T. Davis:

**Bonnie Jeanne Davis**

Born Nov. 16, 1926.

**(2) Dorothy Virginia Hartman**

Born Aug. 5, 1912, in Thurston, O.

Died Feb. 15, 1933, in Alexandria, O.

MARRIED Aug. 12, 1928, to Harold Franklin Hartsough.

ONE CHILD of Dorothy Virginia (Hartman) and Harold Franklin Hartsough:

**Betty Lou Hartsough**

Born Apr. 23, 1930.

**(3) Alice Rebecca Hartman**

Born Aug. 23, 1915, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Alexandria, O.

**(4) Unnamed infant**

Born and died Apr. 19, 1922, in Alexandria, O.

**4. IRA CARL HARTMAN**

Born July 9, 1890, near Hebron, Licking County, O.

Living 1935 in Toledo, O.

MARRIED Mar. 16, 1912, to Bessie Houchin.

THREE CHILDREN of Ira Carl and Bessie (Houchin) Hartman:

**(1) Ernie Earl Hartman**

Living 1935 in Toledo, O.

**(2) Elizabeth Hartman**

Living 1935 in Toledo, O.

**(3) Franklin Hartman**

Living 1935 in Toledo, O.

**5. WILLIAM BROOKS HARTMAN**

Born Aug. 14, 1897, near Hebron, Licking County, O.

Living 1935 in Toledo, O. (2014 Nevada St.)

MARRIED Aug. 29, 1924, to Bertha Reland White in Millersport, O.

ONE CHILD of William Brooks and Bertha Reland (White) Hartman:

**William Bruce Hartman**

Living 1935 in Toledo, O. (2014 Nevada St.)

**FOUR CHILDREN OF HARRIET EMMA<sup>7</sup> (PARRISH) ROSS AND  
ELMER ELSWORTH ROSS***(See page 152-153)***1. LEOTA FERN ROSS**

Born June 12, 1884, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Pleasantville, O.

MARRIED June 23, 1904, to George Clifton Parrish in Baltimore, O.

His occupation: Recorder of Fairfield County, O.

He was born Oct. 12, 1881, in Pleasantville, O.

Living 1935 in Pleasantville, O.

HIS PARENTS: George Washington and Catherine Barbara (Stouder) Parrish.

(Searching has failed to reveal their connection with Parrishes of this book.)

HIS GRANDPARENTS: Aquilla and Rebecca (Yike) Parrish.

**HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:**

Adelia Rebecca Parrish, husband, Frank Rodger Swarner.  
 Jacob David Parrish, wife, Leota Ann Lawrence.

**ONE CHILD of Leota Fern (Ross) and George Clifton Parrish:****Leota Catherine Parrish**

Born Dec. 15, 1908, in Thornville, O.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O.

MARRIED Dec. 5, 1928, to Carol Friend Geiger.

**2. AUSTIN VANE ROSS**

Born Mar. 24, 1886, in Hodgeman County, Kan.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O.

MARRIED June 23, 1908, to Jessie Frances Vanhorn in Baltimore, O.

His occupation: Carpenter and contractor.

She was born Dec. 24, 1889, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O.

HER PARENTS: Llewellyn and Johanna (Gutridge) Vanhorn.

**HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:**

Mary Lucenda Vanhorn, husband, Zane Seymour.  
 Grace Lee Vanhorn, husband, Will Rosebaugh.  
 Will Allen Vanhorn, wife, Stella Kreager.  
 John Henry Vanhorn, wife, Eva Bennett.  
 Henry Lewis Vanhorn, wife, Martha Trigg.

CHILDREN: None.

**3. EDGAR VANCE ROSS**

Born Feb. 12, 1888, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O. (Box 1)

MARRIED May 9, 1909, to Stella May Bohrer in Baltimore, O.

His occupation: Carpenter.

She was born Feb. 13, 1889, in Greenfield Township, Fairfield County, O.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O. (Box 1)

HER PARENTS: David Linden and Mary Josephine (Shide) Bohrer.

**THREE CHILDREN of Edgar Vance and Stella May (Bohrer) Ross:****(1) Thelma Ione Ross**

Born Aug. 25, 1912, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O.

**(2) Carol Irene Ross**

Born Dec. 25, 1916, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O.

**(3) Edgar Vance Ross, Jr.**

Born Sept. 5, 1920, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O.

**4. EDWIN LANCE ROSS**

Born Feb. 12, 1888, in Millersport, O.

Died Oct. 20, 1893, in Millersport, O. Buried there.

**THREE CHILDREN OF WILLIAM ALBERT<sup>7</sup> PARRISH AND  
MAY VIOLET (HARTMAN) PARRISH**

(See page 153)

**1. HELEN TEMPEST<sup>8</sup> PARRISH (William Albert<sup>7</sup>, Abram Brooks<sup>6</sup>, Nicholas<sup>5</sup>, Aquilla<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Aug. 30, 1893, in Thurston, O.

Living 1935 in Lancaster, O. (314 North Maple St.)

MARRIED Oct. 10, 1913, to Neal Albright Bibler in Lancaster, O.

His occupation: Salesman.

He was born Oct. 21, 1893, in Baltimore, O.

Living 1935 in Columbus, O.

HIS PARENTS: William Edson and Vida Ellen (Albright) Bibler.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Lee Stanley Bibler, wife, Lettie Gould.

Blanche Esta Bibler, husband, Henry William Lehning.

Donno Daniel Bibler, wife. Iona Outcault.

SIX CHILDREN of Helen Tempest<sup>8</sup> (Parrish) and Neal Albright Bibler:

**(1) Una Hoy Bibler**

Born Feb. 5, 1915, in Thurston, O.

Living 1935 in Lancaster, O. (314 North Maple St.)

UNMARRIED.

**(2) Elsie Lee Bibler**

Born Apr. 14, 1917, in Thurston, O.

Living 1935 in Lancaster, O. (314 North Maple St.)

UNMARRIED.

**(3) William Bruce Bibler**

Born July 5, 1918, in Thurston, O.

Living 1935 in Lancaster, O. (314 North Maple St.)

**(4) Nevin Neal Bibler**

Born Sept. 1, 1919, in Thurston, O.

Living 1935 in Lancaster, O. (314 North Maple St.)

**(5) Bobby Burns Bibler**

Born Jan. 13, 1921, in Thurston, O.

Living 1935 in Lancaster, O. (314 North Maple St.)

**(6) Betty Jane Bibler**

Born June 2, 1924, in Lancaster, O.

Living 1935 in Lancaster, O. (314 North Maple St.)

**2. NADA ELEANOR<sup>8</sup> PARRISH (William Albert<sup>7</sup>, Abram Brooks<sup>6</sup>, Nicholas<sup>5</sup>, Aquilla<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Feb. 9, 1896, in Thurston, O.

Living 1935 in Athens, O. (95 West State St.)

MARRIED Aug. 24, 1919, to Howard Curtis Bobo in Thurston, O.

His occupation: Division Manager. Southern Ohio Electric Co.

He was born May 3, 1897, in South Canaan, O.

Living 1935 in Athens, O. (95 West State St.)

HIS PARENTS: George Henry and Nancy Jane (Davis) Bobo.



**HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:**

Harry Elsworth Bobo, wife, Florence Ann James.  
 Bertha Mae Bobo, Unmarried.  
 Margaret Estelle Bobo, husband, Charles Remington Sheldon.  
 Mary Elizabeth Bobo, husband, Charles Henry Holdcroft.  
 Florence Orinda Bobo, husband, Jesse Carl Mapes.

**TWO CHILDREN of Nada Eleanor<sup>a</sup> (Parrish) and Howard Curtis Bobo:****(1) Jack Junior Bobo**

Born Oct. 20, 1920, in Athens, O.  
 Died Oct. 22, 1920, in Athens, O.

**(2) Howard Emerson Thrall Bobo**

Born June 16, 1924, in Nelsonville, O.

Living 1935 in Athens, O. (95 W. State St.)

**3. HAROLDINE JEANETTE<sup>a</sup> PARRISH (William Albert<sup>r</sup>, Abram Brooks<sup>d</sup>, Nicholas<sup>s</sup>, Aquilla<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Apr. 21, 1901 in Thurston, O.

Living 1935 in Thurston, O. (R.F.D.)

MARRIED May 28, 1927, to Vernon Paul Hart in Ashville, O.

His occupation: Automobile mechanic.

He was born May 3, 1904, near Lancaster, O.

Living 1935 in Thurston, O. (R.F.D.)

HIS PARENTS: Pearl Ellsworth and Laura (Kinser) Hart.

**HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:**

Chester Ray Hart, wife, Lillian Kocker.

**THREE CHILDREN of Haroldine Jeanette<sup>a</sup> (Parrish) and Vernon Paul Hart:****(1) Rose Gaynelle Hart**

Born Jan. 12, 1928, in Thurston, O.

**(2) Robert Lee Hart**

Born Aug. 11, 1929, in Thurston, O.

**(3) Patricia Lou Hart**

Born Sept. 24, 1932, in Thurston, O.

**FIVE CHILDREN OF CLARA RACHEL (MIDDLETON) LESAN  
AND CHARLEY WALTER LESAN**

*(See page 155)*

**1. CLEO BLANCHE LESAN**

Born Feb. 7, 1892, in Mt. Ayr, Ia.

Living 1935 in Newton, Ill. (219 West End St.)

MARRIED Aug. 15, 1918, to Omer Morris Tobias in Lockport, Ill.

His occupation: High school mathematics and manual training.

He was born Apr. 23, 1892, in Kenney, Ill.

Living 1935 in Newton, Ill. (219 West End St.)

HIS PARENTS: John Wesley and Wilhelmina (Hardel) Tobias.

**HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:**

Lillie	Tobias, husband,	Rev. William Omer Butler.
Laura	Tobias, husband,	Dr. Ralph C. Holgate.
Alvin	Tobias, wife.	Tillie Ludwig.
Simon	Tobias, wife.	Elva
Arthur	Tobias, wife,	Mary E. O'Deil.
Elmer Augustus	Tobias, wife,	Burnice Browning.
John Butler	Tobias, wife,	Norabelle Stubblefield.
Vernon	Tobias, wife,	Alice
Harriet	Tobias,	Unmarried.
Wayne	Tobias,	

**TWO CHILDREN** of Cleo Blanche (Lesan) and Omer Morris Tobias:

**(1) Omer Morris Tobias, Jr.**

Born Jan. 22, 1924, in Lincoln, Ill.

Living 1935 in Newton, Ill. (219 West End St.)

**(2) Margaret Elizabeth Tobias**

Born Mar. 27, 1925.

Living 1935 in Newton, Ill. (219 West End St.)

**2. AMY KARIS LESAN**

Born Dec. 3, 1893, in Mt. Ayr, Ia.

Living 1935 in Martinsville, Mo. (R.F.D. #2)

MARRIED Dec. 21, 1913, to James Jacob Parman.

His occupation: General store owner.

He was born Mar. 15, 1891, in All any, Mo.

Living 1935 in Martinsville, Mo. (R.F.D. #2)

HIS PARENTS: Robert Giles and Jennie (Campbell) Parman.

**HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:**

Elva	Parman, husband,	Charley Hartschen.
Cora Frances	Parman, husband,	Orville G. Sandage.
Mattie May	Parman, husband,	Harold D. Rayhorn.
Albert Valentine	Parman, wife,	Cordia Smith.

**THREE CHILDREN** of Amy Karis (Lesan) and James Jacob Parman:

**(1) Edith Lorraine Parman**

Born Nov. 21, 1914, in Hatfield, Mo.

Living 1935 in Martinsville, Mo. (R.F.D. #2)

**(2) Carl Wallace Parman**

Born Sept. 22, 1916, in Hatfield, Mo.

Married Feb. 11, 1935, to Freda Arlene Lovett in Bethany, Mo.  
She was born Nov. 11, 1915, in Hatfield, Mo.

Living 1935 in Hatfield, Mo.

**(3) Robert Lee Parman**

Born July 4, 1922, in Hatfield, Mo.

Living 1935 in Martinsville, Mo. (R.F.D. #2)

**3. KATE DESMOND LESAN**

Born Nov. 13, 1895, in Mt. Ayr, Ia.

Living 1935 in St. Joseph, Mo. (30 East Valley St.)

MARRIED June 12, 1917, to Charles Lester Richardson in Dodge City, Kan.

He was born Dec. 15, 1892, in Eagleville, Mo.

He died Oct. 30, 1918, in Pueblo, Colo.

Buried in Masonic Cemetery, Eagleville, Mo.

HIS PARENTS: Carter Quincy and Lillian (Baker) Richardson.

**HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:**

Grace Carter Richardson, husband, Edwin H. Pearson.  
Maud Roberta Richardson, husband, Harley J. Hougas.  
Minnie Quincy Richardson, husband, Hector W. Macaffree.  
Ruth Harriet Richardson, husband, Charles R. Gates.  
Adah Marie Richardson, husband, Edward A. Johnson.  
Francis Dean Richardson, wife, Mildred Williamson.  
Georgia Esther Richardson, husband, Wayne Middleton Lesan.

(See page 240)

CHILDREN: None.

Kate Desmond Lesan MARRIED second Oct. 31, 1920, to Perry Clyde Taylor in  
Eagleville, Mo.

His occupation: Clerk for Swift & Company, St. Joseph, Mo.

He was born Aug. 7, 1886, in Mitchell County, Kan.

Living 1935 in St. Joseph, Mo. (30 East Valley St.)

HIS PARENTS: William Lindsay and Emma (Messick) Taylor.

**HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:**

Sister (Unnamed)  
Willis Everett Taylor,  
Robert Logan Taylor, wife, Ann Eliza Davis.  
Mary Pearl Taylor, husband, William Logan Dysart.  
George William Taylor, wife, Bessie Jackson.  
Edgar Clell Taylor, wife, Vera Catherine Shaffer.  
Louis Elton Taylor, wife, Amy Dewey Peck.  
Ruth Taylor,

TWO CHILDREN of Kate Desmond (Lesan) and Perry Clyde Taylor:

**(1) Madeline Lesan Taylor**

Born July 28, 1921, in St. Joseph, Mo. (5805 King Hill Ave.)

Living 1935 in St. Joseph, Mo. (30 East Valley Street).

**(2) Clara Janet Taylor**

Born June 3, 1932, in St. Joseph, Mo. (30 East Valley Street).

Living 1935 in St. Joseph, Mo. (30 East Valley Street).

**4. ROY B. LESAN**

Born July 2, 1901, in Mt. Ayr, Ia.

Living 1935 in Eagleville, Mo.

MARRIED Dec. 25, 1922, to Alice Chloe Ballew in Bethany, Mo.

His occupation: Clerk in general store.

She was born Mar. 21, 1903, in Eagleville, Mo.

Living 1935 in Eagleville, Mo.

HER PARENTS: Novie B. and Celia Elizabeth (Wise) Ballew.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Cleo Thomas, Charles Otto, Leotis Horrace and Everett LeRoy Ballew.

SIX CHILDREN of Roy B. and Alice Chloe (Ballew) Lesan:

**(1) Carol Marie Lesan**

Born Sept. 21, 1923, in Eagleville, Mo.

Living 1935 in Eagleville, Mo.

**(2) Charles Warren Lesan**

Born June 12, 1925, in Eagleville, Mo.

Living 1935 in Eagleville, Mo.

**(3) Sibyl Mae Lesan**

Born Jan. 11, 1927, in Eagleville, Mo.

Living 1935 in Eagleville, Mo.

**(4) Donald Eugene Lesan**

Born Mar. 25, 1929, in Eagleville, Mo.

Living 1935 in Eagleville, Mo.

**(5) George Arthur Lesan**

Born Feb. 20, 1931, in Eagleville, Mo.

Living 1935 in Eagleville, Mo.

**(6) Elizabeth Ann Lesan**

Born Dec. 12, 1932, in Eagleville, Mo.

Living 1935 in Eagleville, Mo.

**5. WAYNE MIDDLETON LESAN**

Born June 30, 1907, in Hatfield, Mo.

Living 1935 in Eagleville, Mo.

MARRIED June 18, 1933, to Georgia Esther Richardson in Bethany, Mo.

His occupation: Farmer.

She was born Jan. 26, 1911, in Eagleville, Mo.

Living 1935 in Eagleville, Mo.

HER PARENTS: Carter Quincy and Lillian (Baker) Richardson.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

(See page 239)

CHILDREN: None.

**TWO CHILDREN OF FRED LEE MIDDLETON AND ELSIE  
(IMUS) MIDDLETON**

(See page 155-156)

**1. UNA MILDRED MIDDLETON**

Born Aug. 16, 1900, in Lind, Wash.

Living 1935 in Los Angeles, Calif. (1353 North Avenue 46).

**MARRIED** Mar. 27, 1927, to Albert deForest Palmer, Jr., in Los Angeles, Calif.

His occupation: Funeral director and embalmer.

He was born Dec. 12, 1901, in Providence, R. I.

He died Apr. 12, 1933, in Los Angeles, Calif. Buried there.

**HIS PARENTS:** Albert deForest and Charlotte (Morrill) Palmer.

**HIS BROTHER** (no sisters):

Edward Standish Palmer, wife, Tillie Brandt.

**TWO CHILDREN** of Una Mildred (Middleton) and Albert deForest Palmer, Jr.:

(1) **Albert deForest Palmer, III**

Born Jan. 12, 1928, in Los Angeles, Calif.

Living 1935 in Los Angeles, Calif. (1353 North Avenue 46).

(2) **Fred William Palmer**

Born May 8, 1930, in Glendale, Calif.

Living 1935 in Los Angeles, Calif. (1353 North Avenue 46).

**2. ROSALIE MIDDLETON**

Born Apr. 15, 1906, in Lind, Wash.

Living 1935 in Los Angeles, Calif. (4714 Catalpa Street).

**MARRIED** Feb. 28, 1925, to Paul Warren Axe in San Bernardino, Calif.

His occupation: Appraiser for the City of Los Angeles.

He was born Jan. 13, 1905, in Eureka, Calif.

Living 1935 in Los Angeles, Calif. (4714 Catalpa Street).

**HIS PARENTS:** Fred William and Ella (Warren) Axe.

**HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:**

Fred Warren Axe, wife, Charlotte Rastall.

Harold Warren Axe, wife, Ruth Frey.

Lincoln Simpson Axe,

Dr. Dora Zaidie Axe,

Philip Theodore Axe,

**TWO CHILDREN** of Rosalie (Middleton) and Paul Warren Axe:

(1) **Lauralie Ann Axe**

Born Feb. 27, 1931, in Los Angeles, Calif.

Living 1935 in Los Angeles, Calif. (4714 Catalpa Street).

(2) **Paul Warren Axe, Jr.**

Born Feb. 23, 1933, in Los Angeles, Calif.

Living 1935 in Los Angeles, Calif. (4714 Catalpa Street).

**THREE CHILDREN OF RACHEL ANN' (PARRISH) GEIGER AND  
PETER HARVEY GEIGER**

(See page 156)

**1. GERTRUDE OLLIE GEIGER**

Born Oct. 11, 1881, in Fairfield County, O.  
Died Jan. 22, 1903, in Hebron, O. Buried in Licking Cemetery.  
UNMARRIED.

**2. PERRY CLARENCE GEIGER**

Born Oct. 16, 1884, in Fairfield County, O.

Living 1935 in Rushsylvania, O.

MARRIED Oct. 12, 1912, to Lyda Anna Belle Chism near Millersport, O.

His occupation: Garage and vulcanizing.

She was born Dec. 7, 1885, in Pleasantville, O.

Living 1935 in Rushsylvania, O.

HER PARENTS: Meridith Darlington and Mary (Gettys) Chism.

HER BROTHER AND SISTER:

Clarence Vivian Chism, wife, Eliza Maud White.

Indus Chism, husband, Thomas Cully.

ONE CHILD of Perry Clarence and Lyda Anna Belle (Chism) Geiger:

**Ada Ruth Geiger**

Born Nov. 21, 1913, in Rushsylvania, O.

Living 1935 in Rushsylvania, O.

MARRIED July 15, 1931, to Nelson Simmons in Cincinnati, O.

His occupation: Clerk.

He was born Nov. 23, 1912, in West Mansfield, O.

HIS PARENTS: Halley and Alice (Mann) Simmons.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Ruth, Irene, Gerald and Virgil Simmons.

CHILDREN: None.

**3. FRED LUTHER GEIGER**

Born July 27, 1888, in Fairfield County, O.

Living 1935 in Hebron, O.

MARRIED Nov. 28, 1911, to Mary Elizabeth Huber in Hebron, O.

His occupation: Plumber and electrician.

She was born Feb. 25, 1890, in Hebron, O.

Living 1935 in Hebron, O.

HER PARENTS: Charles Franklin and Celesta (Price) Huber.

THREE CHILDREN of Fred Luther and Mary Elizabeth (Huber) Geiger:

**(1) Homer Edward Geiger**

Born Jan. 11, 1913, in Hebron, O.

Living 1935 in Hebron, O.

UNMARRIED.

**(2) Joseph Harold Geiger**

Born Feb. 7, 1916, in Hebron, O.

Living 1935 in Hebron, O.

His occupation: Student.

**(3) Margaret Ann Geiger**

Born July 8, 1919, in Hebron, O.

Living 1935 in Hebron, O.

**FIVE CHILDREN OF JOHN EDWARD' PARRISH AND MARY  
BELLE (ESLINGER) PARRISH**

*(See page 156-157)*

**1. LULU FAYE' PARRISH (John', Jemima Delilah<sup>6</sup>, Nicholas<sup>5</sup>, Aquilla<sup>4</sup>,  
John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Dec. 29, 1896, in Polk City, Ia.

Living 1935 in Boone, Ia. (R.F.D. #4).

MARRIED July 21, 1926, to Clarence William Alexander.

His occupation: Hickory Grove Nurseries in Boone, Ia.

He was born Jan. 2, 1872.

Living 1935 in Boone, Ia. (R.F.D. #4).

HIS PARENTS: Robert B. and Sabina Catherine (Boyd) Alexander.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Maud Alexander, husband, Carl O. Hill.

Anna Mary Alexander,

Robert Edward Alexander, wife, Clara Engler.

CHILDREN: None.

**2. JOSIE FLOY' PARRISH (John', Jemima Delilah<sup>6</sup>, Nicholas<sup>5</sup>, Aquilla<sup>4</sup>,  
John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Aug. 14, 1888, in Polk City, Ia.

Living 1935 in Boone, Ia. (215 West 7th St.)

MARRIED May 6, 1909, to Charles Eastlund in Beaver, Ia.

His occupation: Carpenter.

He was born Sept. 17, 1885, in Boone, Ia.

Living 1935 in Boone, Ia. (215 West 7th St.)

HIS PARENTS: Ole and Ida Eastlund.

HIS BROTHER (no sisters):

Frank Eastlund

THREE CHILDREN of Josie Floy<sup>8</sup> (Parrish) and Charles Eastlund:

**(1) Dorothy Marjorie Eastlund**

Born May 6, 1910, in Boone, Ia.

Living 1935 in Boone, Ia.

**(2) John Edward Eastlund**

Born Aug. 27, 1922, in Omaha, Nebr.

Living 1935 in Boone, Ia.

**(3) Charles Eastlund, Jr.**

Born Mar. 1, 1926, in Omaha, Nebr.

Living 1935 in Boone, Ia.

**3. LESHIA BELLE' PARRISH (John', Jemima Delilah<sup>6</sup>, Nicholas<sup>5</sup>, Aquilla<sup>4</sup>,  
John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Jan. 1, 1891, in Polk City, Ia.

Living 1935 in Boone, Ia. (R.F.D. #2).

MARRIED Feb. 22, 1913, to John Boyd, Jr., in Des Moines, Ia.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born Aug. 3, 1885, in Boone, Ia.

Living 1935 in Boone, Ia. (R.F.D. #2).

HIS PARENTS: John and Jane (Bennett) Boyd.

**HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:**

Robert Boyd, wife, Nellie Brown.  
 Abraham Boyd, wife, Anna Matson.  
 Margaret Boyd, husband, William Nelson.  
 Jane Boyd, husband, Otto Johnson.  
 Clyde Boyd, wife, Bessie Frill.

**HIS HALF-BROTHERS AND SISTERS:**

Mary Boyd, Unmarried.  
 Bernice Boyd, husband, Fred Gildea.  
 Ruby Boyd, husband, Roscoe Sparks.  
 Roy Boyd, wife, Caroline Buzzell.  
 Scott Boyd, wife, Grace Bennett.

**THREE CHILDREN of Leshia Belle<sup>a</sup> (Parrish) and John Boyd, Jr.:**

- (1) **Eugene Edward Boyd**  
 Born Oct. 27, 1914, in Boone, Ia.  
 Living 1935 in Boone, Ia. (R.F.D. #2).
- (2) **Glenn John Boyd**  
 Born Sept. 25, 1915, in Boone, Ia.  
 Living 1935 in Boone, Ia. (R.F.D. #2).
- (3) **James Earl Boyd**  
 Born Feb. 1, 1919, in Boone, Ia.  
 Living 1935 in Boone, Ia. (R.F.D. #2).

**4. GERTRUDE ESTHER<sup>a</sup> PARRISH (John<sup>r</sup>, Jemima Delilah<sup>a</sup>, Nicholas<sup>s</sup>, Aquilla<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, Edward<sup>l</sup>)**

Born Jan. 22, 1900, in Polk City, Ia.

Living 1935 in Boone, Ia. (309 Story St.)

MARRIED Dec. 6, 1920, to Simon Joseph Farley in Boone, Ia.

His occupation: Brakeman, O. N. W. Railroad Company.

He was born Feb. 18, 1898, in Antigo, Wis.

Living 1935 in Boone, Ia. (309 Story St.)

**HIS PARENTS:** Michael and Anna (Sika) Farley.

**HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:**

Ann Marie Farley, husband, Daniel Boone Wright.  
 Margaret Farley, husband, James E. Crawford.  
 Irene Farley, husband, George Moore.  
 Edna Farley, husband, Carl P. Blatt.

**SIX CHILDREN of Gertrude Esther<sup>a</sup> (Parrish) and Simon Joseph Farley:**

- (1) **Harold Robert Farley**  
 Born Jan. 7, 1922, in Boone, Ia.  
 Living 1935 in Boone, Ia. (309 Story St.)
- (2) **Richard Dean Farley**  
 Born Oct. 23, 1923, in Boone, Ia.  
 Living 1935 in Boone, Ia. (309 Story St.)
- (3) **Donald Francis Farley**  
 Born Aug. 25, 1925, in Boone, Ia.  
 Living 1935 in Boone, Ia. (309 Story St.)
- (4) **Marjorie Ann Farley**  
 Born May 16, 1928, in Boone, Ia.  
 Living 1935 in Boone, Ia. (309 Story St.)



- (5) **Marvin Joe Farley**  
Born Sept. 19, 1930, in Boone, Ia.  
Living 1935 in Boone, Ia. (309 Story St.)
- (6) **Joanne Farley**  
Born May 4, 1935, in Boone, Ia.  
Living 1935 in Boone, Ia. (309 Story St.)
5. **GRACE MAY<sup>a</sup> PARRISH (John<sup>r</sup>, Jemima Delilah<sup>o</sup>, Nicholas<sup>s</sup>, Aquilla<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, Edward<sup>l</sup>)**  
Born Dec. 31, 1901, in Boone, Ia.  
Living 1935 in Boone, Ia. (1201 13th St.)  
MARRIED Dec. 8, 1921, to Isreal Evans Taylor in Boone, Ia.  
His occupation: Printer.  
He was born Aug. 31, 1894, in Anita, Ia.  
HIS PARENTS: Seldon and Flora Isabelle (Turner) Taylor.  
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:  
Mayme Lucille Taylor, husband, Lloyd C. Welch.  
Edgar Ivan Taylor, wife, Hazel Atkinson.  
Neva Mae Taylor, husband, Otis Morton.  
Ralph Merle Taylor, Unmarried.
- TWO CHILDREN of Grace May<sup>a</sup> (Parrish) and Isreal Evans Taylor:
- (1) **Evans Junior Taylor**  
Born Aug. 15, 1922, in Boone, Ia.  
Living 1935 in Boone, Ia. (1201 13th St.)
- (2) **Mary Jane Taylor**  
Born Jan. 30, 1924, in Boone, Ia.  
Living 1935 in Boone, Ia. (1201 13th St.)

**FOUR CHILDREN OF WILLIAM DAVID<sup>r</sup> PARRISH AND CARRIE  
FRANCES (JEFFRIES) PARRISH**  
(See page 157)

1. **MYRTHA LYDIA<sup>s</sup> PARRISH (William David<sup>r</sup>, Jemima Delilah<sup>o</sup>, Nicholas<sup>s</sup>, Aquilla<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, Edward<sup>l</sup>)**  
Born Sept. 13, 1887, in Fairfield County, O.  
Living 1935 in Baltimore, O.  
MARRIED Dec. 8, 1906, to Jeppie Craig Keller in Baltimore, O.  
He was born July 2, 1889, near Millersport, Fairfield County, O.  
He died June 28, 1929, in Lancaster, O. Buried in Kirkersville, O.  
HIS PARENTS: John Franklin and Emma E. (Overholt) Keller.  
He was born Nov. 20, 1845. Living 1935 in Millersport, O.  
She was born Oct. 12, 1854. She died May 23, 1910.
- HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:  
Minda Frances Keller, husband, William H. Turner.  
William Henry Keller, wife, Josephine Clinger.  
Bessie Keller, husband, Charles Bauman.  
Estella Frances Keller, Unmarried.

TWELVE CHILDREN of Myrtha Lydia\* (Parrish) and Jeppie Craig Keller:

- |                            |                           |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| (1) Harold Elden Keller    | (7) Warren William Keller |
| (2) John Paul Keller       | (8) Grace Anna Keller     |
| (3) Frances Avaline Keller | (9) Robert Owen Keller    |
| (4) Roy Alfred Keller      | (10) Alvin Allen Keller   |
| (5) Anita Faye Keller      | (11) Calvin Allen Keller  |
| (6) Clarence Dewey Keller  | (12) Joseph Junior Keller |

(For their records, see page 285-286)

**2. HOMER DAVID<sup>8</sup> PARRISH (William David<sup>7</sup>, Jemima Delilah<sup>6</sup>, Nicholas<sup>5</sup>, Aquilla<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Feb. 11, 1889, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O.

MARRIED Aug. 17, 1912, to Mary Kathryn Blausen in Baltimore, O.

His occupation: Farmer.

She was born Sept. 4, 1888, in Baltimore, O.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O.

HER PARENTS: John and Mary Anne (ZurLinden) Blausen.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Israel Monroe	Blausen, wife,	Anna Mary Kumler.
Jacob Otto	Blausen, wife,	Nora Warner.
John Wesley	Blausen, wife,	Carrie Beam.
Solomen Edward	Blausen, wife,	Winnie Viola Giesy.
Henry Albert	Blausen, wife,	Gertrude Miller.
Cleveland H.	Blausen, wife,	Carrie B. Dauterman.
Charles Bancroft	Blausen, wife,	Estella Snoke.
Ruth L.	Blausen,	Unmarried.

SIX CHILDREN of Homer David<sup>8</sup> and Mary Kathryn (Blausen) Parrish:

- (1) **John William<sup>9</sup> Parrish**  
Born May 18, 1913, in Millersport, O.
- (2) **Eugene Wesley<sup>9</sup> Parrish**  
Born Mar. 23, 1915, in Millersport, O.
- (3) **Charles Gilbert<sup>9</sup> Parrish**  
Born Mar. 20, 1917, in Millersport, O.
- (4) **Mary Kathryn<sup>9</sup> Parrish**  
Born Apr. 25, 1919, in Millersport, O.
- (5) **Wayne B.<sup>9</sup> Parrish**  
Born Dec. 18, 1920, in Millersport, O.
- (6) **Homer David<sup>9</sup> Parrish, Jr.**  
Born Feb. 2, 1925, in Millersport, O.

**3. MARGERY MARIE<sup>9</sup> PARRISH (William David<sup>7</sup>, Jemima Delilah<sup>6</sup>, Nicholas<sup>5</sup>, Aquilla<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Jan. 9, 1891, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O.

MARRIED May 15, 1912, to Arlie H. Spitler in Licking County, O.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born Jan. 10, 1889, in Licking County, O.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O.

HIS PARENTS: William Henry and Della May (Negley) Spitler.

## HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Fred L. Spitler, wife, Lillian Stermer.  
Helen Valora Spitler, Unmarried.

SIX CHILDREN of Margery Marie<sup>a</sup> (Parrish) and Arlio H. Spitler:

## (1) William Harry Spitler

Born Mar. 15, 1913, in Dayton, O.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O.  
UNMARRIED.

## (2) Erma Jane Spitler

Born July 10, 1915, in Dayton, O.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O.  
UNMARRIED.

## (3) Dorothy Juanita Spitler

Born Nov. 14, 1917, in Licking County, O.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O.

## (4) Robert Earl Spitler

Born Aug. 27, 1920, in Fairfield County, O.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O.

## (5) James Kenneth Spitler

Born Feb. 26, 1923, in Fairfield County, O.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O.

## (6) Fred Lewis Spitler

Born Aug. 14, 1928, in Fairfield County, O.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O.

4. ROBERT RUSSELL<sup>s</sup> PARRISH (William David<sup>r</sup>, Jemima Delilah<sup>a</sup>, Nicholas<sup>s</sup>, Aquilla<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)

Born Nov. 15, 1892, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Dayton, O. (922 Walton Avenue).

MARRIED June 3, 1916, to Kathryn Lucy James in Dayton, O.

His occupation: Clerk, National Cash Register Co.

She was born Oct. 2, 1894, in Dayton, O.

Living 1935 in Dayton, O. (922 Walton Avenue).

HER PARENTS: Alva Scott and Daisy Louise (Oliphant) James.

## HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Harry Valmer James, wife, Gertrude Aylward.

Wayland Perry James, wife, Irene Stier.

William James, wife, Freda Raredon.

Owen Richard James, wife, Anna May Leiter.

Florence Carey James, husband, Ronald M. Hazen.

Edith Lee James, husband, Robert Fletcher Higley.

THREE CHILDREN of Robert Russell<sup>s</sup> and Kathryn Lucy (James) Parrish:(1) Kathryn Louise<sup>s</sup> Parrish

Born Mar. 20, 1917, in Dayton, O.

Living 1935 in Dayton, O. (922 Walton Avenue).  
UNMARRIED.

(2) Margaret Lee<sup>s</sup> Parrish

Born Apr. 3, 1920, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Dayton, O. (922 Walton Avenue).

- (3) **Mildred<sup>o</sup> Parrish**  
 Born May 10, 1925, in Dayton, O.  
 Living 1935 in Dayton, O. (922 Walton Avenue).

**THREE CHILDREN OF JOSEPH<sup>r</sup> PARRISH AND MARY  
 ELIZABETH (HAVER) PARRISH**

(See page 160)

1. **LURETHIA MARIE<sup>s</sup> PARRISH (Joseph<sup>r</sup>, Lewis<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Aquilla<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>,  
 William<sup>s</sup>, Edward<sup>t</sup>)**  
 Born June 6, 1893, in New Salem, O.  
 Living 1935 in Columbus, O. (768 Berkeley Road).  
 MARRIED Apr. 26, 1917, to John Lawrence Sheehan in Columbus, O.  
 (He is known by his middle name.)  
 His occupation: Plant supervisor, Ohio Bell Telephone Company.  
 He was born June 11, 1893, in Alton, O.  
 Living 1935 in Columbus, O. (768 Berkeley Road).  
 HIS PARENTS: William McArthur and Mahala Marguerite (McCormick)  
 Sheehan.  
 TWO CHILDREN of Lurethia Marie<sup>s</sup> (Parrish) and John Lawrence Sheehan:  
 (1) **Mary Marguerite Sheehan**  
 (She is known by her middle name.)  
 Born July 1, 1918, in Columbus, O.  
 Living 1935 in Columbus, O. (768 Berkeley Road).  
 (2) **John Lawrence Sheehan, Jr.**  
 Born Apr. 21, 1920, in Alton, O.  
 Living 1935 in Columbus, O. (768 Berkeley Road).
2. **FRANCES ADELL<sup>s</sup> PARRISH (Joseph<sup>r</sup>, Lewis<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Aquilla<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>,  
 William<sup>s</sup>, Edward<sup>t</sup>)**  
 Born June 20, 1897, in Millersport, Fairfield County, O. (old Parrish home).  
 Living 1935 in Millersport, Fairfield County, O. (R.F.D.), with parents, or in  
 Columbus, O. (60 East Broad Street, Room 407).  
 Her occupation: Stenographer-bookkeeper.  
 UNMARRIED.
3. **MARY ELIZABETH<sup>s</sup> PARRISH (Joseph<sup>r</sup>, Lewis<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Aquilla<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>,  
 William<sup>s</sup>, Edward<sup>t</sup>)**  
 Born May 3, 1908, in Millersport, Fairfield County, O. (R.F.D.)  
 Living 1935 in Toledo, O. (3632 Watson Avenue).  
 MARRIED Dec. 29, 1928, to Howard Roland Brigham in Toledo, O.  
 His occupation: Government postal clerk, Toledo, O.  
 He was born Aug. 7, 1904, in Toledo, O.  
 Living 1935 in Toledo, O. (3632 Watson Avenue).  
 HIS PARENTS: Fredrick William and Julia Amanda (Bell) Brigham.  
 HIS SISTER (no brothers):  
 Helen Amanda Brigham, Unmarried.  
 TWO CHILDREN of Mary Elizabeth<sup>s</sup> (Parrish) and Howard Roland Brigham:  
 (1) **Donna Jean Brigham**  
 Born Nov. 28, 1930, in Toledo, O.  
 Living 1935 in Toledo, O. (3632 Watson Avenue).

- (2) **Carole Anita Brigham**  
 Born Dec. 11, 1934, in Toledo, O.  
 Living 1935 in Toledo, O. (3632 Watson Avenue).

**SEVEN CHILDREN OF NELLIE MAY (LILLEY) DUNBAR AND  
 WILBERT HENRY DUNBAR**

(See page 163)

**1. HERBERT HENRY DUNBAR**

Born Apr. 22, 1904, in Kirkpatrick, Ind.

Living 1935 in Streator, Ill. (603 South Sterling Street).

His occupation: Streator Drain Tile Company.

UNMARRIED.

**2. WILLIAM WALLACE DUNBAR**

Born Nov. 5, 1906, in Colfax, Ind.

Living 1935 in Streator, Ill. (1305 South Vermillion Street).

MARRIED June 29, 1927, to Opal Pearl Anderson.

His occupation: Streator Drain Tile Company.

She was born July 4, 1904, in Shelburn, Ind.

Living 1935 in Streator, Ill. (1305 South Vermillion Street).

HER PARENTS: George Edward and Mary Amanda (McLoney) Anderson.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Alvaretta Catharine Anderson,	husband.	Charles Cartright.
Dennis Elroy	Anderson, wife,	Aldona Buchouri.
George Rodney	Anderson, wife.	Hazel Fowler.
Eugene	Anderson,	Unmarried.
Hazel Lee	Anderson, husband.	Albert Monninger.
Max	Anderson.	Unmarried.

TWO CHILDREN of William Wallace and Opal Pearl (Anderson) Dunbar:

(1) **Wallace Edward Dunbar**

Born Nov. 27, 1930, in New Goshen, Ind.

Living 1935 in Streator, Ill. (1305 South Vermillion Street).

(2) **Hazel Lee Dunbar**

Born Aug. 9, 1934, in Streator, Ill.

Living 1935 in Streator, Ill. (1305 South Vermillion Street).

**3. ELEANOR MINERVA DUNBAR**

Born Apr. 16, 1910, in Colfax, Ind.

Living 1935 in Oakland, Calif. (4415 Fleming Avenue).

MARRIED June 10, 1934, to Vincent James Roberts.

His occupation: Electrician.

He was born June 13, 1907, in Terre Haute, Ind.

Living 1935 in Oakland, Calif. (4415 Fleming Avenue).

HIS PARENTS: Charles Bell and Marguerite Mary (Concannon) Roberts.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Joseph Charles	Roberts, Unmarried.
Edward Milton	Roberts, Unmarried.
Cornelius Fredrick	Roberts, Unmarried.
Marguerite Mary	Roberts, Unmarried.

CHILDREN: None.

4. **LOUIS ENGLISH DUNBAR**  
Born Feb. 23, 1913, in Colfax, Ind.  
Living 1935 in Streator, Ill. (603 South Sterling St.)  
His occupation: Attending school (Surveying course).  
UNMARRIED.
5. **JULIA LILLEY DUNBAR**  
Born Sept. 10, 1918, in West Terre Haute, Ind. (R.F.D. #1).  
Living 1935 in Streator, Ill. (603 South Sterling St.)  
Her occupation: Attending school.
6. **PHILIP MAX DUNBAR**  
Born Jan. 12, 1920, in West Terre Haute, Ind. (R.F.D. #1).  
Living 1935 in Streator, Ill. (603 South Sterling St.)  
His occupation: Attending school.
7. **REBECCA ANN DUNBAR**  
Born Mar. 14, 1923, in West Terre Haute, Ind.  
Living 1935 in Streator, Ill. (603 South Sterling St.)  
Her occupation: Attending school.

**FIVE CHILDREN OF BESSIE BELL (BRYAN) GARBER AND  
JAMES WILLIAM GARBER**

(See page 177)

1. **HELEN MARGARETE GARBER**  
Born Aug. 20, 1906, in Bellville, O.  
Living 1935 in Bellville, O. (Markey Street).  
MARRIED Mar. 25, 1924, to George Maurice Goss in Mansfield, O.  
His occupation: Auto mechanic. Proprietor of a garage.  
He was born Sept. 18, 1899, in Bellville, O.  
Living 1935 in Bellville, O. (Markey Street).  
HIS PARENTS: Curtis Isaac and Rena Leah (Ruhl) Goss.  
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:  
Mabel Goss, husband, Roy Jack Fry.  
Ethel Lucile Goss, husband, Wayne McFadden.  
Mary Goss, husband, William McLaughlin.  
Clarence Ruhl Goss, wife, Arvilla Savage.  
FOUR CHILDREN of Helen Margarete (Garber) and George Maurice Goss:  
(1) **Meriam Lucile Goss**  
Born Sept. 26, 1925, in Mansfield, O.  
(2) **Virginia Mae Goss**  
Born July 14, 1928, in Jefferson Township, Richland County, O.  
(3) **Norma Jean Goss**  
Born Feb. 3, 1930, in Jefferson Township, Richland County, O.  
(4) **George William Goss**  
Born Mar. 6, 1933, in Bellville, O.
2. **BRYAN WILLIAM GARBER**  
Born Mar. 30, 1911, in Richland County, O.  
Living 1935 in Bellville, O. (R.F.D. #1).

MARRIED Oct. 20, 1930, to Mary Louise Spayde in Newport, Ky.

His occupation: Fruit grower.

She was born Feb. 14, 1912, in Richland County, O.

Living 1935 in Bellville, O. (R.F.D. #1).

HER PARENTS: Lewis Aden and Mable Jane (Palm) Spayde.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Russel Charles	Spayde, wife,	Ruth Elizabeth Rinehart.
Helen Dorothy	Spayde,	Unmarried.
Mildred Elizabeth	Spayde, husband,	Maurice Chester Bollinger.
Joan Izabelle	Spayde,	Unmarried.
Virginia Marie	Spayde,	Unmarried.

ONE CHILD of Bryan William and Mary Louise (Spayde) Garber:

**Ladonna Jean Garber**

Born Dec. 27, 1930, in Jefferson Township, Richland County, O.

**3. DUANE WALLACE GARBER**

Born July 29, 1913, in Richland County, O.

Living 1935 in Bellville, O. (R.F.D. #1).

UNMARRIED.

**4. RETHA VOE GARBER**

Born Aug. 17, 1916, in Richland County, O.

Living 1935 in Bellville, O. (R.F.D. #1).

UNMARRIED.

**5. ROBERT LOWELL GARBER**

Born July 30, 1921, in Richland County, O.

Living 1935 in Bellville, O. (R.F.D. #1).

UNMARRIED.

**FIVE CHILDREN OF WILLIAM<sup>c</sup> PARRISH AND MARTHA  
(PERRY) PARRISH**

(See page 202)

**1. JOSHUA<sup>r</sup> PARRISH (William<sup>c</sup>, Joshua<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Edward<sup>t</sup>)**

Born about 1823. Died about 1884.

MARRIED Jan. 30, 1844, to Rachel Brown in Harrison County, O., by Rev.

Jacob Lemmon. (Ref. Record C, page 258. Court House. Harrison County, O.)

She was born about 1821.

Joshua and Rachel died of typhoid fever and left the eight children orphans.

EIGHT CHILDREN of Joshua<sup>r</sup> and Rachel (Brown) Parrish:

**(1) Sarah Martha<sup>s</sup> Parrish**

Born in 1848. Died in Ipava, Ill.

**(2) William Jasper<sup>s</sup> Parrish**

His occupation: Farmer.

**(3) Joseph Casper<sup>s</sup> Parrish**

Born in 1850.

His occupation: Conductor. C., B. & Q. Ry. from Galesberg to Aurora, Ill., for many years.

He fell from the train and was killed.

**(4) Joshua Brown<sup>6</sup> Parrish**

His occupation: Brakeman, C., B. & Q. Ry.

**(5) James Carr<sup>6</sup> Parrish****(6) John Randolph<sup>6</sup> Parrish****(7) Andrew Jackson<sup>6</sup> Parrish****(8) Rachel Ann<sup>6</sup> Parrish****2. GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>7</sup> PARRISH (William<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born in 1845.

Killed in the Civil War in 1861.

**3. MARTHA ANN<sup>7</sup> PARRISH (William<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

MARRIED to James Portle.

THIRTEEN CHILDREN of Martha Ann<sup>7</sup> (Parrish) and James Portle:

**(1) Samuel Portle****(2) Martha Portle**

Born Sept. 1, 1852, near Gilmore, O.

Living 1935 in Uhrichsville, O.

MARRIED to William V. Coutts.

CHILDREN: Six.

**(3) William Portle**

Living 1935 in Detroit, Mich. (15744 Linwood Ave.)

**(4) Miranda Portle****(5) Harriette Portle****(6) Margaret Portle****(7) Jennie Portle****(8) Nehemiah Portle****(9) Dufet Portle****(10) Sarah Portle****(11) Lanie (Lame) Portle**

Living 1935 in Animothy, Jones County, Ia.

**(12) Mary Portle**

Living 1935 in Detroit, Mich. (15744 Linwood Ave.)

**(13) Lemial Portle****4. ROSE<sup>7</sup> PARRISH (William<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)****5. SARAH ROLAND<sup>7</sup> PARRISH (William<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born about 1831 in Ohio.

MARRIED to Ebenezer Palmer.



FIVE CHILDREN of Sarah Roland<sup>7</sup> (Parrish) and Ebenezer Palmer:

(1) **Perry Ross Parrish (Palmer)**

Deceased. Buried in Cincinnati, O.

HIS GRANDPARENTS. William and Martha Parrish, adopted him.

His occupation: Methodist minister.

THREE CHILDREN of Perry Ross Parrish:

**John, Eva and Ruth Parrish**

(2) **Richard Palmer**

(3) **William Palmer**

His occupation: Baptist minister.

(4) **Lewis Palmer**

(5) **Rosie Palmer**

Ebenezer Palmer MARRIED second to Malinda<sup>7</sup> Parrish.

(See page 206)

**FIVE CHILDREN OF SAMUEL ROLAND<sup>6</sup> PARRISH AND  
CLARISSA ELIZABETH (HANES) PARRISH**

(His second marriage)

(See page 203)

1. **ANN ELIZA<sup>7</sup> PARRISH** (Samuel Roland<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>,  
John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)

Born in Port Washington, Belmont County, O.

Died in Kansas City, Mo.

MARRIED to Robert Wilson in Ohio.

Divorced in Lawrence, Kan.

They moved to Lawrence, Kan.

ONE CHILD of Ann Eliza<sup>7</sup> (Parrish) and Robert Wilson:

**Minnie Wilson**

MARRIED to Joseph Brooks.

They lived in Inavale, Nebr.

Ann Eliza<sup>7</sup> Parrish MARRIED second to John Cornell.

He was taken by the Quantrell band and burned to death, when the raid was made on Lawrence, Kan.

ONE CHILD of Ann Eliza<sup>7</sup> (Parrish) and John Cornell:

**Name unknown. Died in infancy.**

Ann Eliza<sup>7</sup> Parrish MARRIED third to James Barrett.

He lived at one time in Cedar Junction, Kan.

They moved to Kansas City, and then to Wyandotte, Kan.

THREE CHILDREN of Ann Eliza<sup>7</sup> (Parrish) and James Barrett:

**Ella, Mary and Jessie Barrett**

2. **MERRYMAN M.<sup>7</sup> PARRISH** (Samuel Roland<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>,  
John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)

Born Oct. 24, 1836, near Gilmore, Tuscarawas County, O.

Died Oct. 12, 1924, in Boulder, Colo. Buried in Shenandoah, Ia.

(Birth and death records of Merryman<sup>7</sup> and wife furnished by Johnny Miller Parrish from funeral notices.)

When a young man he enlisted for the Civil War, in 1861.

MARRIED Aug. 26, 1860, to Olinda Miller in New Town, Tuscarawas County, O. (She was a cousin of Rebecca Ann Miller who married Osborn<sup>7</sup> Parrish.)

(See page 255)

His occupation: Farmer and stockman, near Shenandoah, Ia.

They moved from Ohio to Peoria, Ill., to Lawrence, Kan.; returned to Ohio, and then back to Peoria.

She was born July 5, 1840, in Tuscarawas County, O.

She died Apr. 12, 1912, in Manhattan, Kan.. Buried in Shenandoah, Ia.

Funeral services conducted by Rev. J. L. Boyd, minister, at Farmers City, Ia.

HER PARENTS: John and Elizabeth (Ruley) Miller.

(She was his first wife.)

(He was born Dec. 18, 1803. Died Sept. 21, 1887.

She was born June 24, 1804. Died May 2, 1842.

He married second May 23, 1861, to Ruth Dicken.)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Brice McClelland	Miller, wife,	Rebecka Berkshire.
Samuel	Miller, wife,	Maud
Elizabeth	Miller,	
Margaret	Miller,	
Rebeckann	Miller,	
Moses	Miller, wife,	Jane C. Bedwell.
Josephus	Miller, wife,	Maggie

SIX CHILDREN of Merryman M.<sup>7</sup> and Olinda (Miller) Parrish:

(1) Francisco Lincoln <sup>8</sup> Parrish	(4) Nora Olive <sup>8</sup> Parrish
(2) Johnny Miller <sup>8</sup> Parrish	(5) Carrie Estelle <sup>8</sup> Parrish
(3) Flora Bell <sup>8</sup> Parrish	(6) Milton Wasmuth <sup>8</sup> Parrish

(For their records, see page 286-289)

3. ARMINDA ANN<sup>7</sup> PARRISH (Samuel Roland<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)

Born Apr. 18, 1839, in Gilmore, O. Died Dec. 18, 1912.

MARRIED to Lewis Hamilton in Heslop, Washington County, O.

They moved to Washington County, O.

He died Dec. 18, 1912.

Resided in Marietta, O.

EIGHT CHILDREN of Arminda Ann<sup>7</sup> (Parrish) and Lewis Hamilton:

(1) Jennie Hamilton

Lived in Osage, Okla.

(2) Susan Hamilton

Married to Mr. Smoot.

(3) Belle Hamilton

Married to Mr. Farley.

(4) William Hamilton

Living 1935 near Marietta, O.

MARRIED.

NOTE: Four other children died in infancy. Names unknown.

4. OSBORN<sup>7</sup> PARRISH (Samuel Roland<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)

Born Sept. 3, 1841, near Port Washington, O.

Died Mar. 19, 1916, in El Dorado Springs, Mo.

Buried in Hackleman Cemetery, Pleasant View, Mo.

He served in the Civil War, after 1862, in the Forty-Third Ohio Infantry.  
**MARRIED** July 4, 1861, to Rebecca Ann Miller in Tuscarawas County, O.  
 (She was a cousin of Olinda Miller who married Merryman M.<sup>7</sup> Parrish.)

(See page 254)

His occupation: Farmer.

After the close of the Civil War, Osborn<sup>7</sup> started westward for Kansas, taking his wife and son, Samuel Ellsworth, in a covered wagon drawn by two horses. They departed from the home place for Kansas in September, 1865. They traveled westward until they reached Champaign, Ill., where Rebecca Ann and little son took the train to McComb, Ill. Osborn followed and joined them at the home of her father, George Miller, in McComb, Ill.

In the spring of 1866 the families of Osborn Parrish and George Miller started together for Kansas. They came overland, crossed the Mississippi by ferry at Quincy, Ill., and from there to Lawrence, Kan., by team and wagons. They spent one season in Lawrence, and then, in the fall of 1866 moved to Butler, Mo. Osborn lived three miles west of Butler, on what was called the "Fleming Farm;" George Miller lived south of this farm.

In the spring of 1867 Osborn moved across the state line into Kansas to Trading Post, Kan., and resided there until May, 1870.

He then moved to Anderson County, Kan., where he homesteaded eighty acres of land, two and one-half miles north of Kincaid, and remained there from 1870 to 1895 (about twenty-five years). George Miller homesteaded an eighty-acre plot adjoining him.

She was born Aug. 20, 1843, in Ohio.

She died Apr. 17, 1921, in El Dorado Springs, Mo.

Buried in Hackleman Cemetery, Pleasant View, Mo.

**HER PARENTS:** George and Sarah (Branninger) Miller.

(He was born July 22, 1820. Died Mar. 4, 1902.

He was of English and Dutch descent.

She died at the age of 65. She was from Pennsylvania and of Dutch descent.)

**HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:**

Jane	Miller, husband, John Adams.
John Wilson	Miller, wife, Alice Miller.
Mary	Miller, husband, Joseph Mills.
Margaret	Miller,
Joseph	Miller.
Alice	Miller, husband, Mose Miller.
Clarinda	Miller, husband, Samuel McAdam.

**EIGHT CHILDREN** of Osborn<sup>7</sup> and Rebecca Ann (Miller) Parrish:

(1) Samuel Ellsworth <sup>8</sup> Parrish	(5) Mary Josephine <sup>8</sup> Parrish
(2) Normanda Jane <sup>8</sup> Parrish	(6) Clifford LeRoy <sup>8</sup> Parrish
(3) Lewis Merriman <sup>8</sup> Parrish	(7) Iva Frances <sup>8</sup> Parrish
(4) Alonzo <sup>8</sup> Parrish	(8) Charles Ernest <sup>8</sup> Parrish

(For their records, see page 289-294)

**5. ALMOND<sup>7</sup> PARRISH** (Samuel Roland<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>8</sup>)

Born Nov. 18, 1843, in Port Washington, Tuscarawas County, O.

Died 1848 in Ohio, at the age five years, in River Hill, near Port Washington.

**FIVE CHILDREN OF SAMUEL ROLAND<sup>6</sup> PARRISH AND  
MARTHA (STAHL) PARRISH**

(His third marriage)

(See page 203)

**1. JAMES ASBURY<sup>7</sup> PARRISH (Samuel Roland<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>,  
John<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Feb. 28, 1846, in Tuscarawas County, O.

Died Dec. 30, 1916, in Shenandoah, Ia. Buried there.

MARRIED Jan. 1, 1873, to Isabella Armstrong of Princeville, Ill., in Peoria  
County, Ill., where he had moved with his parents a few years before.

They moved to Shenandoah, Ia.

His occupation: Farmer.

She was born Aug. 27, 1850, near Wheeling, W. Va.

She died Aug. 11, 1886, in Shenandoah, Ia. Buried in Princeville, Ill.

HER PARENTS: Joseph and Martha (McNeal) Armstrong.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Mary	Armstrong, husband, Allen McMiller.
Joseph	Armstrong, Unmarried.
James D.	Armstrong, wife, Katheryn Parnell.
Margaret Lueritia	Armstrong, husband, James Asbury Parrish.
(She was his second wife.)	
Ellen T.	Armstrong, husband, Jackson Leaverton.
William R.	Armstrong, wife, Rosena Haller.
Rosalie	Armstrong, Unmarried.
Martha E.	Armstrong, husband, John Squire.

FIVE CHILDREN of James Asbury<sup>7</sup> and Isabella (Armstrong) Parrish:

**(1) Clark<sup>8</sup> Parrish**

Born and died (6 months of age) in Monica, Ill.

**(2) Rhoda<sup>8</sup> Parrish**

Born May 5, 1876, in Monica, Ill.

Died Dec. 28, 1919, in Campbell, Mo.

MARRIED Oct. 15, to John Berwick in Shenandoah, Ia.

He was born in Scotland.

They moved to Hale, Mo., and then to Campbell, Mo.

He is living 1935 in Rollo, Mo.

SEVEN CHILDREN of Rhoda<sup>8</sup> (Parrish) and John Berwick:

(1) Andrew Berwick	(5) Esther Berwick
(2) Marguerite Berwick	(6) Harold Berwick
(3) Alice Berwick	(7) Johnie Berwick
(4) Naomi Berwick	

(All living 1935 in Rollo, Mo.)

**(3) Edith<sup>8</sup> Parrish**

Born Sept. 23, 1878, in Shenandoah, Ia.

Died July 2, 1897, in Haddam, Kan.

MARRIED Jan. 2, 1897, to Samuel Burton in Shenandoah, Ia.

They moved to Washington, Kan.

CHILDREN: None.

**(4) Nona Armstrong<sup>8</sup> Parrish**

Born Dec. 20, 1881, in Shenandoah, Ia.

Living 1935 in Omaha, Nebr. (2445 Pratt St.)

Her occupation: Trained nurse.

UNMARRIED.

**(5) Martha Belle<sup>a</sup> Parrish**

Born in Shenandoah, Ia.

Died in infancy in Monica, Ill., following the death of the mother, Isabella (Armstrong) Parrish.

James Asbury<sup>r</sup> Parrish MARRIED second Sept. 11, 1887, to Margaret Lueritia Armstrong of Princeville, Ill. (She was a sister of Isabella Armstrong, his first wife.)

She was born Mar. 2, 1847, in Wheeling, W. Va.

She died Sept. 4, 1925, in Shenandoah, Ia. Buried there.

HER PARENTS: Joseph and Martha (McNeal) Armstrong.

(See page 256)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

(See page 256)

THREE CHILDREN of James Asbury<sup>r</sup> and Margaret Lueritia (Armstrong) Parrish:

**(1) Ernest<sup>a</sup> Parrish**

Born in Shenandoah, Ia. Died in infancy, at the age of six months.

**(2) James Ensley<sup>a</sup> Parrish**

Born Feb. 11, 1890, in Shenandoah, Ia.

Living 1935 in Sidney, Ia.

MARRIED June, 1912, to Edith Young of Shenandoah, Ia., in Marysville, Mo.

She died Dec., 1915.

TWO CHILDREN of James<sup>a</sup> Ensley and Edith (Young) Parrish:

**(1) Alma Lueritia<sup>a</sup> Parrish**

MARRIED Warren Underwood.

They are living 1935 in Omaha, Nebr. (5135 Parkes St.)

**(2) Florence<sup>a</sup> Parrish**

Died in infancy.

James Ensley<sup>a</sup> Parrish MARRIED second Oct. 15, 1919, to Etta Barnes.

SIX CHILDREN of James Ensley<sup>a</sup> and Etta (Barnes) Parrish:

Rolland<sup>a</sup>, Eliene<sup>a</sup>, Geraldine<sup>a</sup>, Juanita<sup>a</sup>, Jean<sup>a</sup> and Betty Jane<sup>a</sup> Parrish

**(3) Joseph Arthur<sup>a</sup> Parrish**

Born Oct. 3, 1892, in Shenandoah, Ia.

Living 1935 near Imogene, Ia. (R.F.D. #2)

MARRIED in 1916 to Nellie May Young in Randolph, Ia.

(She was a cousin of Edith Young, first wife of his brother James.)

He lived on the old home place, and then moved on farm in Imogene, Ia.

His occupation: Farmer.

She was born Mar. 21, 1895, in Meadow Grove, Nebr.

Living 1935 near Imogene, Ia. (R.F.D. #2)

HER PARENTS: William Wallace and Sarahia Luta (Allely) Young.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Mabel Edith	Young, husband, George Fichter.
Hazel Pearl	Young, husband, Lenord Fichter.
Harold Allely	Young, wife, Gladys Churchman.
Milard Alvin	Young, wife, Grace Keyser.
Walter Wallace	Young,
Alta Beryl	Young,
Wilbur Alison	Young,
Verlin Arline	Young,

TWO CHILDREN of Joseph Arthur<sup>a</sup> and Nellie (Young) Parrish:

- (1) **Doris Eleanor<sup>b</sup> Parrish**  
 Born Mar. 12, 1917, in Imogene, Ia.  
 Living 1935, in Imogene, Ia.  
 UNMARRIED.
- (2) **Carrol Joseph<sup>b</sup> Parrish**  
 Born Jan. 28, 1920, in Shenandoah, Ia.  
 Living 1935, in Imogene, Ia.  
 UNMARRIED.

**2. SARAH ELIZABETH<sup>c</sup> PARRISH (Samuel Roland<sup>c</sup>, Joshua<sup>c</sup>, William<sup>c</sup>, John<sup>c</sup>, John<sup>c</sup>, Edward<sup>c</sup>)**

Born Jan. 5, 1849, in Tuscarawas County, O.  
 Died Sept. 5, 1933, in Topeka, Kan. Buried in Colony, Kan.  
 MARRIED 1876 to Jonas Mendell in Princeville, Ill.  
 His occupation: Farmer.  
 He was born near Princeville, Ill.  
 He died 1880 in Cambridge, Cowley County, Kan. Buried in Burden, Kan.  
 HIS PARENTS: Joseph and Mary (Andrews) Mendell.

**HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:**

Catherine Mendell, husband,	Thomas Walch.
Emanuel Mendell, wife,	Ann Finch.
John Mendell,	Unmarried.
(Died in the war 1861)	
Ira Mendell, wife,	Lydia Myers.
(Died in the war 1861)	
David Mendell, wife,	Emaline Hill.
Malchia Mendell, wife,	Cynthia McGowen.
Mary Jane Mendell, husband,	Willis Burgess.
Lott Mendell,	Unmarried.
Joseph Mendell, wife,	Mary Ellen <sup>c</sup> Parrish.

(See page 260)

TWO CHILDREN of Sarah Elizabeth<sup>c</sup> (Parrish) and Jonas Mendell:

**(1) Ira Sankey Mendell**

Born Aug. 30, 1877, in Lone Elm, Anderson County, Kan.  
 Living 1935 in Kansas City, Mo. (4627 E. 8th St.)  
 MARRIED Nov. 1, 1913, to Hester Irene Saferite in Neosho Falls, Kan.  
 His occupation: Teacher.  
 She was born Dec. 6, 1888, in Neosho Falls, Kan.  
 Living 1935 in Kansas City, Mo. (4627 E. 8th St.)

HER PARENTS: George Willis and Sarah Ellen (Worster) Saferite.

**HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:**

Ethel Rosa Saferite, husband,	Clarence Douglas Dungan.
Alvan Willis Saferite, wife,	Bertha Veteto.
Ernest Hugh Saferite, wife,	Margaret Burton.
Carl Lloyd Saferite, wife,	Alice Gates.

ONE CHILD of Ira Sankey and Hester Irene (Saferite) Mendell:

**Moreen May Mendell**

Born Apr. 5, 1918, in Eldorado, Kan.

Living 1935 in Kansas City, Mo. (4627 E. 8th St.)

**(2) Alice May Mendell**

Born May, 1880, in Cambridge, Kan. Died May, 1881, in Lone Elm, Kan.  
 Buried in Equity Graveyard near Lone Elm, Kan.



**4. MARY ELLEN<sup>7</sup> PARRISH (Samuel Roland<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Nov. 30, 1857, in Port Washington, Tuscarawas County, O.

Living 1935 in Prairie Grove, Ark. (R.F.D. #1).

Moved from Ohio to Peoria, Ill., in 1867 and to Kansas in 1877.

MARRIED Dec. 26, 1876, to Joseph Mendell in Monica, Peoria County, Ill.

(He is a brother of Jonas Mendell who married her sister, Sarah Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Parrish.)

(See page 258)

His occupation: Farmer and decorator.

He was born Aug. 16, 1854, in Brimfield, Peoria County, Ill.

He died Jan. 17, 1929, in Iola, Kan.

HIS PARENTS: Joseph and Mary (Andrews) Mendell.

(See page 258)

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

(See page 258)

TEN CHILDREN of Mary Ellen<sup>7</sup> (Parrish) and Joseph Mendell:

- |                                     |                           |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| (1) Arminda (Minnie) Alvira Mendell | (7) Ernest Milton Mendell |
| (2) Francis Asberry Mendell         | (8) Roland Cecil Mendell  |
| (3) William Jasper Mendell          | (9) Ross Parrish Mendell  |
| (4) Arthur Earl Mendell             | (10) Bessie Leah Mendell  |
| (5) Bertha Lois Mendell             |                           |
| (6) Elmer Roy Mendell               |                           |

(For their records, see page 296-300)

**5. EMILY ALICE<sup>7</sup> PARRISH (Samuel Roland<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Sept. 29, 1863, near Gilmore, O.

Living 1935 in Wayne, Nebr. (508 West 3rd St.)

MARRIED Oct. 8, 1882, to Edwin Norman in Lone Elm, Anderson County, near Garnett, Kan.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born Aug. 5, 1846, in Coshocton County, O.

He died Mar. 16, 1908, in Lone Elm, Kan. Buried there.

HIS PARENTS: Christian and Rebecca Addy Norman.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Addis	Norman, wife,	Elizabeth Baker.
John	Norman,	Unmarried.
Samuel	Norman,	Unmarried.
Harriet Lorinda	Norman, husband,	James Sanford Gamble.
(His first wife)		(See page 260)
Frank	Norman,	Unmarried.

SEVEN CHILDREN of Emily Alice<sup>7</sup> (Parrish) and Edwin Norman:

- |                               |                          |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) Charles Edwin Norman      | (5) Arthur Roland Norman |
| (2) Nora Alice Norman         | (6) Bertha Norman        |
| (3) James Ernest Norman       | (7) Eva Marie Norman     |
| (4) Martha Nellie Rose Norman |                          |

(For their records, see page 300-302)

Emily Alice<sup>7</sup> (Parrish) Norman MARRIED second Mar. 29, 1915, to James Sanford Gamble in Wayne, Nebr.

(See page 260)

His occupation: Farmer (retired).

He was born Oct. 25, 1860, in Woodhull, Ill.

Living 1935 in Wayne, Nebr. (508 West 3rd St.)



**HIS PARENTS:** Samuel Bennett and Eliza Stuart (Barton) Gamble.

**HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:**

Samuel Walter	Gamble, wife,	Lavina Ferrel.
Clara Margaret	Gamble, husband,	William James Walker.
Elizabeth Ella	Gamble, husband,	Allen Johnson.
Oliver Stitt	Gamble, wife,	Sarah Fox.
Luella Jane	Gamble, husband,	Isaac Smith.
Bennett Wilson	Gamble, wife,	Emma Fox.
George Price	Gamble, wife.	Cora Williams.

**CHILDREN:** None.

James Sanford Gamble **MARRIED** first Feb. 18, 1885, to Harriet Lorinda Norman (sister of Edwin Norman).

(See page 260)

She died 1912 in Wayne, Nebr. Buried there.

**HER PARENTS:** Christian and Rebecca Norman.

**HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:**

(See page 260)

**TWO CHILDREN** of James Sanford and Harriet Lorinda (Norman) Gamble:

(1) **Grace Angeline Gamble**

Born Feb. 15, 1889, near Lone Elm, Kan.

Living 1935 in Wayne, Nebr. (508 West 3rd St.)

**UNMARRIED.**

(2) **Altis Ray Gamble**

Born Jan. 22, 1893, near Trask, Mo.

Living 1935 in Wayne, Nebr. (R.F.D. #3)

**MARRIED** to Hannah Ganquist.

### **TEN CHILDREN OF SOLOMON<sup>6</sup> PARRISH AND ELIZABETH (JONES) PARRISH**

(See page 203-204)

**1. JOSHUA<sup>7</sup> PARRISH (Solomon<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Jan. 11, 1829, in Tuscarawas County, O.

Died Sept. 28, 1867.

**MARRIED** June 23, 1852, to Jane Huff.

They lived in Illinois.

**CHILDREN:** None.

**2. SARAHANN<sup>7</sup> PARRISH (Solomon<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born July 28, 1830, in Tuscarawas County, O.

Died Oct. 15, 1869, in Hocking County, O. Buried in Locust Grove Cemetery.

**MARRIED** June 11, 1851, to John Kennedy in Tuscarawas County, O.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born Sept. 13, 1829, in Tuscarawas County, O.

He died May 11, 1893, in Greenville, Darke County, O. Buried in Greenville Cemetery, Greenville, O.

**HIS PARENTS:** John Lindsey and Martha (Ourant) Kennedy.

## HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Obadiah Kennedy, wife, Sarah Rankin.  
 Rachel (Jennie) Kennedy, husband, George Martin.  
 Harriet Kennedy, husband, John Ourant.  
 Charlotte Kennedy, husband, David Schooley.  
 Mary Kennedy, husband, George Veloux.  
 Ellen Kennedy, husband, William Hamilton.  
 James Kennedy,  
 Joseph Kennedy, wife, Mary

(There are two others, names unknown.)

TEN CHILDREN of Sarahann<sup>r</sup> (Parrish) and John Kennedy:

- (1) **George Washington Kennedy**  
 Born May 10, 1852, in Coshoccon County, O.  
 Died Aug., 1929, in Logan County, O.  
 MARRIED July, 1874, to Hannah Ann Clark in Vinton County, O.
- (2) **Florida Karnes Kennedy**  
 Born July 8, 1853, in Coshoccon County, O.  
 Living 1935 in Bellefontaine, O. (409 N. Detroit St.)  
 MARRIED Dec. 11, 1879, to Michael Ashby Carnes in Bellefontaine, O.  
 His occupation: Farmer.  
 He was born Sept. 1, 1842, in Logan County, O.  
 He died July, 1913, in Bellefontaine, O. Buried there in Bluejacket Cemetery.

HIS PARENTS: Michael and Rhoda (Heath) Carnes.

## HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Rachel Carnes, husband, Thomas Rosebrook.  
 Katharine Carnes, husband, Mr. Cooper.  
 Elizabeth Carnes, husband, William Neer.  
 Ann Carnes, husband, George Neer.  
 Nancy Carnes, husband, Joseph Maugans.  
 Jane Carnes, husband, John Kimball.  
 George Carnes, Unmarried.

## EIGHT CHILDREN of Florida (Kennedy) and Michael Ashby Carnes:

- (1) **Mary Olive Carnes**  
 Born May 7, 1881, in Logan County, O.  
 Living 1935 in Dayton, O. (49 Portland Ave.)  
 MARRIED Jan., 1902, to Robert F. Thompson.
- (2) **Michael Oliver Carnes**  
 Born Dec. 19, 1882, in Logan County, O.  
 Living 1935 in Logan County, O.  
 MARRIED Nov. 7, 1918, to Cecile Jacobs.
- (3) **John Eddy Carnes**  
 Born Apr. 6, 1884, in Logan County, O.  
 Living 1935 in Bellefontaine, O. (321 E. Brown St.)  
 MARRIED June 25, 1908, to Hannah Kindell.
- (4) **Rhoda Catharine Carnes**  
 Born Oct. 13, 1885, in Logan County, O.  
 Living 1935 in Dayton, O. (1229 Huffman Ave.)  
 MARRIED June 10, 1908, to Elmer Edward Hochwalt.

- (5) **Addie Jane Carnes**  
Born Jan. 12, 1887, in Logan County, O.  
Living 1935 in Wood-River, Ill. (875 Acton St.)  
MARRIED Nov., 1907, to Starley F. Beasley.
- (6) **Noah Ark Carnes**  
Born May 31, 1888, in Logan County, O.  
Died Dec. 18, 1906, in Logan County, O.  
UNMARRIED.
- (7) **Joseph Armor Carnes**  
Born June 15, 1890, in Logan County, O.  
Living 1935 in Bellefontaine, O. (126 E. High St.)  
MARRIED Apr. 20, 1915, to Ethel Watts.
- (8) **Marion Martin Carnes**  
Born Aug. 8, 1893, in Logan County, O.  
Living 1935 in Thermopolis, Wyo. (Carter Hotel).  
MARRIED Dec. 31, 1915, to Catharine Carden.
- (3) **Thomas Melville Kennedy**  
Born Aug. 31, 1855.  
Died Oct., 1869, in Hocking County, O.  
UNMARRIED.
- (4) **Armour Wellington Kennedy**  
Born Jan. 16, 1857, in Locust Grove, Hocking County, O.  
Living 1935 in Mt. Sterling, O.  
MARRIED Oct. 21, 1891, to Etura Beatrice Harrison near London, O.
- (5) **Franklin Waldo Kennedy**  
Born May, 1860, in Hocking County, O. Died in Columbus, O.
- (6) **Alice Ureta Kennedy**  
Born and died in Wyandotte County, O.  
UNMARRIED.
- (7) **Laura Belle Kennedy**  
Born and died in Hocking County, O.  
UNMARRIED.
- (8) **Marion McClellan Kennedy**  
Born Oct. 20, 1863, in Hocking County, O.  
Died Feb., 1935, in Toledo, O.  
MARRIED to Marie in Buffalo, N. Y.
- (9) **Elizabeth Matilda Kennedy**  
Born Mar. 17, 1865, in Hocking County, O.  
Living 1935 in Adrian, Mo.  
MARRIED to Charles Fri in Vinton County, O.
- (10) **Celina Adeline Kennedy**  
Born Sept. 16, 1867, in Hocking County, O.  
Living 1935 in Greenville, O. (R.F.D.)  
MARRIED to Leo Katzenberger in Greenville, O.
3. **AMANDA<sup>r</sup> PARRISH (Solomon<sup>e</sup>, Joshua<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>d</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Edward<sup>d</sup>)**  
Born Sept. 30, 1832, in Tuscarawas County, O.  
Died Apr. 12, 1899, in Tuscarawas County, O.  
Buried in West Union Cemetery, Tuscarawas County, O.

MARRIED Apr. 12, 1849, to Robert Lanning Morris in Tuscarawas County, O.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born Mar. 10, 1826, in Tuscarawas County, O.

He died Mar. 3, 1899, in Tuscarawas County, O.

Buried in West Union Cemetery, Tuscarawas County, O.

HIS PARENTS: Paton and Martha (Lanning) Morris.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Stephen, John, Ruben, Martha (married to Mr. Cramer), Cynthia and Levi Morris.

NINE CHILDREN of Amanda<sup>r</sup> (Parrish) and Robert Lanning Morris:

- (1) **Francis Morris**  
Born June 24, 1850, in Gilmore, O. Died Dec. 4, 1851, in Gilmore, O.
- (2) **Paton Morris**  
Born Feb. 22, 1852, in Gilmore, O. Died Jan. 12, 1857, in Gilmore, O.
- (3) **Virginia Morris**  
Born June 11, 1853, in Gilmore, O. Died Jan. 28, 1857, in Gilmore, O.
- (4) **Solomon Theodore Morris**  
Born July 30, 1857, in Gilmore, O. Died Oct., in Chicago, Ill.  
MARRIED Dec. 2, 1878, to Ella Millhorn in Gilmore, O.

FOUR CHILDREN of Solomon Theodore and Ella (Millhorn) Morris:

- (1) **Laura Morris**  
MARRIED to Mr. Mosher.  
They are living 1935 in New Philadelphia, O.
- (2) **Ada Morris**  
Living 1935 in Akron, O.
- (3) **Arthur Morris**  
Living 1935 in Racine, Wis.
- (4) **Forrest Morris**  
MARRIED to Mr. Brooker.  
They are living 1935 in Akron, O.
- (5) **John Armstrong Bingham Morris**  
Born June 2, 1860, in Tuscarawas County, O.  
Died Mar. 13, 1933, in Port Washington, O.  
MARRIED Apr. 3, 1881, to Flora E. James in Gilmore, O.

FOUR CHILDREN of John Armstrong Bingham and Flora E. (James) Morris:

- (1) **Dessie Morris**  
MARRIED to Bond Flemming.  
Living 1935 in Port Washington, O.
- (2) **Curtis Morris**  
Living 1935 in Uhrichsville, O.
- (3) **Maude Morris**  
Living 1935 in Columbus, O.
- (4) **Marie Morris**  
Living 1935 in Canton, O.

- (6) **Ida Morris**  
Born Mar. 5, 1864, in Gilmore. O. Died Feb. 22, 1865, in Gilmore, O.
- (7) **Lauretta Morris**  
Born May 13, 1866, in Tuscarawas County, O.  
Living 1935 in Ocean Grove, N. Y. (74 Cookman Ave.) (Methodist Deaconess Rest Home).
- (8) **Oliver F. Morris**  
Born Jan. 14, 1869, in Tuscarawas County, O.  
Died Aug., 1896, in Uhrichsville, O.  
MARRIED Feb. 25, 1892, to Anna B. Milner.  
ONE CHILD of Oliver F. and Anna B. (Milner) Morris:  
**Ray Morris**  
Living 1935 in Columbus. O.
- (9) **Harry Morris**  
Born Dec. 25, 1874, in Gilmore. O.  
MARRIED Jan. 15, 1895, to Martha Timmerman in Gilmore, O.  
Living 1935 in Bedford, O. (723 High St.)  
FOUR CHILDREN of Harry and Martha (Timmerman) Morris:  
(1) **Ethel Morris**  
Born Feb. 13, 1896.  
Died Oct. 3, 1933.  
MARRIED to Mr. Belew.  
(2) **Dorothy Morris**  
Born Sept. 10, 1906.  
Living 1935 in Bedford, O. (25 Blaine Ave.)  
MARRIED to Mr. Roxbury.  
(3) **Helen Morris**  
Born July 29, 1909.  
Living 1935 in Bedford, O. (433 Broadway).  
MARRIED to Mr. Robertshaw.  
(4) **Billy Richard Morris**  
Born July 12, 1916.  
Living 1935 in Bedford, O. (723 High St.)
4. **THOMAS<sup>r</sup> PARRISH** (Solomon<sup>a</sup>, Joshua<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>n</sup>, John<sup>n</sup>, Edward<sup>t</sup>)  
Born Oct. 7, 1834, in Tuscarawas County, O.  
Died Oct. 31, 1907.  
MARRIED Nov. 19, 1857, to Emily Reynolds.  
TWELVE CHILDREN of Thomas<sup>r</sup> and Emily (Reynolds) Parrish:  
(1) **Frank<sup>s</sup> Parrish**  
Lived in Hamilton, Mo.  
(2) **S. W.<sup>s</sup> Parrish**  
Living 1935 in Kansas City, Mo.  
(3) **Thomas<sup>s</sup> Parrish**  
Living 1935 in Carroll, Fairfield County, O.  
(There are nine other children, names unknown.)

**5. ALFRED<sup>r</sup> PARRISH (Solomon<sup>a</sup>, Joshua<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>n</sup>, John<sup>n</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Dec. 1, 1837, in Tuscarawas County, O.  
Died Jan. 6, 1870. Buried in Wesley Chapel, Hocking County, O.  
MARRIED Sept. 20, 1863, to Sarah Ann Crawford.

She was buried in Wesley Chapel, Hocking County, O.  
CHILDREN: Three (all deceased).

**6. MARION<sup>r</sup> PARRISH (Solomon<sup>a</sup>, Joshua<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>n</sup>, John<sup>n</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Dec. 23, 1839, in Tuscarawas County, O.  
Died Nov. 30, 1912, in Monticello, Ind. Buried there.  
MARRIED Aug. 11, 1867, to Maggie Rush.  
Lived in Monticello, Ind.

She died Nov., 1892, in Monticello, Ind. Buried there.

FIVE CHILDREN of Marion<sup>r</sup> and Maggie (Rush) Parrish:

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| (1) Nettie <sup>s</sup> Parrish          | (4) Robert Lincoln <sup>s</sup> Parrish |
| (2) Edward Licurtus <sup>s</sup> Parrish | (5) Earl Herbert <sup>s</sup> Parrish   |
| (3) Emma <sup>s</sup> Parrish            |   |

(For their records, see page 303-304)

**7. ABRAHAM RICHARD<sup>r</sup> PARRISH (Solomon<sup>a</sup>, Joshua<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>n</sup>, John<sup>n</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Sept. 19, 1842, in Tuscarawas County, O.  
Died May 8, 1926, in Stockport, Ia. Buried in Hillsboro, Ia.  
MARRIED Dec. 7, 1865, to Neomia Jane Davidson near Bloomingville, O.  
His occupation: Farmer.

She was born May 31, 1846, in Fayette County, Pa.  
She died Feb. 1, 1921, in Hillsboro, Ia. Buried there.

HER PARENTS: Asa and Charlotte (Cheseman) Davidson.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

James R.	Davidson, wife,	Rachel Jordan.
Robert	Davidson, wife,	Amanda Jordan.
Richard	Davidson, wife,	Susan Shaw.
Samuel	Davidson, wife,	Biddie Oaks.
Albert	Davidson, wife,	Samantha Thomas.
Lydia A.	Davidson, husband,	Samuel Lehman.
Johnson	Davidson, wife,	Maggie Wright.
Margaret A.	Davidson, husband,	Daniel Bray.

FOUR CHILDREN of Abraham Richard<sup>r</sup> and Neomia Jane (Davidson) Parrish:

**(1) Homer Vinton<sup>s</sup> Parrish**

Born Jan. 5, 1867, in Hocking County, O.  
Died Oct., 1904, in Rapid City, S. D. Buried there.  
His occupation: Great Northern Railroad.  
UNMARRIED.

**(2) Marion Solomon<sup>s</sup> Parrish**

Born Nov. 20, 1868, in Ohio.

Living 1935 in Hillsboro, Ia.

MARRIED Oct. 16, 1920, to Hattie Katie Blithe.

She died Aug. 23, 1923, in Hillsboro, Ia. Buried there.

CHILDREN: None.

**(3) Willis E.<sup>s</sup> Parrish**

Born and died Apr. 18, 1872, in Hillsboro, Ia.

**(4) James Asa<sup>o</sup> Parrish**

Born Nov. 12, 1879, in Stockport, Ia.

Living 1935 in Stockport, Ia.

MARRIED May 30, 1901, to Elizabeth Belle Cook in Salem, Ia.

She was born Sept. 7, 1880, in Milan, Sumner County, Kan.

Living 1935 in Stockport, Ia.

HER PARENTS: Lynn H. and Jane (Harper) Cook.

THREE CHILDREN of James Asa<sup>o</sup> and Elizabeth Belle (Cook) Parrish:

**(1) Lloyd Lynn<sup>o</sup> Parrish**

Born July 18, 1903, in Hillsboro, Ia.

Living 1935 in Columbus, O. (624 Euclair Ave., Bixley Sta.)

MARRIED Sept. 11, 1926, to Genevieve Agnes Peter in Fort Madison, Ia.

His occupation: The Crane & Breed Casket Co., Cincinnati, O.

She was born Apr. 24, 1904, in Griggsville, Ill.

Living 1935 in Columbus, O. (624 Euclair Ave., Bixley Sta.)

HER PARENTS: Bert Kious and Jennie Eliza (Power) Peter.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

John Edward Peter, wife, Betty Selby.

Rosemary Peter,

ONE CHILD of Lloyd Lynn<sup>o</sup> and Genevieve Agnes (Peter) Parrish:

**Barbara Jane<sup>o</sup> Parrish**

Born Feb. 21, 1933, in Fort Madison, Ia.

Living 1935 in Columbus, O. (624 Euclair Ave., Bixley Sta.)

**(2) Milan Richard<sup>o</sup> Parrish**

Born Nov. 5, 1907, in Hillsboro, Ia.

Died Feb. 10, 1908, in Stockport, Van Buren County, Ia.

Buried in Hillsboro, Henry County, Ia.

**(3) Raymond Eldridge<sup>o</sup> Parrish**

Born Apr. 21, 1911, in Stockport, Van Buren County, Ia.

Living 1935 in Cedar Rapids, Ia. (1360 1st Ave. N.E.)

UNMARRIED.

**8. ESTHER VICTORIA<sup>r</sup> PARRISH (Solomon<sup>c</sup>, Joshua<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Edward<sup>t</sup>)**

Born Sept. 24, 1847, in Tuscarawas County, O.

Living 1935 in Columbus, O. (109 N. Burgess Avenue).

MARRIED Mar. 7, 1867, to Richard Steele.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born Jan. 31, , in Hocking County, O.

He died Jan., 1914. Buried in Ebenezar, Clinton County, O.

HIS PARENTS: Benedict and Sarah Ann Steele.

CHILDREN: None.

**9. TEMPERANCE PARRISH<sup>r</sup> (Solomon<sup>c</sup>, Joshua<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Edward<sup>t</sup>)**

Born Jan. 7, 1850, in Tuscarawas County, O.

Died Jan. 3, 1861. Buried in Locust Grove, Vinton County, O.

**10. JASPER FISK<sup>7</sup> PARRISH (Solomon<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Apr. 15, 1853, in Tuscarawas County, O.  
Died Sept. 2, 1854. Buried in Locust Grove, Vinton County, O.

**EIGHT CHILDREN OF JOSHUA<sup>6</sup> PARRISH, JR. AND MARY (LEE) PARRISH**

(See page 205-206)

**1. DANIEL LEE<sup>7</sup> PARRISH (Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Dec. 23, 1836.

Died May 21, 1921, in New Athens, O. Buried there.

MARRIED Sept. 25, 1861, to Sara Jane (Houser) Elliott in New Athens, O., by Richard Cartwright. (Ref. Record D, page 457, Harrison County Court House.)

His occupation: Blacksmith.

She was born Aug. 15, 1828.

She died Sept. 6, 1904, in New Athens, O. Buried there.

HER PARENTS: Gasway Houser.

HER SISTER (no brothers):

Harriet Houser, husband, Thomas Dawson.

THREE CHILDREN of Daniel Lee<sup>7</sup> and Sara Jane (Elliott) Parrish:

- (1) Clemma Vinsora<sup>8</sup> Parrish      (3) Frank Clinton<sup>8</sup> Parrish  
(2) Effie McClary<sup>8</sup> Parrish

(For their records, see page 304-306)

Sara Jane Houser MARRIED first to Mr. Elliott.

TWO CHILDREN of Sara Jane (Houser) and Mr. Elliott:

- (1) Robert Elliott

Living 1935 in Maryville, O.

MARRIED and has a large family.

- (2) Mary Elliott

MARRIED to Rev. Taylor Robinson.

He died in Coeur d'Alene, Idaho.

**2. CLARISSA<sup>7</sup> PARRISH (Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Aug. 12, 1833.

**3. NATHAN<sup>7</sup> PARRISH (Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Aug. 15, 1840.

**4. MARY JANE<sup>7</sup> PARRISH (Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Mar. 10, 1842. Died Feb. 14, 1843.

**5. THOMAS<sup>7</sup> PARRISH (Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Feb. 1, 1844. Died Feb. 8, 1844.

**6. MALINDA<sup>7</sup> PARRISH (Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Sept. 10, 1845.

Died May 22, 1918. Buried in West Union, near Gilmore, O.



MARRIED Sept. 16, 1866, to John Alton.

His occupation: Carpenter.

He was born July 30, 1833.

He died Sept. 16, 1900. Buried in West Union, near Gilmore, O.

EIGHT CHILDREN of Malinda<sup>r</sup> (Parrish) and John Alton:

- |                     |                             |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|
| (1) Maggie L. Alton | (5) Hattie G. Alton         |
| (2) E. E. Alton     | (6) Harry J. Alton          |
| (3) Clara May Alton | (7) Malinda J. Alton        |
| (4) Hannah A. Alton | (8) John Taylor Alton, D.D. |

(For their records, see page 306-309)

7. **ELIZABETH<sup>r</sup> PARRISH** (Joshua<sup>a</sup>, Joshua<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Edward<sup>s</sup>)  
 Born Sept. 26, 1847. Died Feb. 18, 1852.
8. **INFANT SON<sup>r</sup> (UNNAMED)** (Joshua<sup>a</sup>, Joshua<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Edward<sup>s</sup>)  
 Born and died July 20, 1849.

**TEN CHILDREN OF HAMILTON<sup>r</sup> PARRISH AND ISABEL  
 (McCOY) PARRISH**

(See page 207)

1. **ELZA<sup>r</sup> PARRISH** (Hamilton<sup>a</sup>, Joshua<sup>a</sup>, William<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Edward<sup>s</sup>)  
 Born June 28, 1844, in Ohio.  
 Died May 28, 1898, in Woolstock, Ia.  
 MARRIED Feb. 22, 1866, to Mary Hamilton in Clay Township, Tuscarawas County, O.  
 She died Mar. 27, 1887, in Gnadenhutzen, O.  
 They moved from Ohio to Illinois, and then back to Ohio.  
 HER PARENTS: William and Maria (James) Hamilton.  
 (She died in 1850.)
- SIX CHILDREN of Elza<sup>r</sup> and Mary (Hamilton) Parrish:
- (1) **Jennie<sup>s</sup> Parrish**  
 Born Jan. 2, 1867, in Gnadenhutzen, O.  
 Living 1935 in Canton, O.  
 MARRIED Dec. 24, 1891, to George Bidwell.  
 He died Dec., 1928.  
 TWO CHILDREN of Jennie<sup>s</sup> (Parrish) and George Bidwell:
- (1) **Roy Bidwell**  
 Born July 26, 1898.  
 MARRIED 1925 to Hilda Alsesser.  
 Living 1935 in Canton, O.
- (2) **Russell Bidwell**  
 Born Aug. 28, 1909.  
 Living 1935 in Canton, O.  
 UNMARRIED.
- (2) **William<sup>s</sup> Parrish**  
 Born Mar. 27, 1873, in Gnadenhutzen, O.  
 MARRIED Dec. 15, 1900, to Aldora Wiley.

## THE PARRISH FAMILY

TWO CHILDREN of William<sup>s</sup> and Aldora (Wiley) Parrish:

(1) **Charles A.<sup>s</sup> Parrish**

Born Sept. 20, 1901.

MARRIED June 22, 1923, to Nellie Wallace.

Living 1935 near Alliance, O.

(2) **Edith<sup>s</sup> Parrish**

Born July 31, 1906.

MARRIED Aug. 29, 1929, to John Smyth.

Living 1935 near Alliance, O.

(3) **Infant<sup>s</sup> (Unnamed)**

Born Mar. 29, 1874, in Wayne Township, Tuscarawas County, O.

(4) **Eva Ella<sup>s</sup> Parrish**

Born Oct. 25, 1876, in Gnadenhutten, O.

Living 1935 near Alliance, O.

MARRIED Oct. 1, 1896, to Edward Walter Hoffman.

Living 1935 near Alliance, O.

THREE CHILDREN of Eva Ella<sup>s</sup> (Parrish) and Edward Walter Hoffman:

(1) **Josephine Mary Hoffman**

Born July 2, 1897.

MARRIED to Hugh W. Rovabaugh (or Rorabaugh).

ONE CHILD of Josephine Mary (Hoffman) and Hugh W. Rovabaugh:

**Alma Lee Rovabaugh**

(2) **Louis E. Hoffman**

Born Jan. 11, 1900.

MARRIED to Nellie Allen.

ONE CHILD of Louis E. and Nellie (Allen) Hoffman:

**Thomas Edward Hoffman**

(3) **Helen Ruth Hoffman**

Born Mar. 11, 1902.

MARRIED to Thomas Howell.

Living 1935 near Alliance, O.

ONE CHILD of Helen Ruth (Hoffman) and Thomas Howell:

**Edwin Earl Howell**

Living 1935 near Alliance, O.

(5) **Maud<sup>s</sup> Parrish**

Living 1935 in Wooster, O.

(6) **Ethel<sup>s</sup> Parrish**

Born Mar. 9, 1886, in Gnadenhutten, O.

Living 1935 in Chicago, Ill.

MARRIED to William Henry Evans.

He was born Mar. 27, 1883, in Bancroft, Ia.

HIS PARENTS: Francis and Mary (Houster) Evans.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Rufus E., Frank E., Lottie V., Hattie M., Charles G., Pearl and George Evans.

SEVEN CHILDREN of Ethel<sup>6</sup> (Parrish) and William Henry Evans:

- (1) **William Henry Evans, Jr.**  
Born Jan. 21, 1906, in Chicago, Ill.
- (2) **Richard Marion Evans**  
Born Aug. 28, 1907, in Chicago, Ill.
- (3) **Robert Francis Evans**  
Born Feb. 18, 1909, in Lakota, Ia.
- (4) **Harold Herbert Evans**  
Born Feb. 25, 1912, in Lakota, Ia.
- (5) **Dorothy Mildred Evans**  
Born June 9, 1913, in Lakota, Ia.
- (6) **Lucille Maxine Evans**  
Born Feb. 20, 1919, in Gerled, Ia.
- (7) **Donald Max Evans**  
Born Apr. 29, 1922, in Gerled, Ia.

2. **SOLOMON E. PARRISH** (Hamilton<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)

Born Aug. 7, 1846, in Ohio.

MARRIED Sept. 13, 1868, to Marguerite E. Lee in Tuscarawas County, O. •  
Moved to Woolstock, Ia.  
Had a large family.

CHILD of Solomon E. and Marguerite E. (Lee) Parrish:

**John A. B.<sup>8</sup> Parrish**

Born Nov. 13, 1871, in Washington Township, Tuscarawas County, O.

3. **MARGUERITE CLARICY PARRISH** (Hamilton<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)

Born Aug. 8, 1848, in Gilmore, O.

Died Mar. 12, 1898, near Gilmore, O. Buried in West Union, O.

MARRIED Nov. 19, 1868, to James Thomas Haver near Gilmore, O.

His occupation: Farmer.

Lived in Gilmore, O.

He was born Mar. 4, 1842, in Rush Township, Tuscarawas County, O.

He died June 16, 1906, near Gilmore, O. Buried in West Union, O.

HIS PARENTS: George and Rachel Haver.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Ike Haver, wife, Mary Armstrong.

Rebecka Haver, husband, Thomas Kail.

Frances Haver, husband, Joseph McCue.

Lib Haver. Unmarried.

Rachel Haver, husband, Joseph Raunolds.

FOUR CHILDREN of Marguerite Claricy<sup>7</sup> (Parrish) and James Thomas Haver:

(1) **George Hamilton Haver**

Born July 26, 1870, in Gilmore, O.

Living 1935 in Des Moines, Ia.

MARRIED to Margaret Johnson.

TWO CHILDREN of George Hamilton and Margaret (Johnson) Haver:

**Bert and Margaret Haver**

(Home is in Newton, Ia.)

**(2) Mariam Dennis Haver**

Born Feb. 16, 1872, in Gilmore, O.

Living 1935 in Uhrichsville, O.

MARRIED Aug. 21, 1885, to Lillian May Kail in Gilmore, O.

His occupation: Carpenter and painter.

She was born Feb. 16, 1872, in Gilmore, O.

Living 1935 in Uhrichsville, O.

HER PARENTS: Mahomet and Susan Jane Kail.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Cora Alvada Kail, husband, Robert Vansickle.

Alice Kail, husband, George Johnson.

Austin Guy Kail, wife, Lula Woods.

CHILDREN: None.

**(3) Frank Gersham Haver**

Born July 4, 1876, in Gilmore, O.

Died May 22, 1902, in Gilmore, O.

UNMARRIED.

**(4) Bert Parrish Haver**

Born Aug. 23, 1886, in Gilmore, O.

Died July 23, 1910, in Gilmore, O.

UNMARRIED.

**4. ALVIRA<sup>7</sup> PARRISH (Hamilton<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Sept. 15, 1850, near Gilmore, O.

Died Oct. 10, 1868, at the age of 18, on her wedding day, just before the ceremony.

She was to be married Oct. 10, 1868, to John Milligan.

**5. MARION<sup>7</sup> PARRISH (Hamilton<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Dec. 20, 1854.

Died 1868, aged 14.

**6. DELLA<sup>7</sup> PARRISH (Hamilton<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Died at 12 years of age.

**7. JENNIE<sup>7</sup> PARRISH (Hamilton<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Died at 6 years of age.

**8. SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> PARRISH (Hamilton<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Died in the Civil War.

**9. ROBERT<sup>7</sup> PARRISH (Hamilton<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Aug. 25, 1860, in Gnadenhutzen, O.

Died Aug. 26, 1925, in Gnadenhutzen, O.

MARRIED Dec. 15, 1887, to Louisa Ruppenthal.

(See page 275)

Resided in Gnadenhutzen, O.

She was born June 2, 1869, in Gnadenhutzen, O.

HER PARENTS: Jacob and Margaret Ruppenthal.

(See page 275)

**HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:**

Fred, Peter, Adam, Sarah and Katharyn Ruppenthal.

(See page 275)

**FOUR CHILDREN of Robert<sup>r</sup> and Louisa (Ruppenthal) Parrish:****(1) Frank<sup>s</sup> Parrish**

Born Jan. 26, 1888.

Living 1935 in Gnadenhutzen, O.

MARRIED Dec. 20, 1908, to Bertha Grott.

She was born May 24, 1888, in Gnadenhutzen, O.

HER PARENTS: Mathias and Aurelia Grott.

**HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:**

Harvey, Walter, Irene, Ada, Maud and Lessie Grott.

**SIX CHILDREN of Frank<sup>s</sup> and Bertha (Grott) Parrish:****(1) Thelma<sup>s</sup> Parrish**

Born Aug. 10, 1910, in Gnadenhutzen, O.

Living 1935 in Canton, O.

MARRIED June 16, 1935, to Melvin Bieyl in Canton, O.

**(2) Robert<sup>s</sup> Parrish**

Born Dec. 17, 1914, in Gnadenhutzen, O.

**(3) Helen<sup>s</sup> Parrish**

Born Oct. 10, 1916, in Gnadenhutzen, O.

**(4) Ruth<sup>s</sup> Parrish**

Born Jan. 26, 1926, in Gnadenhutzen, O.

**(5) Glenn<sup>s</sup> Parrish**

Born Aug. 24, 1928, in Gnadenhutzen, O.

**(6) Maxine<sup>s</sup> Parrish**

Born in Gnadenhutzen, O.

Died in infancy in Gnadenhutzen, O.

**(2) Alonzo<sup>s</sup> Parrish**

Born Dec. 8, 1897.

Living 1935 in Gnadenhutzen, O.

MARRIED Nov. 29, 1922, to Rebecca Miller.

She was born Aug., 1893, in Uhrichsville, O.

HER PARENTS: Jacob S. and Mary (Fenney) Miller.

**HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:**

George, Wilber, Edward, Lewis, Lloyd, Melvin and Thomas Miller.

**FOUR CHILDREN of Alonzo<sup>s</sup> and Rebecca (Miller) Parrish:****(1) Robert Jacob<sup>s</sup> Parrish**

Born Dec. 18, 1923, in Gnadenhutzen, O.

**(2) Charles Wilber<sup>s</sup> Parrish**

Born Aug. 14, 1926, in Gnadenhutzen, O.

**(3) Paul Miller<sup>s</sup> Parrish**

Born Sept. 14, 1927, in Gnadenhutzen, O.

**(4) Ray<sup>s</sup> Parrish**

Born Nov. 3, 1928, in Gnadenhutzen, O.

**(3) Walter<sup>s</sup> Parrish**

Born Sept. 10,

Living 1935 in Gnadenhutten, O.  
MARRIED 1911 to Faye Hamilton.

She died Nov. 23, 1923, in Gnadenhutten, O.

**HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:**Edna Hamilton, husband, Mr. Grott.  
Grace Hamilton, husband, Mr. Miller.  
Donald Hamilton.**FIVE CHILDREN of Walter<sup>s</sup> and Faye (Hamilton) Parrish:****(1) Beryl Margaret<sup>o</sup> Parrish**

Born Feb. 20, 1912, in Gnadenhutten, O.

**(2) Ardath Grace<sup>o</sup> Parrish**

Born Sept. 21, 1914, in Gnadenhutten, O.

**(3) Clyde Victor<sup>o</sup> Parrish**

Born Dec. 24, 1915, in Gnadenhutten, O.

**(4) Eva Louise<sup>o</sup> Parrish**

Born Feb. 24, 1918, in Uhrichsville, O.

MARRIED Oct. 31, 1933, to William Barrick.

**ONE CHILD of Eva Louise<sup>o</sup> (Parrish) and William Barrick:****Jane Louise Barrick**

Born Sept. 12, 1934.

**(5) Warren G.<sup>o</sup> Parrish**

Born Jan. 22, 1921, in Uhrichsville, O.

Walter<sup>s</sup> Parrish MARRIED second Jan., 1925, to Elsie Sanders.**SIX CHILDREN of Walter<sup>s</sup> and Elsie (Sanders) Parrish:****(1) Walter<sup>o</sup> Parrish, Jr.**

Born Oct. 27, 1927, in Uhrichsville, O.

**(2) Wanda Irene<sup>o</sup> Parrish**

Born Aug. 4, 1929, in Uhrichsville, O.

**(3) Charles<sup>o</sup> Parrish**

Born June 1, 1931, in Gilmore, O.

**(4) Patricia Ann<sup>o</sup> Parrish**

Born Aug. 30, 1932, in Gilmore, O.

**(5) Faye Elaine<sup>o</sup> Parrish**

Born Dec. 8, 1933, in Gnadenhutten, O.

**(6) Rona'd Eugene<sup>o</sup> Parrish**

Born May 15, 1935, in Gnadenhutten, O.

**(4) Guy Victor<sup>s</sup> Parrish**

Born Dec. 13, 1894.

UNMARRIED.

**10. GERSHOM ULYSSES<sup>s</sup> PARRISH (Hamilton<sup>o</sup>, Joshua<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>,  
John<sup>s</sup>, Edward<sup>o</sup>)**

Born Apr. 13, 1866, 3 miles south of Gnadenhutten, O.

Died Sept. 2, 1930, 1½ miles east of Gnadenhutten, O.

MARRIED Oct. 1, 1888, to Katharyn Wolf in Rush Township, Tuscarawas County, O.

She was born July 28, 1870, near Gnadenhutzen, O.

Living 1935 near Gnadenhutzen, O.

HER PARENTS: William and Philipina Wolf.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Peter, William, Emma, Charlie, Jacob, Louisa and George Wolf.

FOUR CHILDREN of Gershom Ulysses' and Katharyn (Wolf) Parrish:

(1) **Myrtle Irene<sup>s</sup> Parrish**

Born July 27, 1890, 3 miles south of Gnadenhutzen, O.

Living 1935 in New Philadelphia, O. (R.F.D. #1).

MARRIED Oct. 13, 1908, to Oliver Lichty in Gnadenhutzen, O.

He was born June 30, 1886, in Tuscarawas County, O.

Living 1935 in New Philadelphia, O. (R.F.D. #1).

HIS PARENTS: Albert Theoplist and Helen Martha Lichty.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Earl Foster Lichty, wife, Cida Burgess.

Christina Eva Lichty, Unmarried.

TWO CHILDREN of Myrtle Irene<sup>s</sup> (Parrish) and Oliver Lichty:

(1) **Isabel Myrtle Lichty**

Born May 17, 1915, in Gnadenhutzen, O.

Living 1935 in Navaar, O.

MARRIED Oct. 15, 1933, to Herbert Arthur Denzer in Schoeburn, O.

He was born July 25, 1913, in New Philadelphia, O.

Living 1935 in Navaar, O.

HIS PARENTS: Curtis Oscar and Luella (Studer) Denzer.

HIS BROTHER (no sisters):

Clyde Oscar Denzer, wife, Annabel Reynolds.

CHILDREN: None.

(2) **Harold Clayton Lichty**

Born Jan. 28, 1921, in Tuscarawas County, O.

Living 1935 in Navaar, O.

(2) **Otto Oliver<sup>s</sup> Parrish**

Born Apr. 4, 1892, 3 miles south of Gnadenhutzen, O.

Living 1935 in Cleveland, O. (3040 Prospect).

MARRIED to Anna Harris in New Castle, Pa.

She was born Apr. 4, , in Warren, O.

(3) **Goldie Pearl<sup>s</sup> Parrish**

Born Apr. 21, 1894, 3 miles south of Gnadenhutzen, O.

Living 1935 in Gnadenhutzen, O.

MARRIED Nov. 20, 1922, to Harry Ruppenthral in Dover, O.

(See page 272)

He was born in 1888 in Gnadenhutzen, O.

Living 1935 in Gnadenhutzen, O.

HIS PARENTS: Peter and Mandy Ruppenthral.

(See page 272)

## HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Della, Alta, Estella and Walter Ruppenthal.

(See page 272)

ONE CHILD of Goldie Pearl<sup>a</sup> (Parrish) and Harry Ruppenthal:

**Cathline Ruppenthal**

Born Sept. 24, 1926, in Gnadenhutzen, O.

(4) **Foster Earl<sup>a</sup> Parrish**

Born Feb. 17, 1898, 3 miles south of Gnadenhutzen, O.

Living 1935 in Seattle, Wash. (General Delivery).

MARRIED 1925, to Mary Rafus in Halifax, Nova Scotia.

They are separated.

Living 1935 in Seattle, Wash. (General Delivery).

ONE CHILD of Foster Earl<sup>a</sup> and Mary (Rafus) Parrish:

**Murial Katharyn<sup>a</sup> Parrish**

Born Aug. 28, 1926, in Bakersfield, Calif.

Living 1935 in Seattle, Wash.

**SIX CHILDREN OF ELZA<sup>a</sup> PARRISH AND MARGARET (McCOY)  
PARRISH**

(See page 207)

**1. JAMES ROLAND<sup>r</sup> PARRISH (Elza<sup>a</sup>, Joshua<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>,  
Edward<sup>i</sup>)**

Born Dec. 14, 1845, near Gilmore, O.

Lived near Uhrichsville, O., where he was killed by a train.

MARRIED Jan. 12, 1871, to Sarah A. Furbay in Ohio.

SIX CHILDREN of James Roland<sup>r</sup> and Sarah A. (Furbay) Parrish:

(1) Elderado<sup>a</sup> Parrish

(4) Maud<sup>a</sup> Parrish

(2) Emerson Elesworth<sup>a</sup> Parrish

(5) Oma B.<sup>a</sup> Parrish

(3) Dora<sup>a</sup> Parrish

(6) Alonzo Wallace<sup>a</sup> Parrish

(For their records, see page 309-310)

**2. NANCY JANE<sup>r</sup> PARRISH (Elza<sup>a</sup>, Joshua<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Ed-  
ward<sup>i</sup>)**

Born Oct. 5, 1847, near Gilmore, O.

Died Oct., 1866, in Gilmore, O.

UNMARRIED.

**3. SAMUEL McCOY<sup>r</sup> PARRISH (Elza<sup>a</sup>, Joshua<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>,  
Edward<sup>i</sup>)**

Born Apr. 7, 1850, near Gilmore, O.

Living 1935 in Herman, Nebr.

Lived in Loogotee, Ia., at one time.

MARRIED Mar. 4, 1869, to Barbara Ellen Buffington in Gilmore, Tuscarawas  
County, O.

She was born Aug. 13, 1849, in Gnadenhutzen, O.

She died June 17, 1924, in Herman, Nebr. Buried there.

HER PARENTS: George Washington and Luella (Johnston) Buffington.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

John Buffington, wife, Florenda Uric.

Sarah E. Buffington, husband, Jacob Evans.

Jacob L. Buffington, wife, Catherine Thyme.



SEVEN CHILDREN of Samuel McCoy<sup>r</sup> and Barbara Ellen (Buffington) Parrish:

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| (1) George Elza <sup>s</sup> Parrish     | (5) Imelda May <sup>s</sup> Parrish    |
| (2) Ross Jacob <sup>s</sup> Parrish      | (6) Lynn Alvertis <sup>s</sup> Parrish |
| (3) Theodore Holmes <sup>s</sup> Parrish | (7) Jesse Connant <sup>s</sup> Parrish |
| (4) Jennie Bell <sup>s</sup> Parrish     |  |

(For their records, see page 311-313)

4. ADAM ROSS<sup>r</sup> PARRISH (Elza<sup>s</sup>, Joshua<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Edward<sup>s</sup>)

Born Apr. 27, 1852, near Gilmore, O.

Living 1935 in Gnadenhutzen, O.

MARRIED May 4, 1873, to Edith Markee near Gnadenhutzen, O.

His occupation: Farmer.

She was born Oct. 25, 1852, in Tippecanoe, O.

Living 1935 in Gnadenhutzen, O.

HER PARENTS: William and Miranda (Johnson) Markee.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

- |           |                                     |
|-----------|-------------------------------------|
| Pamela    | Markee, husband, Thomas Irons.      |
| Julia Ann | Markee, husband, Loren Dean.        |
| Hannah    | Markee, husband, Samuel McClintick. |
| James S.  | Markee, wife, Loretta Jones.        |
| John W.   | Markee, Unmarried.                  |

(Died in the Civil War)

THREE CHILDREN of Adam Ross<sup>r</sup> and Edith (Markee) Parrish:

(1) May<sup>s</sup> Parrish

Born Apr. 26, 1874, near Gnadenhutzen, O.

Died Apr. 26, 1874, near Gnadenhutzen, O.

Buried in Kennedy's Cemetery.

(2) Lorendo M.<sup>s</sup> Parrish

Born Jan. 16, 1875, in Gnadenhutzen, O.

Died Feb. 13, 1891, in Gnadenhutzen, O.

Buried in Kennedy's Cemetery.

(3) Myrtle Pamela<sup>s</sup> Parrish

Born Oct. 19, 1878, near Gnadenhutzen, O.

Living 1935 in Lock Seventeen (Seventeen), O.

MARRIED June 8, 1899, to Henry Frederick Heck in Gnadenhutzen, O.

His occupation: General business and postmaster.

He was born Dec. 20, 1875, in Lock Seventeen, O.

Living 1935 in Lock Seventeen (Seventeen), O.

HIS PARENTS: Frederick and Elizabeth (Weber) Heck.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

- |                 |                                  |
|-----------------|----------------------------------|
| Daniel Victor   | Heck, 1st wife, Katharine Gross. |
|                 | 2nd wife, Sarah Ritter.          |
| Estella         | Heck, husband, B. W. Rowland.    |
| William G.      | Heck, Unmarried.                 |
| Sarah Katharine | Heck, Unmarried.                 |

ONE CHILD of Myrtle Pamela<sup>s</sup> (Parrish) and Henry Frederick Heck:

**Frederick Rosslyn Heck**

Born May 27, 1905, in Lock Seventeen, O.

Living 1935 in Canton, O. (719 Clarendon Ave., S.W.)

MARRIED June 26, 1928, to Dorothy Hannah Anderson at Uhrichsville, O.

## THE PARRISH FAMILY

His occupation: Draftsman, Timken Roller Bearing Co.  
She was born Aug. 19, 1905, in Uhrichsville, O.

Living 1935 in Canton, O. (719 Clarendon Ave., S.W.)

HER PARENTS: Dr. Byron G. and Carrie (Richardson) Anderson.

HER BROTHER AND SISTER:

Lewis Anderson, wife, Irma Pilling.

Grace Anderson, husband, Robert Kirtpatric.

CHILDREN: None.

**5. ROBERT<sup>r</sup> PARRISH (Elza<sup>a</sup>, Joshua<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Edward<sup>d</sup>)**

Born Nov. 28, 1855, in Gilmore, Tuscarawas County, O.

Died Dec. 18, 1859, in Gilmore, Tuscarawas County, O. Buried there.

**6. JOSEPHINE<sup>r</sup> PARRISH (Elza<sup>a</sup>, Joshua<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Edward<sup>d</sup>)**

Born May 30, 1858, near Gilmore, O.

Died 1908 in Akron, O. Buried there.

MARRIED to Kinz McMillen.

Lived near Uhrichsville, O.

ONE CHILD of Josephine<sup>r</sup> (Parrish) and Kinz McMillen:

Milford McMillen

Born and died near Gilmore, O.

**SEVEN CHILDREN OF ANGELINE (ROBB) DRAKE AND JOHN MILLER DRAKE**

(See page 213)

**1. FRANKLIN DRAKE**

Born Sept. 19, 1866, in Portland, Ore.

Living 1935 in San Francisco, Calif.

His occupation: Mining engineer.

UNMARRIED.

**2. ROBERT MORRIS DRAKE**

Born Apr. 2, 1869, in Portland, Ore.

Died Oct. 30, 1930, in San Francisco, Calif.

MARRIED Nov. 11, 1900, to Caroline Houston in San Jose, Calif.

His occupation: Civil engineer.

CHILDREN: None.

**3. MARY ELIZABETH DRAKE**

Born Dec. 29, 1871, in Portland, Ore.

Living 1935 in Berkeley, Calif.

Her occupation: Secretary.

UNMARRIED.

**4. GERTRUDE DRAKE**

Born Nov. 2, 1876, in Portland, Ore.

Living 1935 in Santa Cruz, Calif.

MARRIED Dec. 29, 1900, to Dowing Warner Graves in San Jose, Calif.

His occupation: Insurance.

CHILDREN: None.

5. **RUTH V. DRAKE**  
 Born Oct. 17, 1878, in Portland, Ore.  
 Living 1935 in Portland, Ore. (1736 3rd Avenue, S.W.)  
 Her occupation: Registered nurse.  
 UNMARRIED.
6. **ANGELINE DRAKE**  
 Born in Portland, Ore.  
 Died in infancy.
7. **JOHN MILLER DRAKE, JR.**  
 Born Aug. 27, 1883, in Portland, Ore.  
 Died Nov. 27, 1913, in Hibbing, Minn.  
 Buried in Houghton, Mich.  
 MARRIED Aug. 22, to Eleanor Wallace in Houghton, Mich.  
 His occupation: Mining engineer.  
 She was born in Michigan.
- Living 1935 in Evanston, Ill.  
 HER PARENTS: William and Anna Wallace.  
 ONE CHILD of John Miller and Eleanor (Wallace) Drake:  
**Angeline Robb Drake**  
 Born Oct. 8, 1913, in Hibbing, Minn.

**TWO CHILDREN OF MYRTLE AUGUSTA<sup>6</sup> (BELT) REEVES  
 AND GEORGE HARRY REEVES**

(See page 219)

1. **SYLVIA AGNES REEVES**  
 Born Mar. 27, 1890, in St. Marys, O.  
 Living 1935 in Lima, O. (924 State Street).  
 MARRIED Dec. 3, 1910, to Christian Ralph Baechler in Bellefontaine, O.  
 His occupation: Managing trustee for Memorial Park Cemetery.  
 He was born June 13, 1890, in Lima, O.
- Living 1935 in Lima, O. (924 State Street).  
 HIS PARENTS: Christian and Anna Elizabeth (Zurcher) Baechler.  
 HIS HALF-BROTHERS AND SISTERS:  
 Bertha Baechler, husband, Henry Kruse.  
 Gottfried Baechler, wife, Louise Hartman.  
 Edward Carl Baechler, wife, Mary Anna Zullinger.  
 Emma Clara Baechler, husband, William Henry Moore.  
 Albert Lewis Baechler, wife, Goldie Victoria Cremean.
- ONE CHILD of Sylvia Agnes (Reeves) and Christian Ralph Baechler:  
**Kathryn Elizabeth Baechler**  
 Born Nov. 17, 1914, in Lima, O.
- Living 1935 in Lima, O. (924 State Street).  
 Her occupation: Librarian.
2. **ANNA VIOLA REEVES**  
 Born July 30, 1893, in St. Marys, O.  
 Living 1935 in Plymouth, N. H.  
 MARRIED Dec. 13, 1913, to John Detrich Schmidt in Bellefontaine, O.  
 Divorced Aug. 10, 1918, in Boyne City, Mich.

He was born June 6, 1888, in Dayton, O.

Living 1935 in Dayton, O. (318 Gende Ave.)

ONE CHILD of Anna Viola (Reeves) and John Destrack Schmidt:

**John William Carter**

(He was adopted and took name of his mother's second husband.)

Born Nov. 3, 1914, in Boyne City, Mich.

Living 1935 in Plymouth, N. H.

His occupation: Carter's Laundry.

UNMARRIED.

Anna Viola Reeves MARRIED second Aug. 18, 1918, to George Raymond Carter in Grand Rapids, Mich.

He was born Dec. 1, 1880, in Syracuse, N. Y.

Living 1935 in Plymouth, N. H.

His occupation: Proprietor Carter's Laundry.

CHILDREN: None.

**SIX CHILDREN OF LEWIS JUSTICE<sup>8</sup> BELT AND VIOLA (ROSS) BELT**

(See page 220)

**1. CLARENCE LeROY JOHN<sup>9</sup> BELT**

Born Apr. 14, 1897, in St. Marys, O.

Living 1935 in Des Moines, Ia. (3800 Edwards Street).

MARRIED Mar. 6, 1920, to Floy LaVern Trim.

She was born Apr. 12, 1895, in Dublin, Tex.

Living 1935 in Des Moines, Ia. (3800 Edwards Street).

HER PARENTS: Charles E. and Grace L. (Smith) Trim.

THREE CHILDREN of Clarence LeRoy John<sup>9</sup> and Floy LaVern (Trim) Belt:

(1) **Charles Lewis<sup>10</sup> Belt**

Born Nov. 2, 1923, in Des Moines, Ia.

Living 1935 in Des Moines, Ia. (3800 Edwards Street).

(2) **LeRoy John<sup>10</sup> Belt**

Born Mar. 4, 1925, in Des Moines, Ia.

Living 1935 in Des Moines, Ia. (3800 Edwards Street).

(3) **Richard Floyd<sup>10</sup> Belt**

Born Nov. 30, 1926, in Detroit, Mich.

Living 1935 in Des Moines, Ia. (3800 Edwards Street).

**2. FLORENCE ANNA<sup>9</sup> BELT**

Born Mar. 28, 1901, in St. Marys, O.

Living 1935 in Washington, D. C. (609 Keystone Apt., Pennsylvania Ave.)

MARRIED Aug. 1, 1934, to John J. Connolly, Jr., in Frederick, Md.

He was born Mar. 26, 1901, in California.

CHILDREN: None.

**3. BERNICE MARIE<sup>9</sup> BELT**

Born July 10, 1903, in Clarion, Mich.

Living 1935 in Detroit, Mich. (12066 Promenade Avenue).

MARRIED Sept. 4, 1930, to Ellis Edward Paasch in Detroit, Mich.

His occupation: Salesman.

He was born Oct. 19, 1902, in Erie, Pa.

Living 1935 in Detroit, Mich. (12066 Promenade Avenue).

HIS PARENTS: John Edward and Anne Margaret (Burns) Paasch.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Harold Burns	Paasch, wife,	Myrtle Anna Knorr.
Theodore John	Paasch,	Unmarried.
Robert Carlton	Paasch, wife,	Lena Culbertson.
Lynn Wilson	Paasch, wife,	Naomi Minnie Rainey.

CHILDREN: None.

#### 4. CLARA LEOTA<sup>o</sup> BELT

Born Nov. 3, 1905, in Wetzel (near Mancelona), Mich.

Living 1935 in Ferndale, Mich. (364 West Marshall Street).

MARRIED Aug. 16, 1926, to Harry Waldorth Wills.

His occupation: Fireman, Ferndale Fire Department.

He was born Jan. 13, 1907, in Princeton, Mich.

Living 1935 in Ferndale, Mich. (364 West Marshall Street).

HIS PARENTS: Harry and Lillian Marie (Soular) Wills.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Theodore Gorman	Wills, wife,	Melba Lohman.
Howard Sherman	Wills, wife,	Marian Donavon.
Marie Lillion	Wills, husband,	Alfred Joseph La Londe.
Alecia Mae	Wills,	Unmarried.

FOUR CHILDREN of Clara Leota<sup>o</sup> (Belt) and Harry Waldorth Wills:

(1) **Leota Marie Wills**

Born Oct. 30, 1927, in Ferndale, Mich.

Living 1935 in Ferndale, Mich. (364 West Marshall St.)

(2) **Marianne Claire Wills**

Born Oct. 25, 1929, in Ferndale, Mich.

Living 1935 in Ferndale, Mich. (364 West Marshall St.)

(3) **Gloria Mae Wills**

Born July 5, 1931, in Ferndale, Mich.

Living 1935 in Ferndale, Mich. (364 West Marshall St.)

(4) **Harry Richard Wills**

Born Oct. 16, 1934, in Ferndale, Mich.

Living 1935 in Ferndale, Mich. (364 West Marshall St.)

#### 5. PAUL RICHARD<sup>o</sup> BELT

Born and died Mar. 11, 1913, in Boyne City, Mich. Buried there.

#### 6. CLIFTON EDWIN<sup>o</sup> BELT

Born May 6, 1915, in Boyne City, Mich.

Living 1935 in Boyne City, Mich. (316 Douglas Street).

His occupation: Attending high school.

UNMARRIED.

**SEVEN CHILDREN OF EMMA MYRTLE<sup>a</sup> (BELT) AND ALVA  
CARROLL VOORHEES**

*(See page 225-226)*

1. **ETHEL MARGUERITE VOORHEES**  
Born Feb. 26, 1897, in Hebron, O.  
  
Living 1935 in Colonial Heights, Va.  
MARRIED Aug. 27, 1927, to Roland Edward Britton in Richmond, Va.  
  
Living 1935 in Colonial Heights, Va.  
CHILDREN: None.
2. **WILLIAM CARROLL VOORHEES**  
Born Mar. 1, 1899, in Thornville, O.  
  
Living 1935 in Richmond, Va. (2605 Parkwood Ave.)  
MARRIED June 6, 1929, to Marian Morrissette in Midlothian, Va.  
  
TWO CHILDREN of William Carroll and Marian (Morrissette) Voorhees:  
    (1) **Jean Carol Voorhees**  
        Born Jan. 13, 1931, in Richmond, Va.  
  
    (2) **Constance Ann Voorhees**  
        Born June 28, 1934, in Richmond, Va.
3. **DOROTHY KATHRYN VOORHEES**  
Born Dec. 13, 1900, in Somerset, O.  
  
Living 1935 in Winterpock, Va.  
MARRIED Dec. 20, 1924, to Hartwell V. Morrissette in Midlothian, Va.  
  
TWO CHILDREN of Dorothy Kathryn (Voorhees) and Hartwell V. Morrissette:  
    (1) **Frances Van Allan Morrissette**  
        Born Feb. 16, 1926, in Winterpock, Va.  
  
    (2) **Hartwell Van Allan Morrissette, Jr.**  
        Born Oct. 3, 1930, in Winterpock, Va.
4. **ELINOR PEARL VOORHEES**  
Born Feb. 4, 1902, in Somerset, O.  
Died July 3, 1909, in Waverly, Va.
5. **JOHN EUGENE VOORHEES**  
Born Nov. 28, 1905, in Somerset, O.  
  
Living 1935 in Richmond, Va. (The Terrace).  
MARRIED Feb. 26, 1932, to Elizabeth Edenton in Partlow, Va.  
  
CHILDREN: None.
6. **MARY MARJORE VOORHEES**  
Born Mar. 16, 1908, in Columbus, O.  
  
Living 1935 in Richmond, Va. (4213 Grove Ave.)  
MARRIED Nov. 17, 1933, to Saunders Ashton Bagby in Richmond, Va.  
  
CHILDREN: None.
7. **ALVAH (ALVA) ELOISE VOORHEES**  
Born Nov. 3, 1910, in Richmond, Va.  
  
Living 1935 in Richmond, Va. (2510 Floyd Ave.)  
UNMARRIED.

**SIX CHILDREN OF JOSEPH BERTRAM<sup>o</sup> BELT AND LILLIAN  
INEZ (BRIGHT) BELT**

*(See page 229-230)*

1. **FANCHON BRIGHT<sup>o</sup> BELT**  
Born July 19, 1901, in Millersport, O.  
Living 1935 in Columbus, O.  
MARRIED Feb. 6, 1933, to Samuel Corbin in Columbus, O.
2. **MURIEL INEZ<sup>o</sup> BELT**  
Born June 22, 1903, in Millersport, O.  
Living 1935 in Hebron, O.  
MARRIED Dec. 26, 1923, to Thomas Brison in Kentucky.
3. **HAROLD ROBERT<sup>o</sup> BELT**  
Born Mar. 25, 1906, in Millersport, O.  
Living 1935 in Hebron, O.  
MARRIED May 20, 1930, to Margaret Catherine Griffin in Newport, Ky.  
She was born Nov. 13, 1912, in Cardington, O.  
Living 1935 in Hebron, O.  
HER PARENTS: Frank and Mabelle Anna (Harlow) Griffin.  
CHILDREN: None.
4. **GENEVIEVE MABEL<sup>o</sup> BELT**  
Born June 16, 1910, in Millersport, O.  
Living 1935 in Mt. Vernon, O.  
MARRIED Feb. 22, 1934, to Thomas White.
5. **BERTRAM FREDERICK<sup>o</sup> BELT**  
Born Jan. 3, 1913, in Millersport, O.  
Living 1935 in Hebron, O.  
UNMARRIED.
6. **ROBERT JOSEPH<sup>o</sup> BELT**  
Born Sept. 11, 1921, in Millersport, O.  
Living 1935 in Millersport, O.  
UNMARRIED.

**FOUR CHILDREN OF MARY ETTA (KETNER) GILL AND  
CHARLES DAVID GILL**

*(See page 231)*

1. **FLORENCE EMMA GILL**  
Born Jan. 8, 1897, near Millersport, O.  
Living 1935 in Millersport, O.  
MARRIED Jan. 30, 1917, to Robert Dubbs Hansberger in Columbus, O.  
His occupation: Farmer.  
He was born Oct. 13, 1886, in Millersport, O.  
Living 1935 in Millersport, O.  
HIS PARENTS: Henry and Ida Elizabeth (Benidum) Hansberger.  
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:  
Owen Charles Hansberger, Unmarried.  
Dr. Frederic Henry Hansberger, wife, Laura V. Clark.  
Ina Elizabeth Hansberger, husband, Rev. Harry Victor Summers.

TWO CHILDREN of Florence Emma (Gill) and Robert Dubbs Hansberger:

- (1) **Charles Henry Hansberger**  
Born Dec. 30, 1917, in Millersport, O.  
Living 1935 in Millersport, O.
- (2) **Robert Harding Hansberger**  
Born Aug. 3, 1920, in Millersport, O.  
Living 1935 in Millersport, O.

**2. EDWARD WILLIAM GILL**

Born Mar. 18, 1898, near Millersport, O.

Living 1935 near Millersport, O.

MARRIED Mar. 25, 1932, to Lucy Georgiana Crist in Greenup, Ky.

His occupation: Farmer.

She was born Nov. 6, 1912, in Hebron, O.

Living 1935 near Millersport, O.

HER PARENTS: Andrew and Mary Jane (Burdette) Crist.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

- Ruby Violet Crist, Unmarried.  
Daisy May Crist, husband, Harry Augustus Miller.  
Marcella B. Crist, Unmarried.

TWO CHILDREN of Edward William and Lucy Georgiana (Crist) Gill:

- (1) **Jacqueline Gill**  
Born Feb. 24, 1933, in Millersport, O.  
Living 1935 near Millersport, O.
- (2) **John Nicholas Gill**  
Born June 20, 1934, in Millersport, O.  
Living 1935 near Millersport, O.

**3. CATHERINE GILL**

Born Apr. 28, 1900, near Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Kirkersville, O.

MARRIED Dec. 30, 1933, to John Lester Kummer in Wheeling, West Va.

His occupation: Service station owner.

He was born June 27, 1901, in Columbus, O.

Living 1935 in Kirkersville, O.

HIS PARENTS: Charles Edward and Zella Mae (Headlee) Kummer.

(Living 1935 in Kirkersville, O.)

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

- Minerva Elizabeth Kummer, husband, Neal Everett Mauger.  
Kenneth King Kummer, wife, Ena Grace Clifton.  
Audrey Esther Kummer, husband, Ronald Hubert Squires.

CHILDREN: None.

**4. JOHN NICHOLAS GILL, M.D.**

Born Oct. 11, 1905, near Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Ooltewah, Tenn.

MARRIED July 27, 1929, to Marie Beneke in Palmer, Ia.

His occupation: Practices medicine in Ooltewah, Tenn.

She was born Aug. 9, 1907, in Palmer, Ia.

Living 1935 in Ooltewah, Tenn.

HER PARENTS: Herman and Ida A. (Johnson) Beneke.



**HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:**

Henry G. Beneke, wife, Rena Kaiser.  
 John H. Beneke, wife, Berna Johnson.  
 Rudolph G. Beneke, wife, Cora Lathrop.

**CHILDREN:** None.

**TWELVE CHILDREN OF MYRTHA LYDIA<sup>a</sup> (PARRISH) AND  
 JEPPIE CRAIG KELLER**

(See page 245-246)

**1. HAROLD ELDEN KELLER**

Born Oct. 10, 1907, in Baltimore, O.

Living 1935 in Basil, O.

MARRIED Apr. 1, 1933, to Evelyn Marie Giesy in Thornville, O.

His occupation: Farmer.

She was born Oct. 28, 1907, in Basil, O.

Living 1935 in Basil, O.

HER PARENTS: Hector Ernestus and Cora Annettie (Swarner) Giesy.

**HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:**

Edith Olive Giesy, husband, Charles Harmon Ety.

Everett Jacob Giesy, wife, Florence Marguerite Hite.

ONE CHILD of Harold Elden and Evelyn Marie (Giesy) Keller:

**Dennis Elden Keller**

Born Sept. 11, 1933, in Basil, O.

Living 1935 in Basil, O.

**2. JOHN PAUL KELLER**

Born July 31, 1910, in Baltimore, O.

Living 1935 in Baltimore, O.

His occupation: Employee, Fairfield Paper Company.

UNMARRIED.

**3. FRANCES AVALINE KELLER**

Born Jan. 17, 1912, in Baltimore, O.

Living 1935 in Baltimore, O.

UNMARRIED.

**4. ROY ALFRED KELLER**

Born Mar. 3, 1914, in Baltimore, O.

Living 1935 in Baltimore, O.

UNMARRIED.

**5. ANITA FAYE KELLER**

Born Aug. 8, 1916, in Baltimore, O.

Living 1935 in Baltimore, O.

Her occupation: Attending Senior High School.

UNMARRIED.

**6. CLARENCE DEWEY KELLER**

Born Sept. 1, 1918, in Baltimore, O.

Living 1935 in Baltimore, O.

Occupation: Employee of A. G. Fisher.

UNMARRIED.

7. **WARREN WILLIAM KELLER**  
Born Aug. 29, 1920, in Baltimore, O.  
Living 1935 in Baltimore, O.
8. **GRACE ANNA KELLER**  
Born July 22, 1922, in Baltimore, O.  
Living 1935 in Baltimore, O.
9. **ROBERT OWEN KELLER**  
Born Aug. 15, 1924, in Baltimore, O.  
Living 1935 in Baltimore, O.
10. **ALVIN ALLEN KELLER**  
(Twin to Calvin Allen.)  
Born Sept. 13, 1926, in Baltimore, O.  
Died Mar. 13, 1927, in Baltimore, O.
11. **CALVIN ALLEN KELLER**  
(Twin to Alvin Allen.)  
Born Sept. 13, 1926, in Baltimore, O.  
Died Mar. 20, 1927, in Baltimore, O.
12. **JOSEPH JUNIOR KELLER**  
Born Apr. 2, 1928, in Baltimore, O.  
Living 1935 in Baltimore, O.

**SIX CHILDREN OF MERRYMAN M.<sup>r</sup> PARRISH AND OLINDA  
(MILLER) PARRISH**

(See page 253-254)

1. **FRANCISCO LINCOLN<sup>s</sup> PARRISH** (Merryman M.<sup>r</sup>, Samuel Roland<sup>e</sup>,  
Joshua<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Edward<sup>t</sup>)  
Born Dec. 24, 1861, in Lawrence, Jefferson County, Kan.  
Died Feb. 21, 1862, in Lawrence, Jefferson County, Kan.
2. **JOHNNY MILLER<sup>s</sup> PARRISH** (Merryman M.<sup>r</sup>, Samuel Roland<sup>e</sup>,  
Joshua<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Edward<sup>t</sup>)  
Born Feb. 4, 1863, in Peoria, Taswell County, Ill.  
Living 1935 in Radium, Kan.  
MARRIED Mar. 9, 1898, to Elvia May Trively in Randolph, Fremont County, Ia.  
She was born Jan. 28, 1879, in Fremont County, Ia.  
She died Sept. 2, 1902, in Atlanta, Cowley County, Kan. Buried there.  
HER PARENTS: Edwin and Harriet Mariah (Hartley) Trively.  
(He was born July 20, 1856, in Allentown, North Hampton County, Pa.,  
died Jan. 20, 1924, in Randolph, Ia.)  
(She was born Apr. 19, 1841, in Allentown, North Hampton County, Pa.,  
died in 1909.)  
THREE CHILDREN of Johnny Miller<sup>s</sup> and Elvia May (Trively) Parrish:  
(1) Aurice Elva<sup>s</sup> Parrish                      (3) Kenneth Miller<sup>s</sup> Parrish  
(2) Bertha May<sup>s</sup> Parrish  
(For their records, see page 314-315)  
Johnny Miller<sup>s</sup> Parrish MARRIED second Aug. 18, 1903, to Mary Frances Prall  
in Hamburg, Fremont County, Ia.  
She was born Aug. 18, 1871, in Fulton County, Ill.  
Living 1935 in Radium, Kan.

HER PARENTS: John Wilson and Eliza Jane (Brunton) Prall.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Sara Katherin	Prall, husband, George Lloyd.
Martha Emma	Prall, husband, Howard McKissick.
Franklin Elsworth	Prall, wife, Unknown.
Cornelius Wilson	Prall, Unmarried.
Alvin Augustus	Prall, wife, Bertha Goff.
Ida May	Prall, husband, Bert Stevens.
George Milton	Prall, wife, Katherine Stinemite.
Roy Oresus	Prall, wife, Evelyn

FIVE CHILDREN of Johnny Miller<sup>8</sup> and Mary Frances (Prall) Parrish:

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| (1) Teville Irene <sup>9</sup> Parrish  | (4) Clement Crane <sup>9</sup> Parrish |
| (2) John Merryman <sup>9</sup> Parrish  | (5) Elden Ilo <sup>9</sup> Parrish     |
| (3) Loraine Fisher <sup>9</sup> Parrish |  |

(For their records, see page 315-317)

3. **FLORA BELL<sup>8</sup> PARRISH** (Merryman M.<sup>7</sup>, Samuel Roland<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)

Born July 24, 1866, in Princeville, Peoria County, Ill.  
Died Jan. 6, 1872, in Princeville, Peoria County, Ill.

4. **NORA OLIVE<sup>8</sup> PARRISH** (Merryman M.<sup>7</sup>, Samuel Roland<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)

Born Nov. 19, 1868, in Princeville, Peoria County, Ill.  
Died Jan. 17, 1872, in Princeville, Peoria County, Ill. Buried there.

5. **CARRIE ESTELLE<sup>8</sup> PARRISH** (Merryman M.<sup>7</sup>, Samuel Roland<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)

Born Sept. 30, 1873, in Princeville, Peoria County, Ill.  
Died Sept. 15, 1913, in Boulder, Colo. Buried in Shenandoah, Ia.  
MARRIED June 22, 1899, to Charles Thomas Moody in Shenandoah, Fremont County, Ia.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born Aug. 10, 1875, in Farmers City, Ia.

Living 1935 on his ranch at Riverton, Wyo. (P.O. Box 312). His home is in Scottsbluff, Nebr.

HIS PARENTS: James Albert and Martha Isabelle (Clem) Moody.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Walter Bruce Moody, wife,	Pearl Mathews.
Lucy May	Moody, husband, Elmer Elsworth Morse.
Margarette	Moody, husband, Jay Dee Long.

TWO CHILDREN of Carrie Estelle<sup>8</sup> (Parrish) and Charles Thomas Moody:

(1) **Dolores Moody**

Born Apr. 3, 1900, in Atlanta, Kan.

Living 1935 in Trinidad, Colo. (208 West Main St.)

MARRIED Mar. 19, 1923, to Everett Lawrence Killion in Las Animas, Colo.  
Separated.

His occupation: Engineer.

He was born Aug. 1, 1902, in Buffalo, Okla.

Living 1935 in Scottsbluff, Nebr. (18th and Broadway).

HIS PARENTS: John Frank and Mary Ellen (Hopper) Killion.

## THE PARRISH FAMILY

## HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Ida May Killion, husband, Berten Hanning.  
 Jean Killion, husband, George Lyon.  
 Blanche Killion, husband, Victor Olston.  
 Ethel Lucille Killion, Unmarried.  
 Elmer George Killion, wife, Ada O'Brien.  
 Claude Earl Killion, wife, Madge Shannon.  
 Frank Edward Killion,  
 Jesse Willis Killion, Unmarried.

## TWO CHILDREN of Dolores (Moody) and Everett Lawrence Killion:

(1) **Estelle Jean Killion**  
 Born Dec. 5, 1929, in Scottsbluff, Nebr.

(2) **Margaret Joan Killion**  
 Born July 20, 1931, in Denver, Colo.

(2) **Albert Estele Moody**  
 Born Sept. 1, 1906; in Atlanta, Kan.

Living 1935 in Grand Junction, Colo. (1st Lt. F. A. Res. Camp N M-2-C)  
 (Home address: Denver, Colo. 626 Grant St.)

MARRIED June 18, 1932, to Edythe Lucille Walden in Trinidad, Colo.  
 His occupation: Transportation service.  
 She was born July 27, 1904, in Hannibal, Mo.

HER PARENTS: Abraham Palmer and Hallie Izora (Burditt) Walden.

## HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Lillian Dean Walden, husband, Paul DeRouse.  
 William Henry Walden, wife, Gladys  
 Eugene Edward Walden, Unmarried.  
 Glenn West Walden,  
 Charles J. Walden,

CHILDREN: None.

6. **MILTON WASMUTH<sup>8</sup> PARRISH** (Merryman M.<sup>7</sup>, Samuel Roland<sup>6</sup>,  
 Joshua<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>;  
 Born Oct. 28, 1883, in Shenandoah, Fremont County, Ia.

Living 1935 in Arvada, Colo. (Box 378)

His occupation: Contractor.

MARRIED Mar. 26, 1917, to Mabel Howard De Lashmutt in Chicago, Ill.  
 She was born Apr. 27, 1884, in Martinsville, Ill.

Living 1935 in Arvada, Colo. (Box 378)

HER PARENTS: William Gracson and Virginia Sophia (Reich) De Lashmutt.

## HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

William De Lashmutt,  
 Helen De Lashmutt,  
 Harry De Lashmutt, wife, May Moulden.  
 Edith Gertrude De Lashmutt, husband, Perley Clinton Newlin.  
 Jennie Blanche De Lashmutt, husband, Mitchel Baker.  
 Grace Mildred De Lashmutt, Unmarried.  
 Rebekah Ayres De Lashmutt, husband, Levi Noakes.

THREE CHILDREN of Milton Wasmuth<sup>8</sup> and Mabel Howard (De Lashmutt)  
 Parrish:

(1) **Marian Adele<sup>9</sup> Parrish**  
 Born Feb. 24, 1919, in Boulder, Colo.

- (2) **Howard Milton<sup>o</sup> Parrish**  
Born Mar. 19, 1921, in Boulder, Colo.
- (3) **Helen Olinda<sup>o</sup> Parrish**  
Born Aug. 28, 1922, in Boulder, Colo.

**EIGHT CHILDREN OF OSBORN<sup>r</sup> PARRISH AND REBECCA ANN  
(MILLER) PARRISH**

(See page 254-255)

1. **SAMUEL ELLSWORTH<sup>s</sup> PARRISH** (Osborn<sup>r</sup>, Samuel Roland<sup>e</sup>, Joshua<sup>s</sup>,  
William<sup>e</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Edward<sup>t</sup>)  
Born Jan. 14, 1862, in Port Washington, O.

Living 1935 in Devon, Kan. (R.F.D.)

MARRIED Dec. 24, 1885, to Ivea Elizabeth Dougherty in Colony, Kan.

His occupation: Farmer.

She was born Aug. 18, 1864, in Fairmount, Vermilion County, Ill.

Living 1935 in Devon, Kan. (R.F.D.)

HER PARENTS: Francis Lewis and Susan America (Taylor) Dougherty.

(He died June 5, 1904. She died July 28, 1873.)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Josephine	Dougherty,	Unmarried.
Marcus	Dougherty, wife,	Nellie Wolfe.
Joseph Milton	Dougherty,	Unmarried.
Lewis	Dougherty, wife,	Mattie Cluster.
Alvin	Dougherty, wife,	Hanna Deck.
Marietta	Dougherty,	Unmarried.
Lillie May	Dougherty, husband,	John M. Irwin.
James Alfred	Dougherty, wife,	Mary Kinney.
Jennie	Dougherty,	Unmarried.
Lyman Clyde	Dougherty, wife,	Blanche McBean.
Charles Everett	Dougherty, wife,	Ina Wood.
Frank Lewis	Dougherty, wife,	Gertrude Harkness.
Kirk	Dougherty,	Unmarried.

EIGHT CHILDREN of Samuel Ellsworth<sup>s</sup> and Ivea Elizabeth (Dougherty) Parrish:

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| (1) <b>Harry Ellsworth<sup>o</sup> Parrish</b> | (5) <b>Ione<sup>o</sup> Parrish</b>           |
| (2) <b>Maude May<sup>o</sup> Parrish</b>       | (6) <b>Lee<sup>o</sup> Parrish</b>            |
| (3) <b>Lola Chloe<sup>o</sup> Parrish</b>      | (7) <b>Lynn Samuel<sup>o</sup> Parrish</b>    |
| (4) <b>Fred Louis<sup>o</sup> Parrish</b>      | (8) <b>Nora Elizabeth<sup>o</sup> Parrish</b> |

(For their records, see page 317-319)

2. **NORMANDA JANE<sup>s</sup> PARRISH** (Osborn<sup>r</sup>, Samuel Roland<sup>e</sup>, Joshua<sup>s</sup>,  
William<sup>e</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Edward<sup>t</sup>)

Born Oct. 29, 1865, in McComb, Ill.

Living 1935 in Kansas City, Kan. (4807 Brown Ave.)

MARRIED June 8, 1884, to John Bratton Heller in Kincaid, Kan.

His occupation: Railroad work; carpenter.

He was born Jan. 1, 1852, in Champaign, Ill.

He died Mar. 10, 1935, in Kansas City, Kan. Buried there in Bethel Cemetery.

HIS PARENTS: Thomas and Rebecca (Wheelan) Heller.

## HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

William	Heller,	Unmarried.
Henry	Heller,	Unmarried.
(Died in Civil War.)		
Mary	Heller, husband,	Mr. Lacey.
Almeda	Heller, husband,	John Myers.
Matilda	Heller, husband,	Harvey Van Gundy.
Margaret	Heller, husband,	Joe Ceph Miller.
Charles Wallace	Heller, wife,	Emma Pierce.
Earl	Heller, husband,	Charles Stout.

## HIS HALF-BROTHER AND SISTER:

Eli	Heller,
Ann	Heller, husband,
	Myron Gier.

FOUR CHILDREN of Normanda Jane<sup>s</sup> (Parrish) and John Bratton Heller:

(1) Birdie Beatrice Heller	(3) Marie Valentine Heller
(2) Golda Erma Heller	(4) Calla Opal Heller

(For their records, see page 320)

3. LEWIS MERRIMAN<sup>s</sup> PARRISH (Osborn<sup>r</sup>, Samuel Roland<sup>s</sup>, Joshua<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Edward<sup>r</sup>)

Born Jan. 1, 1869, in Trading Post, Kan.

Living 1935 in Denver, Mo. (R.F.D. #2)

MARRIED July 4, 1890, to Hattie May Bidwell in Anderson County, Kan.

His occupation: Dairy farming and carpenter.

She was born in Ohio.

HER PARENTS: John Quincy and Elizabeth (Mitchell) Bidwell.

## HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Minnie	Bidwell, husband,	Jerry Lewis.
Clyde	Bidwell, wife,	Nanna Lewis.
John Clifton Bidwell.		

TWO CHILDREN of Lewis Merriman<sup>s</sup> and Hattie May (Bidwell) Parrish:

(1) Velma<sup>p</sup> Parrish  
Born Feb. 20, 1891, in Anderson County, Kan.

MARRIED to Mr. Lucas.

(2) Bennie LaVerne<sup>p</sup> Parrish  
Born Sept. 8, 1893, in Anderson County, Kan.

Lewis Merriman<sup>s</sup> Parrish MARRIED second May 28, 1898, to Fanny Dale (Colvin) Adams in Albany, Mo.

She was born Oct. 26, 1875, in Gentry County, Mo.

Living 1935 in Denver, Mo.

HER PARENTS: John Patton and Emily Catherine (Stapleton) Colvin.

## HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Johnny Milton	Colvin, wife,	Grace Elizabeth Blanton.
Ben Stapleton	Colvin, wife,	Laura Eliza Sowards.
Maggie Lyda Elizabeth	Colvin, husband,	Fred Monroe Wayman.
William Francis	Colvin, wife,	Cassie May Stevens.

FOUR CHILDREN of Lewis Merriman<sup>s</sup> and Fanny Dale (Colvin) Adams Parrish:

(1) Laura Opal<sup>p</sup> Parrish  
Born Dec. 25, 1900, in Gentry County, Mo.  
Died June 28, 1902, in Gentry County, Mo.

(2) Glen Everett<sup>p</sup> Parrish  
Born July 3, 1903, in Gentry County, Mo.

MARRIED July 28, 1929, to Dilla May Hill in Albany, Mo.

Living 1935 in Watson, Mo. (R.F.D. #2)

His occupation: Farmer.

She was born Sept. 30, 1903, in Albany, Mo.

She died Oct. 13, 1933, in Albany, Mo.

Buried in Wayman Cemetery in Gentry County, Mo.

HER PARENTS: Columbus and Jennie Colvin Hill.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Willie, Jessie and Hassie Hill.

ONE CHILD of Glen Everett<sup>o</sup> and Della May (Hill) Parrish:

**William Douglas<sup>1o</sup> Parrish**

Born May 30, 1930, in Albany, Mo.

Died May 30, 1930, in Albany, Mo.

Buried in Wayman Cemetery in Gentry County, Mo.

Glen Everett<sup>o</sup> Parrish MARRIED second Jan. 28, 1934, to Velma Leona (Glenn) Collinson in Bethany, Mo.

She was born May 9, 1906, in Bethany, Mo.

Living 1935 in Watson, Mo. (R.F.D. #2)

HER PARENTS: Cloudy Perkins and Josephine Frances (Harryman) Glenn.

HER SISTER (no brothers):

Julia Amy Kathryn Glenn, Unmarried.

CHILDREN: None.

Velma Leona (Glenn) MARRIED first to Loren A. Collinson.

TWO CHILDREN of Velma Leona (Glenn) and Loren A. Collinson:

(1) **Richard Anley Collinson**

Born Nov. 21, 1927, in Broken Bow, Nebr.

(2) **Marvin Lee Collinson**

Born Oct. 10, 1928, in Blue Springs, Nebr.

(3) **Paul Russell<sup>o</sup> Parrish**

Born Oct. 12, 1905, in Gentry County, Mo.

MARRIED June 28, 1926, to Dortha Agnes Terry in Grant City, Mo.

His occupation: Farmer.

She was born May 4, 1909, in Albany, Mo.

Living 1935 in Albany, Mo. (R.F.D. #4)

HER PARENTS: Charles Lee and Mary Deborah (Gillespie) Terry.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

William Burl Terry, wife, Emma Hill.

Doris Ellen Terry, husband, George Thomas Pierce.

Blondina Zula Terry, husband, Ernest Glade Coluin.

TWO CHILDREN of Paul Russell<sup>o</sup> and Dortha Agnes (Terry) Parrish:

(1) **Charles Lewis<sup>1o</sup> Parrish**

Born Apr. 29, 1927, in Albany, Mo. (R.F.D. #4)

(2) **Donald Edward<sup>1o</sup> Parrish**

Born Sept. 21, 1929, in Albany, Mo. (R.F.D. #4)

(4) **Howard Lewis<sup>o</sup> Parrish**

Born Jan. 7, 1909, in Gentry County, Mo.

Died Apr. 6, 1922, in St. Joseph, Mo.

Fanny Dale (Colvin) MARRIED first Apr. 28, 1895, to Charles Francis Adams in Albany, Mo.

ONE CHILD of Fanny Dale (Colvin) and Charles Francis Adams:

**Clarence Wade Adams**

Born June 29, 1895, in Denver, Mo.

Living 1935 in Albany, Mo. (R.F.D. #4)

4. **ALONZO<sup>8</sup> (LONNIE) PARRISH** (Osborn<sup>7</sup>, Samuel Roland<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)

Born July 22, 1871, in Kincaid, Kan.

Died Oct. 4, 1872, in Kincaid, Kan. Buried there.

5. **MARY JOSEPHINE<sup>8</sup> PARRISH** (Osborn<sup>7</sup>, Samuel Roland<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)

Born Apr. 18, 1873, in Kincaid, Kan.

Living 1935 in Pleasant View, Mo.

MARRIED Dec. 24, 1895, to William Thomas Ellerman in Pleasant View, Mo.

His occupation: Farmer—poultry raising.

He was born Jan. 22, 1874, in Pleasant View, Mo.

Living 1935 in Pleasant View, Mo.

HIS PARENTS: John Dederick and Caroline (Shankle) Ellerman:

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Minnie A. Ellerman,	husband, Orlando B. Cottrell.
Anna Ellerman,	husband, Ernest Hearman Hoerning.
Louis J. Ellerman,	wife, Lucy Minks.
Lizzie Ellerman,	1st husband, Charley C. Mann.
	2nd husband, Walter Parsons.

TWO CHILDREN of Mary Josephine<sup>8</sup> (Parrish) and William Thomas Ellerman:

(1) **George Lester Ellerman**                      (2) **Velma Josephine Ellerman**

(For their records, see page 321-322)

6. **CLIFFORD LeROY<sup>8</sup> PARRISH** (Osborn<sup>7</sup>, Samuel Roland<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)

Born May 2, 1880, in Kincaid, Kan.

Living 1935 in Jefferson City, Mo.

MARRIED Dec. 31, 1899, to Lillie Alice Foster in Cedar County, Mo.

Divorced 1926 in Hutchinson, Kan.

His occupation: Architect and contractor.

She was born Oct. 27, 1879, in Cedar County, Mo.

Living 1935 in Hutchinson, Kan. (518 East 8th St.)

HER PARENTS: Zachariah Taylor and Mary Jane (Manning) Foster.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Frank Elmo Foster,	wife, Anne Sexton.
Nancy Anna Foster,	husband, Harley B. Miller.
Everett Foster,	
Grace Foster,	husband, Marion Mays.
Ernest Orville Foster,	wife, Katherine Cripe.
Laban Laurel Foster,	1st wife, Jessie Givens.
	2nd wife, Emma

THREE CHILDREN of Clifford LeRoy<sup>8</sup> and Lillie Alice (Foster) Parrish:

(1) **Gladys Anna<sup>9</sup> Parrish**

Born Oct. 25, 1900, in Cedar County, Mo.

Living 1935 in Hutchinson, Kan. (518 East 8th St.)

MARRIED Aug. 25, 1922, to James Gardner.



FOUR CHILDREN of Gladys Anna<sup>n</sup> (Parrish) and James Gardner:

- (1) **Barbara Jean Gardner**  
Born June 27, 1924.
- (2) **Donald Dale Gardner**  
Born Nov. 19, 1927.
- (3) **Shirley Joan Gardner**  
Born Aug. 13, 1930.
- (4) **James Lowell Gardner**  
Born Feb. 22, 1932.

(2) **Inez Marie<sup>n</sup> Parrish**  
Born Dec. 20, 1901, in Cedar County, Mo.

Living 1935 in Haviland, Kan. (Box 76)  
MARRIED Apr. 5, 1924, to Rolley Louis King in Hutchinson, Kan.  
His occupation: Owner and manager of Haviland Telephone Exchange.  
He was born Apr. 17, 1899, in Kingman County, Kan.

Living 1935 in Haviland, Kan. (Box 76)  
HIS PARENTS: George William and Amanda Ann (Moore) King.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Alta Lorene King, husband, Sylvanis Story Hynes.  
Ira Lloyd King, wife, Dora Fields.  
Ethel Fern King, husband, Fay William Wilson.  
Golda Marie King, husband, Fred Wilson.  
Gurney Duard King, wife, Roxie Maxine Hamilton.

ONE CHILD of Inez Marie<sup>n</sup> (Parrish) and Rolley Louis King:

**Beverly Ann King**  
Born Jan. 29, 1926, in Hutchinson, Kan.

Living 1935 in Haviland, Kan.

(3) **Neva Mae<sup>n</sup> Parrish**  
Born May 26, 1903, in Gentry County, Mo.

Living 1935 in New Orleans, La. (4233 Fontainebleau Dr.)  
MARRIED Apr. 25, 1926, to Virgil Lawrence Munger in Boulder, Colo.  
His occupation: Office manager, Libby, McNeil & Libby.  
He was born June 19, 1903, in Turon, Kan.

Living 1935 in New Orleans, La. (4233 Fontainebleau Dr.)  
HIS PARENTS: Lawrence and Flora (Welty) Munger.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Cecil Munger,  
Willis Munger, wife, Maxine Reynolds.  
Millard Munger, wife, Gertrude Mudge.  
Flora Ellen Munger,

ONE CHILD of Neva Mae<sup>n</sup> (Parrish) and Virgil Lawrence Munger:

**Richard Parrish Munger**  
Born June 20, 1930, in El Paso, Tex.  
Died Aug. 31, 1930, in El Paso, Tex.

7. **IVA FRANCES<sup>n</sup> PARRISH (Osborn<sup>r</sup>, Samuel Roland<sup>c</sup>, Joshua<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Edward<sup>t</sup>)**

Born Mar. 26, 1884, in Kincaid, Kan.

Died Feb. 4, 1935, in Pleasant View, Mo. Buried in Hackleman Cemetery.

MARRIED Oct. 8, 1902, to James Edward Neely in Pleasant View, Mo.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born Sept. 15, 1879, in Pleasant View, Mo.

Living 1935 in El Dorado Springs, Mo. (R.F.D. #5).

HIS PARENTS: Charles Daniel and Elethea B. (Smith) Neely.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Bettie Elizabeth	Neely, husband,	Jasper A. Vaughan.
Claude	Neely, wife,	Jessie Clopton.
Thomas Arthur	Neely, wife,	Mary Ainsworth.
Oliver P.	Neely, wife,	Elsie Worthington.
Dock T.	Neely, wife,	Alva Messick.
Ruban A.	Neely, wife,	Vernie McMillen.
Lawrence	Neely, wife,	Zelma Simpson.
Mack	Neely, wife,	Ethel Messick.

THREE CHILDREN of Iva Frances<sup>9</sup> (Parrish) and James Edward Neely:

- (1) Charles Osborn Neely                      (3) Josephine Elizabeth Neely  
(2) Ernest Herman Neely

(For their records, see page 322-323)

8. CHARLES ERNEST<sup>8</sup> PARRISH (Osborn<sup>7</sup>, Samuel Roland<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)

Born Jan. 7, 1886, in Kincaid, Kan.

Living 1935 in St. Joseph, Mo. (R.F.D. #5, c/o John Karrle, Sr.)

MARRIED Apr. 26, 1916, to Minnie Karrle in St. Joseph, Mo.

His occupation: Farmer.

She was born Mar. 3, 1893, in St. Joseph, Mo.

Living 1935 in St. Joseph, Mo. (R.F.D. #5).

HER PARENTS: John and Christina (Widman) Karrle.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Sophia	Karrle, husband,	Chester Floyd Harris.
John	Karrle, Jr., wife,	Leona Dorothy Marie Gradter.
Rosa	Karrle, husband,	John Thomas Powell.
Henry Earnest	Karrle, wife,	Bernice Marie Bauman.

SIX CHILDREN of Charles Ernest<sup>8</sup> and Minnie (Karrle) Parrish:

- (1) Thelma Eileen<sup>9</sup> Parrish  
Born Feb. 1, 1917, in Shenandoah, Ia.

Living 1935 in St. Joseph, Mo.

- (2) Kenneth Wade<sup>9</sup> Parrish  
Born Mar. 15, 1918, in Shenandoah, Ia.

Living 1935 in St. Joseph, Mo.

- (3) Dorothy Marie<sup>9</sup> Parrish  
Born May 17, 1925, in St. Joseph, Mo.

Living 1935 in St. Joseph, Mo.

- (4) Norma Jean<sup>9</sup> Parrish  
Born June 7, 1927, in St. Joseph, Mo.

Living 1935 in St. Joseph, Mo.

- (5) Erma Lee<sup>9</sup> Parrish  
Born July 4, 1929, in St. Joseph, Mo.

Living 1935 in St. Joseph, Mo.

- (6) Rose Ann<sup>9</sup> Parrish  
Born July 16, 1934, in Bethany, Mo.

Living 1935 in St. Joseph, Mo.

**THREE CHILDREN OF SARAH ELIZABETH<sup>r</sup> (PARRISH)  
STAPLES AND RESOLVE SEARS STAPLES**

(Her second marriage)

(See page 258-259)

**1. PEARL WARREN STAPLES**

Born June 20, 1885, near Lone Elm, Kan.

Living 1935 in Toronto, Kan.

MARRIED Nov. 26, 1909, to Ella Elva Haggard in Independence, Kan.

His occupation: Hotel proprietor.

She was born Jan. 26, 1874, near Toronto, Kan.

She died Oct. 12, 1925, in Toronto, Kan. Buried in Garnett, Kan.

CHILDREN: None.

Pearl Warren Staples MARRIED second May 7, 1926, to Myrtle Iva Pratt in Erie, Kan.

She was born May 28, 1880, in Bates County, Mo.

Living 1935 in Toronto, Kan.

HER PARENTS: James Cunningham and Mary Fleming (Blankinship) Stockton.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Jess David	Stockton, wife,	Elma Lane.
William Ace	Stockton, wife,	Jennie Shaw.
George Elmer	Stockton, wife,	Myrtle
Lark Curties	Stockton, wife,	Pearl
Mary Elizabeth	Stockton, husband,	Edward Bushnell.
Artie Pearl	Stockton, husband,	Henry Kingen.

CHILDREN: None.

**2. ANNIE FLORENCE STAPLES**

Born July 27, 1888, near Lone Elm, Kan.

Living 1935 in Hutchinson, Kan. (821 N. Monroe St.)

MARRIED Nov. 24, 1919, to John Areta Davis in Colony, Kan.

His occupation: Methodist minister in Hutchinson, Kan. (S.W. Kans. Conf.)

He was born Mar. 21, 1891, in Brookville, Pa.

Living 1935 in Hutchinson, Kan. (821 N. Monroe St.)

HIS PARENTS: Samuel C. and Charlotte U. (Black) Davis.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Aneata	Davis, husband,	Henry B. McGee.
Lewis	Davis, wife,	Della Gabagen.
Lavina M.	Davis, husband,	Alexander E. Clawson.
Angeline	Davis, husband,	Ralph Manuel.
Klina C.	Davis, husband,	Curtis E. Davis.

ONE CHILD of Annie Florence (Staples) and John Areta Davis:

**Wesley Homer Davis**

Born Sept. 20, 1923, in Kansas City, Kan.

Living 1935 in Hutchinson, Kan. (821 N. Monroe St.)

**3. INA MAY STAPLES**

Born July 14, 1889, near Lone Elm, Kan.

Living 1935 in Topeka, Kan. (1180 Brooks Ave.)

MARRIED May 31, 1913, to Wayne Winfield Scott in Manhattan, Kan.

His occupation: Supervisor of industrial arts in Topeka, Kan.

He was born Jan. 7, 1890, in Colony, Kan.

Living 1935 in Topeka, Kan. (1180 Brooks Ave.)

HIS PARENTS: Alvin Vermont and Mary George (Burcham) Scott.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Clarence	Scott,	Unmarried.
Elmer Holloway	Scott, wife,	Flossie Hamilton.
Edna Pearl	Scott, husband,	Charles Lineback.
Nellie	Scott, husband,	John Kent.
George	Scott, wife,	
Lena	Scott, husband,	Albert Alexander.
Fern	Scott, husband,	Olin Jordan.
Herman	Scott,	Unmarried.
Bert	Scott,	Unmarried.

SIX CHILDREN of Ina May (Staples) and Wayne Winfield Scott:

- (1) **Wayne Sears Scott**  
Born Jan. 16, 1915, in Nonman, Okla.  
Living 1935 in Topeka, Kan. (1180 Brooks Ave.)
- (2) **James Alvin Scott**  
Born Aug. 12, 1917, in El Dorado, Kan.  
Died Feb. 28, 1922, in Topeka, Kan.
- (3) **Walter Theodore Scott**  
Born July 29, 1918, in El Dorado, Kan.  
Living 1935 in Topeka, Kan. (1180 Brooks Ave.)
- (4) **Evelyn May Scott**  
Born Apr. 30, 1921, in Topeka, Kan.  
Living 1935 in Topeka, Kan. (1180 Brooks Ave.)
- (5) **Ina Mary Elizabeth Scott**  
Born June 22, 1923, in Topeka, Kan.  
Died Jan. 23, 1924, in Topeka, Kan.
- (6) **Warren Hardin Scott**  
Born Mar. 16, 1926, in Topeka, Kan.  
Living 1935 in Topeka, Kan. (1180 Brooks Ave.)

#### TEN CHILDREN OF MARY ELLEN (PARRISH) MENDELL AND JOSEPH MENDELL

(See page 260)

##### 1. ARMINDA (MINNIE) ALVIRA MENDELL

Born Dec. 7, 1877, near Monica, Peoria County, Ill.

Living 1935 in Prairie Grove, Ark.

MARRIED 1895 to George Estes Lakin near Kingfisher, Okla.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born Apr. 17, 1874.

He died at the age of 25 years, when his son Meredith was four years old.

Buried in Fremont, Nebr.

He was raised by his foster parents.

ONE CHILD of Arminda (Minnie) Alvira (Mendell) and George Estes Lakin:

**Meredith Ernest Lakin**

Born Nov. 1, 1896, in Belle Plaine, Kan.

Living 1935 in North Kansas City, Clay County, Mo. (R.F.D.)

MARRIED 1918 to Bertha Brennenstuhl of Belleville. Kan., in Kansas City, Mo.

His occupation: Western Union telegraph operator, Kansas City, Mo.

Meredith Ernest Lakin MARRIED second 1923 to Pearl Owen.

Arminda (Minnie) Alvira MARRIED second 1923 to Charles Spurrier. Divorced.  
His occupation: Farmer.

CHILDREN: None.

**2. FRANCIS ASBURY MENDELL**

Born Feb. 24, 1879, in Lone Elm, Kan.

Died Feb. 24, 1879, in Lone Elm, Kan.

**3. WILLIAM JASPER MENDELL**

Born Oct. 21, 1880, in Anderson County, Kan.

Died Nov. 28, 1900, in Clay Center, Kan.

UNMARRIED.

**4. ARTHUR EARL MENDELL**

Born Mar. 19, 1882, in Anderson County, Kan.

Living 1935 near Princeville, Peoria County, Ill.

MARRIED Dec. 25, 1906, to Clara Gertrude Leaverton near Monica, Ill.

(She was a niece of his mother's brother, James Parrish's, wife.)

His occupation: Farmer.

She was born Nov. 23, 1884, near Monica, Ill.

Living 1935 near Princeville, Peoria County, Ill.

HER PARENTS: Jackson and Ellen Terissa (Armstrong) Leaverton.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Mabel Leaverton, husband, Ernest John LaMay.

Elvira Leaverton, Unmarried.

Joseph Elmer Leaverton, Unmarried.

Rhoda Ellen Leaverton, husband, Earl James Cobb.

Ruth Alma Leaverton, husband, Ellis Marion Deall.

FOUR CHILDREN of Arthur Earl and Clare Gertrude (Leaverton) Mendell:

(1) Mildred Ellen Mendell (3) Florence Gertrude Mendell

(2) Viola Lucretia Mendell (4) Wilbur Arthur Mendell

(For their records, see page 323-324)

**5. BERTHA LOIS MENDELL**

Born Jan. 23, 1884, in Anderson County, Kan.

Died Oct. 1, 1899, in Clay Center, Kan.

**6. ELMER ROY MENDELL**

Born Jan. 28, 1887, in Russell, Kan.

Living 1935 in Kansas City, Mo. (4135 Belle Fontain Ave.)

MARRIED Nov. 14, 1908, to Mary Florence Cooper in Kansas City, Mo.

His occupation: Manager of Chambers. Men's Clothing Store. (1200 Walnut St., Kansas City, Mo.)

She was born Mar. 8, 1889, in Chillicothe, Mo.

Living 1935 in Kansas City, Mo. (4135 Bellefontain Ave.)

HER PARENTS: William Samuel and Tabitha Frances (Beville) Cooper.

**HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:**

Sarah Arabell	Cooper, husband,	James Alvin Walbev.
Edward Lee	Cooper, wife,	Violet Dell Thorp.
Ida Elizabeth	Cooper, husband,	John H. Snow.
Georgia Anna	Cooper, husband,	Harry Jones.
Grace Beatrice	Cooper,	Unmarried.
William Sidney	Cooper,	Unmarried.

**CHILDREN:** None.**7. ERNEST MILTON MENDELL**

Born Jan. 20, 1890, in Shenandoah, Page County, Ia.

Living 1935 in Wichita, Kan. (412 S. Poplar St.)

He attended Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., and graduated in electrical radio in 1918.

He enlisted in the Navy.

**MARRIED** Nov. 24, 1915, to Martha Lois Kiner in Clay Center, Kan.

His occupation: Sales agent for Dayton Scale Company.

She was born Dec. 9, 1889, in Green, Kan.

She died Jan. 15, 1918, in Clay Center, Kan. Buried there.

**HER PARENTS:** William and Leah (Smith) Kiner.**HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:**

Galen	Kiner, wife,	Alice Rouse.
Dora	Kiner, husband,	Ben Moore.
Lilly	Kiner, husband,	Enos Sheets.
William	Kiner, wife,	Bird Musselman.
Grace	Kiner, husband,	Lawrence Endacott.

**CHILDREN:** None.Ernest Milton Mendell **MARRIED** second Dec. 24, 1921, to Beatrice Corrine Mendell in Wellington, Kan. (She is his second cousin.)

She was born June 24, 1900, in Omega, Okla.

Living 1935 in Wichita, Kan. (412 S. Poplar St.)

**HER PARENTS:** Wallace Scott and Jennie Blanche (Stucker) Mendell.**HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:**

Emelene Nina	Mendell, husband,	Frank A. Cole.
George Leslie	Mendell, wife,	Edna Barnes.
Vernon Elbert	Mendell, wife,	Theresa

**TWO CHILDREN** of Ernest Milton and Beatrice Corrine (Mendell) Mendell:**(1) William Robert Mendell**

Born Sept. 23, 1922, in Wichita, Kan.

Living 1935 in Wichita, Kan. (412 S. Poplar St.)

**(2) Barbara Deane Mendell**

Born June 13, 1930, in Wichita, Kan.

Living 1935 in Wichita, Kan. (412 S. Poplar St.)

**8. ROLAND CECIL MENDELL**

Born Aug. 4, 1892, in Kingfisher, Okla.

Living 1935 in Wichita, Kan. (340 North Main St.)

**MARRIED** Nov. 5, 1919, to Martha Louise Burns in Kansas City, Mo.

Divorced Sept., 1922.

His occupation: Railway terminal clerk on Santa Fe at Kansas City, Mo.

He enlisted in the Army, first in Waco, Texas, then was Sergeant at New Mexico Camp Cody. When Armistice was signed he and Ernest came home at the same time.

She was born Dec. 15, 1895.

Living 1935 in Kansas City, Mo. (5107 East 26th St.)

HER PARENTS: Robert and Katherine Burns.

CHILDREN: None.

**9. ROSS PARRISH MENDELL**

Born Jan. 27, 1894, near Kingfisher, Okla.

Living 1935 in Scottsbluff, Nebr. (1709 Fourth Ave.)

MARRIED Mar. 1, 1916, to Martha Opal Briner in Clay Center, Kan.

His occupation: Assistant mgr., Montgomery Ward & Company, Scottsbluff, Nebr.

She was born May 16, 1896, in Canton, Kan.

Living 1935 in Scottsbluff, Nebr. (1709 Fourth Ave.)

HER PARENTS: George Edgar and Sarah Melinda (Gard) Briner.

(Living 1935 in Clay Center, Kansas.)

HER SISTER (no brothers):

Amy Lura Briner, husband, Walter Charles Ingram.

TWO CHILDREN of Ross Parrish and Martha Opal (Briner) Mendell:

(1) **Betty Mae Mendell**

Born Dec. 11, 1916, in Belleville, Kan.

Living 1935 in Scottsbluff, Nebr. (1709 Fourth Ave.)

(2) **Ross Junior Mendell**

Born Dec. 29, 1918, in Belleville, Kan.

Living 1935 in Scottsbluff, Nebr. (1709 Fourth Ave.)

His occupation: Employee of Montgomery Ward & Company.

**10. BESSIE LEAH MENDELL**

Born Feb. 1, 1900, in Clay Center, Kan.

Living 1935 in Wichita, Kan. (750 Lorraine St.)

MARRIED Nov. 27, 1919, to George Eugene Olson in Clay Center, Kan.

His occupation: Owner of Weaver Sand and Gravel Company.

He was born Apr. 10, 1898, in Clay Center, Kan.

Living 1935 in Wichita, Kan. (750 Lorraine St.)

HIS PARENTS: Nels Edward and Anna Carolyn (Larson) Olson.

HIS SISTER (no brothers):

Alma Myrtle Olson, husband, Leroy Herbert Schaubel.

FIVE CHILDREN of Bessie Leah (Mendell) and George Eugene Olson:

(1) **Leo Eugene Olson**

Born Aug. 25, 1921, in Clay Center, Kan.

Living 1935 in Wichita, Kan. (750 Lorraine St.)

(2) **Evelyn Maxine Olson**

Born June 16, 1924, in Clay Center, Kan.

Living 1935 in Wichita, Kan. (750 Lorraine St.)

(3) **Beverly Jo Olson**

Born May 22, 1926, in Iola, Kan.

Living 1935 in Wichita, Kan. (750 Lorraine St.)

(4) **Virginia Ann Olson**

Born Jan. 20, 1929, in Wichita, Kan.

Living 1935 in Wichita, Kan. (750 Lorraine St.)

**(5) Beth Nadine Olson**

Born Oct. 23, 1934, in Wichita, Kan.

Living 1935 in Wichita, Kan. (750 Lorraine St.)

**SEVEN CHILDREN OF EMILY ALICE (PARRISH) NORMAN  
AND EDWIN NORMAN**

(See page 260)

**1. CHARLES EDWIN NORMAN**

Born June 27, 1883, in Lone Elm, Kan.

Living 1935 in Miles City and Mizpah, Mont. (c/o Even O. Grasby.)

MARRIED 1910 to Cora Pollet.

Divorced.

His occupation: Barber.

CHILDREN: None.

**2. NORA ALICE NORMAN**

Born June 12, 1885, in Lone Elm, Kan.

Living 1935 in Fresno, Calif. (2606 McKenzie Ave.)

MARRIED Aug. 10, 1909, to Robert Edwin Osborn in Kincaid, Kan.

His occupation: Farmer and saw mill worker.

He was born June 2, 1883, in Elk County, Kan.

Living 1935 in Fresno, Calif. (2606 McKenzie Ave.)

HIS PARENTS: Christopher C. and Flora Belle (Wishard) Osborn.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Mabel Ann Osborn, husband, John Lamb.

Maude Edith Osborn, husband, Lon Maxwell.

Jesse Luther Osborn, wife, Corda Fine.

THREE CHILDREN of Nora Alice (Norman) and Robert Edwin Osborn:

**(1) Naomi Nora Osborn**

Born May 11, 1910, in Gas, Kan.

Living 1935 in Porterville, Calif. (203 Fig St.)

MARRIED Aug. 14, 1933, to John Irvin Watson in Aromas, Calif.

ONE CHILD of Naomi Nora (Osborn) and John Irvin Watson:

**Ila June Watson**

Born July 5, 1934, in Tulare, Calif.

**(2) Ruth Elaine Osborn**

Born Apr. 23, 1912, in Lone Elm, Kan.

Living 1935 in Fresno, Calif. (2606 McKenzie Ave.)

**(3) Bonnie Helen Osborn**

Born Oct. 7, 1924, near Carroll, Nebr.

Living 1935 in Fresno, Calif. (2606 McKenzie Ave.)

**3. JAMES ERNEST NORMAN**

Born Sept. 14, 1888, in Lone Elm, Kan.

Living 1935 in Wichita, Kan. (1634 S. Fern St.)

MARRIED Apr. 24, 1926, to Georgia Young in Detroit, Mich.

His occupation: Machinist.

She was born Mar. 14, 1908, in Cookeville, Tenn.

Living 1935 in Wichita, Kan. (1634 S. Fern St.)



**HER PARENTS:** James Bailey and Martha Ellen (Hardcastle) Young.  
(He is living 1935; she died May 16, 1925.)

**HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:**

John William David Young, wife,	Maud Mackie.
Wesley Young,	Unmarried.
Bessie Laura Young, husband,	Walter Willars.
Nana Notie Young, husband,	Harry Morlan Morgan.
Geneva May Young, husband,	James Redford Pippin.
Notie Ina Young,	Unmarried.
Oliver Charles Young,	Unmarried.

**TWO CHILDREN** of James Ernest and Georgia (Young) Norman:

- (1) **Martha Alice Norman**  
Born Mar. 30, 1927, in Detroit. Mich.  
Living 1935 in Wichita. Kan. (1634 S. Fern St.)
- (2) **James Ray Norman**  
Born May 2, 1930, in Wichita. Kan.  
Living 1935 in Wichita. Kan. (1634 S. Fern St.)

**4. MARTHA NELLIE ROSE NORMAN**

Born Jan. 18, 1893, in Lone Elm. Kan.

Living 1935 in Shenandoah, Ia. (R.F.D. #2.)

**MARRIED** Aug. 12, 1917, to Thomas Clifford James in Anderson. Ia.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born Oct. 20, 1893, in Imogene, Ia.

Living 1935 in Shenandoah, Ia. (R.F.D. #2.)

**HIS PARENTS:** Isaac and Mary Elizabeth (Bateman) James.

**HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:**

Clyde Francis James, wife,	Rosina Myrtle Hall.
Edith Elizabeth James.	Unmarried.
Bertha Idella James,	Unmarried.

**FOUR CHILDREN** of Martha Nellie Rose (Norman) and Thomas Clifford James:

- (1) **Mary Alice James**  
Born May 26, 1918, in Randolph, Ia.  
Living 1935 in Shenandoah, Ia. (R.F.D. #1.)
- (2) **Rosa Darline James**  
Born May 18, 1919, in Randolph, Ia.  
Died Dec. 22, 1921, in Imogene, Ia. Buried in Farragut, Ia.
- (3) **Delbert Duane James**  
Born Nov. 12, 1922, in Imogene, Ia.  
Living 1935 in Shenandoah, Ia. (R.F.D. #1.)
- (4) **Warren Wayne James**  
Born Feb. 6, 1926, in Imogene, Ia.  
Living 1935 in Shenandoah, Ia. (R.F.D. #1.)

**5. ARTHUR ROLAND NORMAN**

Born Oct. 3, 1894, in Lone Elm. Kan.

Living 1935 in Walthill, Nebr. (General Delivery.)

**MARRIED** Feb. 11, 1918, to Hazel Aletha Twyford in Pender, Thurston County, Nebr. (on reservation).

She was born Aug. 16, 1899.

Living 1935 in Walthill, Nebr. (General Delivery.)

HER PARENTS: Henry Thomas and Effie Artamecy (Bare) Twyford.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Troy Glen Twyford, wife, Emma Jensen.

Lewis Oral Twyford, wife, Mabel Deen.

FIVE CHILDREN of Arthur Roland and Hazel Aletha (Twyford) Norman:

(1) **La Verne Velma Norman**

Living 1935 in Walthill, Nebr.

(2) **Thelma June Norman**

Living 1935 in Walthill, Nebr.

(3) **Lucille Marie Norman**

Living 1935 in Walthill, Nebr.

(4) **Earl Arthur Norman**

Living 1935 in Walthill, Nebr.

(5) **Ina Eileen Norman**

Living 1935 in Walthill, Nebr.

6. **BERTHA NORMAN**

Born Aug. 22, 1899, in Lone Elm, Kan.

Died Nov. 8, 1899, in Lone Elm, Kan. Buried there.

7. **EVA MARIE NORMAN**

Born Sept. 14, 1901, in Lone Elm, Kan.

Living 1935 in Imogene, Ia. (R.F.D. #1.)

MARRIED Oct. 7, 1919, to Raymond Emmett Malloy in Imogene, Ia.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born Oct. 7, 1898, in West Side, Ia.

Living 1935 in Imogene, Ia. (R.F.D. #1.)

HIS PARENTS: William Francis and Elizabeth Mary (McGuire) Malloy.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

William Bernard Malloy, wife, Leah Mildred Wood.

Ellen Marie Malloy, husband, Frank Gammell.

Frances Elizabeth Malloy, husband, Jerry Emmett Royston.

John Eugene Malloy, wife, Edna May Penry.

Joseph Thomas Malloy, Unmarried.

Russell Vincent Malloy, Unmarried.

TWO CHILDREN of Eva Marie (Norman) and Raymond Emmett Malloy:

(1) **Eileen Marie Malloy**

Born June 10, 1921, in Emerson, Ia.

(2) **Dean Edward Malloy**

Born Jan. 30, 1924, in Griswold, Ia.

**FIVE CHILDREN OF MARION<sup>7</sup> AND MAGGIE (RUSH) PARRISH***(See page 266)***1. NETTIE<sup>6</sup> PARRISH (Marion<sup>7</sup>, Solomon<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)****2. EDWARD LICURTUS<sup>6</sup> PARRISH (Marion<sup>7</sup>, Solomon<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Feb. 14, 1870; died Feb., 1934, in Monticello, Ind. Buried there.

MARRIED May 6, 1892, to Marietta Sterrett.

His occupation: Hardware merchant.

She is living 1935 in Monticello, Ind.

TWO CHILDREN of Edward Licurtus<sup>6</sup> and Marietta (Sterrett) Parrish:(1) Tracy<sup>9</sup> Parrish(2) Hellen<sup>9</sup> Parrish**3. EMMA<sup>6</sup> PARRISH (Marion<sup>7</sup>, Solomon<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Jan. 19, 1881, in Monticello, Ind.

Living 1935 in Akron, O. (359 E. York St.)

MARRIED June 29, 1901, to Felix Robison Roth in Delphi, Ind.

He was born May 12, 1877, in Monticello, Ind.

He died Aug. 4, 1919, in Monticello, Ind.

ONE CHILD of Emma<sup>6</sup> (Parrish) and Felix Robison Roth:**Phyllis Cordelia Roth**

Born June 17, 1902, in Monticello, Ind.

Died Sept. 21, 1902, in Monticello, Ind.

Emma<sup>6</sup> Parrish MARRIED second Aug. 12, 1922, to Claude Chester Collins in Monticello, Ind.

His occupation: Teacher.

He was born July 7, 1883, in Deerfield, Ind.

Living 1935 in Akron, O. (359 E. York St.)

HIS PARENTS: William Theodore and Mary Jane (Seymour) Collins.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Estelle Elizabeth Collins, husband, Henry Ernest White.

William Homer Collins, wife, Sadie Bower.

Minnie Mildred Collins, husband, James Alexander McKay.

Emma May Collins, husband, Frank Heilman.

Royce Spencer Collins, Unmarried.

Preston Wood Collins, Unmarried.

Mamie Illinois Collins, husband, Albert Fisher.

Leonard Phillip Collins, wife, Mable Cook.

ONE CHILD of Emma<sup>6</sup> (Parrish) and Claude Chester Collins:**Mary Jean Collins**

Born June 5, 1923, in Logansport, Ind.

**4. ROBERT LINCOLN<sup>6</sup> PARRISH (Marion<sup>7</sup>, Solomon<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Feb. 5, 1885, in Francesville, Ind.

Living 1935 in Ockley, Ind.

MARRIED Oct. 12, 1909, to Flettie Morton in Ockley, Ind.

His occupation: General blacksmith.

She was born Sept. 14, 1889, in Douglas, Wyo.

Living 1935 in Ockley, Ind.

HER PARENTS: Curtis Ira and Arthela (Fetterhoff) Morton.

## HER HALF-BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Susan Elizabeth Morton, husband, Thomas Jenkins.  
 Claudia Catherine Morton, husband, Lanora Harris.  
 Bonnie Ellen Morton, Unmarried.

TWO CHILDREN of Robert Lincoln<sup>s</sup> and Fleetie (Morton) Parrish:(1) Lucile<sup>p</sup> Parrish

Born Aug. 1, 1911, in Ockley, Ind.

Living 1935 in Richmond, Ind. (36 South 12th St.)

MARRIED May 12, 1934, to Edward Royal Robinson.

(2) Beatrice<sup>p</sup> Parrish

Born Aug. 4, 1913, in Ockley, Ind.

Living 1935 in Ft. Wayne, Ind. (1210 Marion St.)

MARRIED Apr. 12, 1933, to Kenneth Edward McNeal.

5. EARL HERBERT<sup>s</sup> PARRISH (Marion<sup>r</sup>, Solomon<sup>a</sup>, Joshua<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Edward<sup>r</sup>)

Born Feb. 7, 1888.

Living 1935 in Monticello, Ind.

MARRIED to Arie Harriot.

THREE CHILDREN OF DANIEL LEE<sup>r</sup> PARRISH AND SARA JANE (HOUSER) (ELLIOTT) PARRISH

(Her second marriage)

(See page 268)

1. CLEMMMA VINSORA<sup>s</sup> PARRISH (Daniel Lee<sup>r</sup>, Joshua<sup>a</sup>, Joshua<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Edward<sup>r</sup>)

Born May 2, 1863, in New Athens, O.

Died May 23, 1889, in Wheeling, W. Va. Buried in New Athens, O.

MARRIED Aug., 1883, to John Buchanan Garvin in New Athens, O.

His occupation: Professor, later farmer.

He was born in 1856 in Wheeling, W. Va.

He died Sept., 1926, in Charleston, W. Va. Buried there.

HIS PARENTS: John S. and Susan (Little) Garvin.

## HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

David Garvin, wife, Gertrude  
 Miller Garvin, wife, Margaret  
 Charles Garvin,  
 Thomas Garvin, wife, Jennie McCrum.  
 Ida Garvin, husband, John  
 Ella Garvin, husband, Miller Acker.  
 Elizabeth Garvin, husband, Willis Lane.

ONE CHILD of Clemma Vinsora<sup>s</sup> (Parrish) and John Buchanan Garvin:

**Leila Mary Garvin**

Born Nov. 22, 1887, in Winfield, Kan.

Living 1935 in Newark, N. J. (195 Elwood Avenue).

MARRIED Sept. 6, 1916, to George Evans Dawkins in New Athens, O.

His occupation: Minister.

He was born Sept. 19, 1887, in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Living 1935 in Newark, N. J. (195 Elwood Avenue).

HIS PARENTS: Thomas and Rachael (Evans) Dawkins.

## HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Jonathan Dawkins, wife, Edna  
 Ivan Dawkins, wife, Mary Campbell.  
 Mary Dawkins, Unmarried.  
 Thomas Dawkins, Jr., wife, Blanche  
 James Dawkins,  
 Rhoda Dawkins, husband, Charley Coover.  
 Martha Dawkins,  
 William Dawkins, Unmarried.  
 Edward Dawkins, wife, Isabell Hilty.  
 Edith Dawkins, husband, Merle Jack.

## TWO CHILDREN of Leila Mary (Garvin) and George Evans Dawkins:

(1) **George Evans Dawkins, Jr.**

Born Dec. 8, 1917, in Rochester, N. Y.

Living 1935 in Newark, N. J. (195 Elwood Avenue)..

(2) **John Parrish Dawkins**

Born Oct. 9, 1922, in Royal Oak, Mich.

Living 1935 in Newark, N. J. (195 Elwood Avenue).

2. **EFFIE McCLARY<sup>s</sup> PARRISH (Daniel Lee<sup>r</sup>, Joshua<sup>s</sup>, Joshua<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>r</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Edward<sup>r</sup>)**

Born May 23, 1868, in New Athens, O.

Living 1935 in Philadelphia, Pa. (1804 N. Park Avenue).

MARRIED Nov. 7, 1889, to Rev. Sherman Hoadly Doyle in New Athens, O.

His occupation: Minister.

He was born July 9, 1865, in St. Clairsville, O.

He died Oct. 9, 1914, in Summerville, Pa. Buried in New Athens, O.

TWO CHILDREN of Effie McClary<sup>s</sup> (Parrish) and Rev. Sherman Hoadly Doyle:(1) **Cullen Parrish Doyle**

Born Jan. 25, 1891, in Finleyville, Washington County, Pa.

Died Jan. 30, 1915, in Summerville, Pa. Buried in New Athens, O.

(2) **Sherman Ernest Doyle**

Born July 4, 1893, in New Athens, Harrison County, O.

Died Apr. 13, 1920, in Tucson, Ariz. Buried there.

MARRIED Feb. 1, 1916, to Myra Carrier in Clarion, Pa.

His occupation: Accountant for railroad.

She was born 1896 in Summerville, Pa.

Living 1935 in Glendale, Calif. (1328 Winchester Ave.)

HER PARENTS: William Hall and Margaret Jane (Brickley) Carrier.

## HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Blair Hall Carrier, wife, Catherine Ahanah.

Dorothy Brickley Carrier, husband, Wallace Robert Weldon.

CHILDREN: None.

Myra Carrier MARRIED second Feb. 7, 1922, to Lewis P. Arnold in El Paso, Tex.

His occupation: Accountant.

He was born 1898 in Scranton, Pa.

Living 1935 in Glendale, Calif. (1328 Winchester Ave.)

HIS PARENTS: William and Ella (Dean) Taylor.

HIS FOSTER PARENTS: J. T. and Mary (Dean) Arnold.

CHILDREN: None.

**3. FRANK CLINTON<sup>6</sup> PARRISH (Daniel Lee<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>9</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born May 16, 1870, in New Athens, O.

Died Feb. 15, 1927, in New Athens, O. Buried there.

MARRIED Dec. 4, 1893, to Mary Emma Richards in Uhrichsville, O.

His occupation: Blacksmith.

She was born Nov. 20, 1869, in Tippecanoe, O.

Living 1935 in New Athens, O.

HER PARENTS: Basil and Catharine (Valentine) Richards.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Jennie Amanda Richards, husband, William E. Blackstone.

Margaret Florence Richards, husband, Jesse A. Barkley.

James Luther Richards, Unmarried.

Frank Harold Richards, Unmarried.

CHILDREN: None.

**EIGHT CHILDREN OF MALINDA<sup>7</sup> (PARRISH) ALTON AND JOHN ALTON**

(See page 268-269)

**1. MAGGIE L. ALTON**

Born May 22, 1867; died Mar. 4, 1898.

**2. E. E. ALTON**

Born July 18, 1869, in Dover, O.

MARRIED Dec. 4, 1890, to Dorothy E. Schmidt.

She was born May 2, 1872, in Port Washington, O.

TEN CHILDREN of E. E. and Dorothy E. (Schmidt) Alton:

**(1) Edward R. Alton**

Born June 18, 1892.

MARRIED Sept. 12, 1912, to Josephine Barnes.

**(2) Mary E. Alton**

Born Jan. 24, 1894; died Mar. 18, 1894.

**(3) Malinda R. Alton**

Born Oct. 6, 1895.

MARRIED Mar. 23, 1918, to Raymon T. Hamilton.

**(4) John S. Alton**

Born Aug. 3, 1897; died May 9, 1898.

**(5) Helen L. Alton**

Born Sept. 25, 1898.

MARRIED Dec. 9, 1920, to A. A. Baker.

**(6) Jacob L. Alton**

Born Sept. 3, 1900.

MARRIED Feb. 17, 1926, to Amy Hales.

**(7) Dorothy M. Alton**

Born Aug. 28, 1903.

MARRIED Oct. 29, 1921, to P. V. McKeone.

**(8) Daniel E. Alton**

Born Aug. 30, 1905.

MARRIED Sept. 7, 1927, to Mary E. Scott.

(9) **Katherine M. Alton**  
 Born Sept. 5, 1907.  
 MARRIED Feb. 18, 1926, to E. M. Hall.

(10) **Edna J. Alton**  
 Born June 11, 1910.  
 MARRIED Aug. 25, 1934, to Charles E. Richardson.

3. **CLARA MAY ALTON**  
 Born Sept. 23, 1871.

MARRIED to Ed Barton.

4. **HANNAH A. ALTON**  
 Born Sept. 22, 1873.

MARRIED June 26, 1895, to Rev. Boyd L. George.

FOUR CHILDREN of Hannah A. (Alton) and Rev. Boyd L. George:

(1) **Hazel L. George**  
 Born Aug. 18, 1897.

MARRIED to Rev. Cheney.

TWO CHILDREN of Hazel L. (George) and Rev. Cheney:

(1) **Richard George Cheney**  
 Born Oct. 17, 1925.

(2) **Betty Lee Cheney**  
 Born Aug. 15, 1927.

(2) **Rachel George**  
 Born Oct. 23, 1899.

MARRIED to Jack McCaskey.

TWO CHILDREN of Rachel (George) and Jack McCaskey:

(1) **Alfred Neal McCaskey**  
 Born July 14, 1928.

(2) **Jean Eloise McCaskey**  
 Born Aug. 2, 1934.

(3) **Olin Curtis George**  
 Born Jan. 9, 1907.

MARRIED.

CHILDREN: None.

(4) **Robert Francis George**  
 Born Nov. 20, 1910.

MARRIED

ONE CHILD of Robert Francis George:

**Robert Francis George, Jr.**  
 Born Jan. 20, 1933.

5. **HATTIE G. ALTON**  
 Born Dec. 22, 1875.

MARRIED Apr. 22, 1895, to Oscar H. Mann in Wellsville, O.  
 He was born Apr. 29, 1873.

EIGHT CHILDREN of Hattie G. (Alton) and Oscar H. Mann:

- (1) **Wilma R. Mann**  
Born July 19, 1896; died July 10, 1909.
- (2) **Oliver A. Mann**  
Born Dec. 22, 1898.

MARRIED June 20, 1923, to Mary L. Cummings in Pittsburgh, Pa.  
She was born Oct. 20, 1903.

TWO CHILDREN of Oliver A. and Mary L. (Cummings) Mann:

- (1) **Walter J. Mann**  
Born Aug. 26, 1924, in Pittsburgh, Pa.
- (2) **Georgia B. Mann**  
Born July 16, 1926, in Pittsburgh, Pa.

- (3) **Edith E. Mann**  
Born Mar. 10, 1901.

MARRIED Dec. 31, 1921, to Frank C. Beaumont in Wellsville, O.  
He was born Sept. 24, 1897, in Mingo Junction, O.

FOUR CHILDREN of Edith E. (Mann) and Frank C. Beaumont:

- (1) **Earl E. Beaumont**  
Born Dec. 12, 1922, in Wellsville, O.
- (2) **Wilma F. Beaumont**  
Born Mar. 8, 1926, in Wellsville, O.
- (3) **Beatrice M. Beaumont**  
Born Dec. 7, 1928, in Wellsville, O.
- (4) **Frank C. Beaumont, Jr.**  
Born Jan. 2, 1931, in Newaygo, Mich.

- (4) **LeRoy E. Mann**  
Born Aug. 14, 1903.

- (5) **Ernest E. Mann**  
Born Sept. 2, 1906.

MARRIED Oct. 24, 1931, to Kathryn E. Smurda in Chester, W. Va.  
She was born Oct. 5, 1904, in East Liverpool, O.

TWO CHILDREN of Ernest E. and Kathryn E. (Smurda) Mann:

- (1) **Patricia May Mann**  
Born Sept. 7, 1932, in Wellsville, O.
- (2) **Richard Lee Mann**  
Born Feb. 8, 1935, in Wellsville, O.

- (6) **Eva R. Mann**  
Born Oct. 6, 1910.

- (7) **Marie M. Mann**  
Born Mar. 6, 1913; died Feb. 27, 1930.

- (8) **Ralph D. Mann**  
Born Oct. 2, 1918.

6. **HARRY J. ALTON**

Born Dec. 2, 1878.

MARRIED to Edna Rue.



**7. MALINDA J. ALTON**

Born Dec. 24, 1880, in Gilmore, O.

MARRIED Feb. 28, 1901, to Harry J. Berkshire.

THREE CHILDREN of Malinda J. (Alton) and Harry J. Berkshire:

- (1) **Carl R. Berkshire**  
Born Oct. 2, 1902.

MARRIED May 15, 1926, to Blanche Dichler.

- (2) **Donald H. Berkshire**  
Born Jan. 31, 1907; died Oct. 14, 1925.

- (3) **Wilma M. Berkshire**  
Born Apr. 28, 1919; died June 12, 1920.

**8. JOHN TAYLOR ALTON, D.D.**

Born Aug. 22, 1883, in Gnadenhutten, O.

Living 1935 in Columbus, O. (East Broad St. and Washington Ave.)

MARRIED Aug. 7, 1907, to Roberta Swartz.

His occupation: Minister, Broad Street Methodist Episcopal Church, Columbus, O.

She was born Aug. 17, 1886, in Dover, O.

TWO CHILDREN of John Taylor and Roberta (Swartz) Alton, D.D.:

- (1) **Ralph Taylor Alton**  
Born Aug. 10, 1908, in Deerfield, O.

MARRIED July 23, 1931, to Marian Black.

His occupation: Minister, Methodist Episcopal Church, Sunbury, O.

She was born May 27, 1909, in Columbus, O.

ONE CHILD of Ralph Taylor and Marian (Black) Alton:

**Phyllis Ann Alton**  
Born Feb. 11, 1934, in Columbus, O.

- (2) **Ruth Roberta Alton**  
Born June 14, 1914, in Noshua, N. H.

**SIX CHILDREN OF JAMES ROLAND<sup>7</sup> PARRISH AND SARAH A.  
(FURBAY) PARRISH**

(See page 276)

1. **EIDERADO<sup>8</sup> PARRISH** (James Roland<sup>7</sup>, Elza<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>,  
John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)  
Born Dec. 28, 1871.

Living 1935 in Richmond, Ind. (12 South 18th St.)

MARRIED to George Lash.

2. **EMERSON ELESWORTH<sup>8</sup> PARRISH** (James Roland<sup>7</sup>, Elza<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>,  
William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)  
Born Jan. 31, 1873, in Rush Township, Tuscarawas County, O.

Living 1935 in Indianapolis, Ind. (319 Graham Ave.)

MARRIED

**3. DORA<sup>a</sup> PARRISH (James Roland<sup>i</sup>, Elza<sup>a</sup>, Joshua<sup>a</sup>, William<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>a</sup>, Edward<sup>i</sup>)**

Born Mar. 16, 1875, in Rush Township, Tuscarawas County, O.

Living 1935 in Indianapolis, Ind. (4824 E. Tenth St.)

MARRIED to Mr. McClellan. (He is deceased.)

ONE DAUGHTER: Name unknown.

**4. MAUD<sup>a</sup> PARRISH (James Roland<sup>i</sup>, Elza<sup>a</sup>, Joshua<sup>a</sup>, William<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>a</sup>, Edward<sup>i</sup>)**

Born Nov. 7, 1877.

Living 1935 in Houston, Tex. (1613 Rosewood Ave.)

MARRIED to Mr. Lowrie.

ONE SON: Name unknown.

**5. OMA B.<sup>a</sup> PARRISH (James Roland<sup>i</sup>, Elza<sup>a</sup>, Joshua<sup>a</sup>, William<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>a</sup>, Edward<sup>i</sup>)**

Born Oct. 27, 1879.

Living 1935 in Riverside, Calif. (P.O. Box 37).

MARRIED to Mr. Hortman. (He is deceased.)

**6. ALONZO WALLACE<sup>a</sup> PARRISH (James Roland<sup>i</sup>, Elza<sup>a</sup>, Joshua<sup>a</sup>, William<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>a</sup>, Edward<sup>i</sup>)**

Born Apr. 6, 1883.

Living 1935 in Uhrichsville, O. (Star R.R.)

MARRIED June 20, 1907, to Maude Simmers in Gnadenhutten, O.

SIX CHILDREN of Alonzo Wallace<sup>a</sup> and Maude (Simmers) Parrish:

**(1) James Marion<sup>a</sup> Parrish**

Born Oct. 27, 1908, in Uhrichsville, O.

Living 1935 in Uhrichsville, O.

MARRIED Apr. 14, 1934, to Esta Howard.

**(2) Carl Wallace<sup>a</sup> Parrish**

Born Feb. 27, 1911, in Uhrichsville, O.

**(3) Ruth Mildred<sup>a</sup> Parrish**

Born Apr. 22, 1913, in Uhrichsville, O.

**(4) Paul Emerson<sup>a</sup> Parrish**

Born Sept. 8, 1917, in Uhrichsville, O.

**(5) Francis David<sup>a</sup> Parrish**

Born Apr. 9, 1919, in Uhrichsville, O. Died Nov. 7, 1919.

**(6) John Wesley<sup>a</sup> Parrish**

Born Apr. 10, 1920, in Uhrichsville, O.

**SEVEN CHILDREN OF SAMUEL McCOY<sup>7</sup> PARRISH AND  
BARBARA ELLEN (BUFFINGTON) PARRISH**

*(See page 276-277)*

**1. GEORGE ELZA<sup>8</sup> PARRISH (Samuel McCoy<sup>7</sup>, Elza<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>,  
John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Feb. 1, 1870, in Gnadenhutten, O.

MARRIED Mar. 16, 1902, to Cora Ray in Herman, Nebr.

Living 1935 in Macy, Nebr.

TEN CHILDREN of George Elza<sup>8</sup> and Cora (Ray) Parrish:

(There are nine of them living in 1935 in Macy, Nebr.)

**2. ROSS JACOB<sup>8</sup> PARRISH (Samuel McCoy<sup>7</sup>, Elza<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>,  
John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Oct. 4, 1872, in Gnadenhutten, Rush Township, O.

(Ref. Ohio Records, page 381.)

MARRIED Dec. 22, 1892, to Carrie Jane Triplett in Herman, Nebr.

Living 1935 in Herman, Nebr.

FIVE CHILDREN of Ross Jacob<sup>8</sup> and Carrie Jane (Triplett) Parrish:

**(1) Raymond<sup>9</sup> Parrish**

Living 1935 in Los Angeles, Calif.

**(2) Carol<sup>9</sup> Parrish**

Living 1935 in Los Angeles, Calif.

**(3) Gladys<sup>9</sup> Parrish**

Living 1935 in Mitchell, S. D.

MARRIED to Mr. Townsend.

**(4) Glaideth<sup>9</sup> Parrish**

Living 1935 in Mitchell, S. D.

MARRIED to Mr. Carlson.

**(5) Zea<sup>9</sup> Parrish**

Living 1935 in Herman, Nebr.

**3. THEODORE HOLMES<sup>8</sup> PARRISH (Samuel McCoy<sup>7</sup>, Elza<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Wil-  
liam<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Nov. 4, 1874, in Gnadenhutten, O.

MARRIED Dec. 25, 1899, to Ada Gould in Omaha, Nebr.

Living 1935 in Herman, Nebr.

FOUR CHILDREN of Theodore Holmes<sup>8</sup> and Ada (Gould) Parrish:

**(1) Max<sup>9</sup> Parrish**

Living 1935 in Omaha, Nebr.

**(2) Dale<sup>9</sup> Parrish**

Living 1935 in Omaha, Nebr.

**(3) Gould<sup>9</sup> Parrish**

Living 1935 in Omaha, Nebr.

**(4) Glen<sup>9</sup> Parrish**

Living 1935 in Herman, Nebr.

**4. JENNIE BELL<sup>a</sup> PARRISH (Samuel McCoy<sup>r</sup>, Elza<sup>a</sup>, Joshua<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Feb. 1, 1876, in Gnadenhutzen, O. (Wayne Township, Tuscarawas County).  
(Ref. Ohio Records, page 382.)

**MARRIED** Mar. 26, 1896, to Philip S. Hopkins in Herman, Nebr.

His occupation: Carpenter.

He was born Apr. 28, 1866, in Kellogg, Ia.

**HIS PARENTS:** Abram Brown and Polly Martha (Mead) Hopkins.

**HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:**

A. J.	Hopkins,	Unmarried.
Orson K.	Hopkins,	Unmarried.
Angeline	Hopkins, husband,	Joseph M. Kelso.
Ella	Hopkins,	Unmarried.
Anderson L.	Hopkins,	Unmarried.

**TWO CHILDREN** of Jennie Bell<sup>a</sup> (Parrish) and Philip S. Hopkins:

**(1) Lyal McKinley Hopkins**

Born Apr. 1, 1899, in Pender, Nebr.

Died Apr. 25, 1913, in Omaha, Nebr. Buried in Herman, Nebr.

**(2) Marie Alberta Hopkins**

Born Oct. 29, 1897, in Herman, Nebr.

Living 1935 in Omaha, Nebr. (7915 Maple St.)

**MARRIED** Oct. 25, 1922, to George W. Vodicka in Omaha, Nebr.

His occupation: Florist.

He was born Mar. 27, 1890, in Omaha, Nebr.

Living 1935 in Omaha, Nebr. (7915 Maple St.)

**HIS PARENTS:** Frank and Elizabeth Vodicka.

**HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:**

Rose	Vodicka, husband,	Leo J. Hort.
Elizabeth	Vodicka, husband,	William Edwards.
Alma	Vodicka, husband,	George Saltzgeber.
Emma	Vodicka, husband,	John Ohnesorg.
Jossie	Vodicka, husband,	Walter Magathen.
Laura	Vodicka, husband,	Emil Bandhauer.
Frank	Vodicka,	Unmarried.

**CHILDREN:** None.

**5. IMELDA MAY<sup>s</sup> PARRISH (Samuel McCoy<sup>r</sup>, Elza<sup>a</sup>, Joshua<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born May 8, 1878, in Gnadenhutzen, O.

Living 1935 in Newton, Ia. (607 South Fifth Ave., West).

**MARRIED** Dec. 25, 1902, to Ancel Clark Trevits in Herman, Nebr.

His occupation: Mechanic.

He was born Mar. 30, 1872, in Newton, Ia.

Living 1935 in Newton, Ia. (607 South Fifth Ave., West).

**HIS PARENTS:** John and Cynthia Ann (Murphy) Trevits.

**HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:**

Docia Ella	Trevits,	Unmarried.
La Venia Bell	Trevits,	

**ONE CHILD** of Imelda May<sup>s</sup> (Parrish) and Ancel Clark Trevits:

**Vera Ellen Trevits**

Born Oct. 22, 1902, in Newton, Ia.

Living 1935 in Newton, Ia. (607 South Fifth Ave., West).

MARRIED July 22, 1934, to Alfred Anthony Scheel in Newton, Ia.  
His occupation: Supt. distribution. Iowa Southern Utilities Co.  
He was born May 3, 1898, in Bloomfield, Nebr.

Living 1935 in Newton, Ia. (607 South Fifth Ave., West).  
HIS PARENTS: August Julius and Olina (Johnson) Scheel.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Pansy Marion Scheel, husband, Carl Johnson.  
Arthur Arnold Scheel. Unmarried.

CHILDREN: None.

6. **LYNN ALVERTIS<sup>a</sup> PARRISH** (Samuel McCoy<sup>7</sup>, Elza<sup>a</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)

Born Oct. 9, 1887, in Herman, Nebr.

Living 1935 in Omaha, Nebr. (4208 Erskine St.)

MARRIED June 7, 1917, to Meta Dorothy Michael in Tekamah, Nebr.

His occupation: A. N. Eaton Metal Products.

She was born 1891 in Tekamah, Nebr.

Living 1935 in Omaha, Nebr. (4208 Erskine St.)

HER PARENTS: Frederick and Dora Michael.

HER SISTER (no brothers):

Louise Wilhelmina Michael, husband, Frank J. Reyzlik.

ONE CHILD of Lynn Alvertis<sup>a</sup> and Meta Dorothy (Michael) Parrish:

**Mary Marie<sup>o</sup> Parrish**

Born 1921 in Tekamah, Nebr.

Living 1935 in Omaha, Nebr. (4208 Erskine St.)

7. **JESSE CONANT<sup>a</sup> PARRISH** (Samuel McCoy<sup>7</sup>, Elza<sup>a</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)

Born Oct. 7, 1891, in Herman, Nebr.

Living 1935 in Omaha, Nebr. (4213 North 21st St.)

MARRIED Aug. 24, 1912, to Stella May Daggett in Blair, Nebr.

His occupation: Meat cutter.

She was born May 1, 1893, in Lyons, Nebr.

Living 1935 in Omaha, Nebr. (4213 North 21st St.)

HER PARENTS: John Weslie and Annie Josephine (Schwint) Daggett.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Bessie Agnes Daggett, husband, Charles Thibault.

Mable Clair Daggett, husband, Bert Gunderson.

Harvey Weslie Daggett, wife, Josie Rhine.

Clarence Elgar Daggett, wife, Laura Hjelm.

Pearl Maud Daggett, husband, Lou Thomas.

Earl Fred Daggett, wife, Gena Anderson.

THREE CHILDREN of Jesse Conant<sup>a</sup> and Stella May (Daggett) Parrish:

(1) **Infant**

Born and died May 29, 1916, in Herman, Nebr.

(2) **Harold Elwood<sup>o</sup> Parrish**

Born Mar. 27, 1918, in Walthill, Nebr.

Living 1935 in Omaha, Nebr. (4213 North 21st St.)

(3) **Vera Marie<sup>o</sup> Parrish**

Born June 19, 1920, in Walthill, Nebr.

Living 1935 in Omaha, Nebr. (4213 North 21st St.)

**THREE CHILDREN OF JOHNNY MILLER<sup>6</sup> PARRISH AND  
ELVIA MAY (TRIVELY) PARRISH**

(His first marriage)

(See page 286)

**1. AURICE ELVA<sup>9</sup> PARRISH (Johnny Miller<sup>6</sup>, Merryman M.<sup>7</sup>, Samuel  
Roland<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Mar. 30, 1899, in Imogene, Fremont County, Ia.

Living 1935 in Radium, Stafford County, Kan.

MARRIED to William G. Estes.

He was born in Pulaski, Ky.

Living 1935 in Radium, Stafford County, Kan.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Elizabeth Margaret Estes, husband, Arthur E. Wheeldon.

James Estes, wife, Lou Barber.

FOUR CHILDREN of Aurice Elva<sup>9</sup> (Parrish) and William G. Estes:

**(1) Orva Jean Estes**

Born May 3, 1927, in Radium, Kan.

Living 1935 in Radium, Kan.

**(2) Dolores Elva Estes**

Born Sept. 2, 1929, in Radium, Kan.

Living 1935 in Radium, Kan.

**(3) Carol Lee Estes**

Born Sept. 24, 1930, in Radium, Kan.

Living 1935 in Radium, Kan.

**(4) Marilyn Edith Estes**

Born Jan. 10, 1933, in Radium, Kan.

Living 1935 in Radium, Kan.

William G. Estes MARRIED first Oct. 25, 1903, to Inola Carter in Eubanks, Ky.

She was born Feb. 27, 1881, in Danville, Ill.

She died Dec. 27, , in Radium, Kan. Buried in St. John, Kan.

HER PARENTS: John T. and Sarah Carter.

FOUR CHILDREN of William G. and Inola (Carter) Estes:

**(1) Charles Ray Estes**

Born July 3, 1904, in Eubanks, Ky.

Living 1935 in Hutchinson, Kan.

MARRIED Sept., 1924, to Wilma Odel.

**(2) Even Bradley Estes**

Born Oct. 7, 1908, in Eubanks, Ky.

Living 1935 in Radium, Kan.

**(3) Opal Margaret Estes**

Born Jan. 20, 1911, in Eubanks, Ky.

Living 1935 in San Bernardino, Calif.

**(4) Hazel Estes**

Born Aug. 16, 1914, in Eubanks, Ky.

Living 1935 in Larned, Kan.

MARRIED Nov. 12, 1934, to Alton Braston.

**2. BERTHA MAY<sup>o</sup> PARRISH (Johnny Miller<sup>a</sup>, Merryman M.<sup>?</sup>, Samuel Roland<sup>a</sup>, Joshua<sup>a</sup>, William<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>a</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Apr. 22, 1900, in Atlanta, Cowley County, Kan.

Living 1935 in Hutchinson, Kan. (330 W. Sherman St.)

MARRIED Feb. 2, 1918, to Albert Ernest Simpson in Larned, Pawnee County, Kan.

His occupation: Tree surgeon.

He was born Nov. 5, 1891, in Muskogee, Okla.

Living 1935 in Hutchinson, Kan. (330 W. Sherman St.)

HIS PARENTS: John A. and Laura Ann (Alderson) Simpson.

(He was born Mar., 1859. He died June 6, 1899, in Ft. Smith, Ark.)

(She was born Feb. 23, 1867. She died Feb. 5, 1920, in Rose, Woodson County, Kan.)

**HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:**

Barby Ellen	Simpson,	Unmarried.
William Alexander	Simpson, wife,	Roseanna Elizabeth Kiser.
Elsie Isilene	Simpson,	Unmarried.
Bertha Ann	Simpson, husband,	William L. J. Dauster.
Jesse James	Simpson, wife,	Mertie Alvina Daniels.

**TWO CHILDREN of Bertha May<sup>o</sup> (Parrish) and Albert Ernest Simpson:**

**(1) Elma Arlene Simpson**

Born Nov. 25, 1925, in Yates Center, Kan.

**(2) Albert Eldon Simpson**

Born Sept. 15, 1927, in Yates Center, Kan.

**3. KENNETH MILLER<sup>o</sup> PARRISH (Johnny Miller<sup>a</sup>, Merryman M.<sup>?</sup>, Samuel Roland<sup>a</sup>, Joshua<sup>a</sup>, William<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>a</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born June 8, 1902, in Atlanta, Cowley County, Kan.

Died Sept. 5, 1902, in Atlanta, Cowley County, Kan.

**FIVE CHILDREN OF JOHNNY MILLER<sup>o</sup> PARRISH AND MARY FRANCES (PRALL) PARRISH**

(His second marriage)

(See page 286-287)

**1. TEVILLA IRENE<sup>o</sup> PARRISH (Johnny Miller<sup>a</sup>, Merryman M.<sup>?</sup>, Samuel Roland<sup>a</sup>, Joshua<sup>a</sup>, William<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>a</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born July 3, 1904, in Atlanta, Cowley County, Kan.

Living 1935 in Greenville, Ill. (R.F.D. #2).

MARRIED Apr. 6, 1929, to Ralph Orlando Wilderman in Greenville, Ill.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born Feb. 15, 1901, in Greenville, Ill.

Living 1935 in Greenville, Ill. (R.F.D. #2).

HIS PARENTS: Lawrence Fidelous and Anna Margaret (Pierhansil) Wilderman.

**HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:**

Bertha Viola	Wilderman, husband,	Wilbur Allen Stanton.
Leslie Lawrence	Wilderman, wife,	Lizzie Turner.
Goldie Merie	Wilderman, husband,	Paul John Williams.
Callie Josephine	Wilderman, husband,	Edward Glenn.
Irene Jessie	Wilderman, husband,	Melvin Louie Essenprise.
Grace Vivian	Wilderman, husband,	Patrick Timmings Earney.
Walter Eugene	Wilderman,	Unmarried.

**FOUR CHILDREN of Tevilla Irene<sup>o</sup> (Parrish) and Ralph Orlando Wilderman:**

- (1) **Barbara Lee Wilderman**  
Born Feb. 4, 1930, in Greenville, Ill.  
Living 1935 in Greenville, Ill. (R.F.D. #2)
- (2) **Betty Jean Wilderman**  
Born Mar. 3, 1931, in Greenville, Ill.  
Living 1935 in Greenville, Ill. (R.F.D. #2)
- (3) **Roland Loraine Wilderman**  
Born Dec. 8, 1933, in Greenville, Ill.  
Living 1935 in Greenville, Ill. (R.F.D. #2)
- (4) **Melvin Laurel Wilderman**  
Born Nov. 1, 1934, in Greenville, Ill.  
Living 1935 in Greenville, Ill. (R.F.D. #2)

**2. JOHN MERRYMAN<sup>o</sup> PARRISH (Johnny Miller<sup>s</sup>, Merryman M.<sup>r</sup>, Samuel Roland<sup>s</sup>, Joshua<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Edward<sup>s</sup>)**

Born Nov. 22, 1905, in Atlanta, Cowley County, Kan.

Living 1935 in Dodge City, Kan. (420 Kirk St.)

MARRIED Feb. 11, 1923, to Wava Lucile Record in St. John, Kan.

Divorced.

His occupation: Cabinet maker. Standard Cabinet & Supply Co. (215 Maple St., Dodge City, Kan.)

She was born Sept. 26, 1906, in Marshalltown, Ia.

Living 1935 in Dodge City, Kan. (R.F.D.)

HER PARENTS: Nick Emery and Bertha Ann (Grantwith) Record.

(Living 1935 in Coolidge, Ariz.)

**TWO CHILDREN of John Merryman<sup>o</sup> and Wava Lucile (Record) Parrish:**

- (1) **Nadine Lucile<sup>o</sup> Parrish**  
Born June 3, 1925, in Great Bend, Kan.  
Living 1935 in Dodge City, Kan. (420 Kirk St.)
- (2) **Phyllis Yvonne<sup>o</sup> Parrish**  
Born Oct. 5, 1927, in Great Bend, Kan.  
Living 1935 in Dodge City, Kan. (420 Kirk St.)

John Merryman<sup>o</sup> Parrish MARRIED second Aug. 12, 1932, to Mary Lucille Taylor in Dodge City, Kan.

She was born Jan. 13, 1913, in St. John, Stafford County, Kan.

Living 1935 in Dodge City, Kan. (420 Kirk St.)

HER PARENTS: Charles Columbus and Cora Ann (Ridenour) Taylor.

**HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:**

Jessie Nay	Taylor,	Unmarried.
Chester Norval	Taylor,	Unmarried.
Anna Irene	Taylor, husband,	Glenn Robert Obenchain.
Charles Claire	Taylor.	Unmarried.

CHILDREN: None.

**3. LORAIN FISH<sup>o</sup> PARRISH (Johnny Miller<sup>s</sup>, Merryman M.<sup>r</sup>, Samuel Roland<sup>s</sup>, Joshua<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Edward<sup>s</sup>)**

Born Oct. 12, 1907, in Ray, Pawnee County, Kan.

Living 1935 in Idaho Falls, Idaho.



His occupation: Salesman.

UNMARRIED.

4. **CLEMONT CRANE<sup>o</sup> PARRISH** (Johnny Miller<sup>a</sup>, Merryman M.<sup>r</sup>, Samuel Roland<sup>a</sup>, Joshua<sup>a</sup>, William<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>a</sup>, Edward<sup>a</sup>)

Born May 3, 1910, in Ray, Pawnee County, Kan.

Living 1935 in Great Bend, Kan.

His occupation: Assistant manager, Mering & Son, Box 247, Great Bend, Kan.

UNMARRIED.

5. **ELDEN ILO<sup>o</sup> PARRISH** (Johnny Miller<sup>a</sup>, Merryman M.<sup>r</sup>, Samuel Roland<sup>a</sup>, Joshua<sup>a</sup>, William<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>a</sup>, Edward<sup>a</sup>)

Born June 26, 1912, in Radium, Stafford County, Kan.

Died Mar. 21, 1916, in Radium, Stafford County, Kan. Buried there.

#### EIGHT CHILDREN OF SAMUEL ELLSWORTH<sup>a</sup> PARRISH AND IVEA ELIZABETH (DOUGHERTY) PARRISH

(See page 289)

1. **HARRY ELLSWORTH<sup>o</sup> PARRISH** (Samuel Ellsworth<sup>a</sup>, Osborn<sup>r</sup>, Samuel Roland<sup>a</sup>, Joshua<sup>a</sup>, William<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>a</sup>, Edward<sup>a</sup>)

Born Oct. 20, 1886, in Lone Elm, Kan.

Living 1935 in Ft. Scott, Kan. (411 S. National Ave.)

MARRIED Oct. 26, 1910, to America Jane Baker in Ft. Scott, Kan.

His occupation: Asst. cashier, Citizens National Bank, Ft. Scott, Kan.

She was born Dec. 3, 1885, in Hiattville, Kan.

Living 1935 in Ft. Scott, Kan. (411 S. National Ave.)

HER PARENTS: Alphonso and Elizabeth Ann (Pool) Baker.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Thomas Melvin	Baker, wife,	Louise C. Kramer.
John Alphonso	Baker, wife,	Caroline F. Schmitz.
Edmond Haley	Baker, wife,	Matilda Barbara Luffer.
Elizabeth May	Baker, husband,	Walter Andrew Varvel.

THREE CHILDREN of Harry Ellsworth<sup>o</sup> and America Jane (Baker) Parrish:

- (1) **Donald Baker<sup>10</sup> Parrish**

Born Sept. 24, 1913, in Ft. Scott, Kan.

Living 1935 in Manhattan, Kan. (1616 Fairview).

- (2) **Elizabeth May<sup>10</sup> Parrish**

Born Feb. 4, 1916, in Ft. Scott, Kan.

Living 1935 in Ft. Scott, Kan. (411 S. National Ave.)

- (3) **John Dougherty<sup>10</sup> Parrish**

Born June 7, 1922, in Ft. Scott, Kan.

Living 1935 in Ft. Scott, Kan. (411 S. National Ave.)

2. **MAUDE MAY<sup>o</sup> PARRISH** (Samuel Ellsworth<sup>a</sup>, Osborn<sup>r</sup>, Samuel Roland<sup>a</sup>, Joshua<sup>a</sup>, William<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>a</sup>, Edward<sup>a</sup>)

Born Mar. 29, 1888, in Lone Elm, Kan.

Living 1935 in Kansas City, Mo. (423 So. Denver Ave.)

MARRIED Oct. 20, 1909, to James Elmer Carriker in Ft. Scott, Kan.

His occupation: Machinist.

He was born Dec. 10, 1875, in Irving, Ill.

Living 1935 in Kansas City, Mo. (423 So. Denver Ave.)

HIS PARENTS: John Allen and Mary Ann (McHenry) Carriker.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Ulysses Elsworth	Carriker, wife,	Mary Roark Hinton.
Elizabeth Idella	Carriker, husband,	Reason Henry Pritchard.
John Oliver	Carriker, wife,	Josephine May York.
Joseph Melvin	Carriker,	Unmarried.
Minnie May	Carriker, husband,	John Richard Gentry.
William Arthur	Carriker, wife,	Annie Francis.
Lola Chloe	Carriker,	Unmarried.

ONE CHILD of Maude May<sup>9</sup> (Parrish) and James Elmer Carriker:

**Glen Allen Carriker**

Born Oct. 23, 1910, in Ft. Scott, Kan.

Living 1935 in Omaha, Nebr. (6125 No. 24th St.)

MARRIED Nov. 11, 1933, to Dorothy Rea Flinsburg.

3. **LOLA CHLOE<sup>9</sup> PARRISH (Samuel Ellsworth<sup>8</sup>, Osborn<sup>7</sup>, Samuel Roland<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Sept. 29, 1890, in Kincaid, Kan.

Died Dec. 8, 1892, in Kincaid, Kan. Buried there.

4. **FRED LOUIS<sup>9</sup> PARRISH (Samuel Ellsworth<sup>8</sup>, Osborn<sup>7</sup>, Samuel Roland<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Mar. 19, 1893, in Kincaid, Kan.

Living 1935 in Manhattan, Kan. (727 Sunset Ave.)

MARRIED June 1, 1921, to Ruth Alvira Cochran in Topeka, Kan.

His occupation: College teacher. Kansas State College of Agriculture and Applied Science. Department of History and Government.

She was born Jan. 15, 1896, in Ft. Scott, Kan.

Living 1935 in Manhattan, Kan. (727 Sunset Ave.)

Fred Louis<sup>9</sup> Parrish was of great assistance to the compiler in furnishing information on his branches of the family.

HER PARENTS: David Winfield and Ethelinda (Ward) Cochran.

ONE CHILD of Fred Louis<sup>9</sup> and Ruth Alvira (Cochran) Parrish:

**Ethelinda Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Parrish**

Born May 20, 1923, in Topeka, Kan. (120 N. Elmwood Ave.)

5. **IONE<sup>9</sup> PARRISH (Samuel Ellsworth<sup>8</sup>, Osborn<sup>7</sup>, Samuel Roland<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Feb. 18, 1896, in Pleasant View, Mo.

Died Sept. 2, 1920, in Ft. Scott, Kan. Buried there.

MARRIED Aug., 1919, to Daniel Frederick Klemm in Ft. Scott, Kan.

His occupation: Public school superintendent.

He was born Dec. 19, 1886, in Brandenburg, Germany.

Living 1935 in Luray, Kan.

HIS PARENTS: Jacob and Rosalie Klemm.

(He died Sept. 15, 1915.)

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

David C. Klemm, wife, Frieda Williams.

Matilda Klemm, husband, John W. Gibson.

William H. Klemm, wife, Elsie Hice.

ONE CHILD of Ione<sup>9</sup> (Parrish) and Daniel Frederick Klemm:

**Kenneth Paul Klemm**

Born June 18, 1920, in Wilson, Kan.

Died July 29, 1920, in Wilson, Kan.

6. **LEE<sup>o</sup> PARRISH** (Samuel Ellsworth<sup>a</sup>, Osborn<sup>r</sup>, Samuel Roland<sup>a</sup>, Joshua<sup>a</sup>, William<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)  
 Born Aug. 22, 1898, in Pleasant View, Mo.  
 Living 1935 in Devon, Kan. (R.F.D.)  
 His occupation: Farmer.  
 UNMARRIED.
7. **LYNN SAMUEL<sup>o</sup> PARRISH** (Samuel Ellsworth<sup>a</sup>, Osborn<sup>r</sup>, Samuel Roland<sup>a</sup>, Joshua<sup>a</sup>, William<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)  
 Born Aug. 19, 1902; in Pleasant View, Mo.  
 Living 1935 in San Francisco, Calif. (501 Grove Street).  
 MARRIED to Gladys Palmer.  
 Divorced.  
 His occupation: Auto storage.  
 Lynn Samuel<sup>o</sup> Parrish MARRIED second Dec. 1, 1929, to Irene Jaunita Church in San Francisco, Calif.  
 She was born Dec. 28, 1905, in Mulberry, Kan.  
 Living 1935 in San Francisco, Calif. (501 Grove Street).  
 ONE CHILD of Lynn Samuel<sup>o</sup> and Irene Jaunita (Church) Parrish:  
**Donna Irene<sup>1o</sup> Parrish**  
 Born July 18, 1930, in San Francisco, Calif.  
 Living 1935 in San Francisco, Calif. (501 Grove Street).  
 Gladys Palmer MARRIED second near Portland, Ore.
8. **NORA ELIZABETH<sup>o</sup> PARRISH** (Samuel Ellsworth<sup>a</sup>, Osborn<sup>r</sup>, Samuel Roland<sup>a</sup>, Joshua<sup>a</sup>, William<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)  
 Born Apr. 6, 1905, in Eldorado Springs, Mo.  
 Living 1935 in Kansas City, Mo. (220 Clinton Place).  
 MARRIED Dec. 27, 1927, to John Perry Dix in Ft. Scott, Kan.  
 His occupation: Teacher, Northeast Junior High School, Kansas City, Mo.  
 He was born June 21, 1902, in Ft. Scott, Kan.  
 Living 1935 in Kansas City, Mo. (220 Clinton Place).  
 HIS PARENTS: Edward Everett and Sarah (Miller) Dix.  
 (He died in 1926.)  
 ONE CHILD of Nora Elizabeth<sup>o</sup> (Parrish) and John Perry Dix:  
**Ralph Edward Dix**  
 Born May 5, 1929, in Caldwell, N. J.  
 Living 1935 in Kansas City, Mo. (220 Clinton Place).

**FOUR CHILDREN OF NORMANDA JANE' (PARRISH) HELLER  
AND JOHN BRATTON HELLER**

(See page 289-290)

**1. BIRDIE BEATRICE HELLER**

Born Feb. 8, 1888, in Bluff City, Kan.  
Died Dec. 21, 1933, in Eldorado Springs, Mo.  
MARRIED Dec. 3, 1907, to John Oral Clopton.

FOUR CHILDREN of Birdie Beatrice (Heller) and John Oral Clopton:

- (1) **Ina Fyrne Clopton**  
Born Aug. 25, 1907, in Eldorado Springs, Mo.
- (2) **Jessie Opal Clopton**  
Born Feb., 1910, in Eldorado Springs, Mo.  
Died Feb., 1913, in Eldorado Springs, Mo.
- (3) **Lola Myrl Clopton**  
Born Mar. 27, 1913, in Eldorado Springs, Mo.
- (4) **Walda Lageta Clopton**  
Born Jan. 6, 1920, in Eldorado Springs, Mo.

**2. GOLDA ERMA HELLER**

Born July 22, 1890, in Bluff City, Kan.  
  
Living 1935 in Pampa, Tex. (Box 1137).  
MARRIED June 8, 1912, to Ira Ellsworth Odell in Eldorado Springs, Mo.  
He was born Dec. 23, 1890, in Ft. Scott, Kan.  
  
HIS PARENTS: Mrs. Blanche (Wagner) Odell.  
CHILDREN: None.  
Golda Erma Heller MARRIED second Jan. 8, 1921, to John Caraway Wilson in  
Tulsa, Okla.  
His occupation: Garageman.  
He was born Jan. 2, 1896, in Wichita, Kan.  
  
Living 1935 in Pampa, Tex. (Box 1137).  
HIS PARENTS: Stephen Amos and Mattie Capitola (McQuaid) Wilson.  
CHILDREN: None.

**3. MARIE VALENTINE HELLER**

Born Feb. 14, 1896, in Ivy, Mo.  
  
Living 1935 in Kansas City, Kan. (4307 Brown Ave.)  
MARRIED Aug. 29, 1917, to Claude O. Osbern in Independence, Mo.  
Divorced.  
CHILDREN: None.

**4. CALLA OPAL HELLER**

Born Aug. 30, 1899, in Pleasant View, Mo.  
  
Living 1935 in Kansas City, Kan. (R.F.D. #4)  
MARRIED Sept. 30, 1918, to Frank Pierce Peck in Shenandoah, Ia.  
  
ONE CHILD of Calla Opal (Heller) and Frank Pierce Peck:  
**Theda Eldeen Peck**  
Born July 1, 1922, in Kansas City, Kan.

**TWO CHILDREN OF MARY JOSEPHINE\* (PARRISH) ELLERMAN AND WILLIAM THOMAS ELLERMAN**

(See page 292)

**1. GEORGE LESTER ELLERMAN**

Born Mar. 21, 1897, in Pleasant View, Mo.

Living 1935 in North Kansas City, Mo. (R.F.D. #4)

MARRIED Mar. 4, 1925, to Sylvia Florence Worthington in Eldorado Springs, Mo.

His occupation: Employee, Corn Products Co., North Kansas City, Mo.  
She was born Jan. 6, 1908, in Cedar Springs, Mo.

Living 1935 in North Kansas City, Mo. (R.F.D. #4)

HER PARENTS: Leoatha Byron and Bessie Pearl (Eslinger) Worthington.

**HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:**

Leslie Byron	Worthington, wife,	Leona Foster.
Dora Bird	Worthington, husband,	Leland Floyd Fugate.
Arna Miriam	Worthington, husband,	Paul Baker.
Leta Irene	Worthington,	Unmarried.
John	Worthington,	Unmarried.
Billie	Worthington,	Unmarried.

FOUR CHILDREN of George Lester and Sylvia Florence (Worthington) Ellerman:

**(1) Orville Eugene Ellerman**

Born in Pleasant View, Mo.

Living 1935 in Pleasant View, Mo.

**(2) Charles Leon Ellerman**

Born Jan. 4, 1926, in Cedar Springs, Mo.

Living 1935 in North Kansas City, Mo. (R.F.D. #4)

**(3) Lester Junior Ellerman**

Born Feb. 27, 1930, in North Kansas City, Mo.

Living 1935 in North Kansas City, Mo. (R.F.D. #4)

**(4) Ellis Rae Ellerman**

Born Dec. 22, 1932, in North Kansas City, Mo.

Living 1935 in North Kansas City, Mo. (R.F.D. #4)

**2. VELMA JOSEPHINE ELLERMAN**

Born July 21, 1903, in Pleasant View, Mo.

Living 1935 in Eldorado Springs, Mo. (R.F.D. #5)

MARRIED Mar. 25, 1922, to Albert Arthur Simpson in Stockton, Mo.

His occupation: Farmer and carpenter.

He was born Sept. 15, 1897, in Appleton City, Mo.

Living 1935 in Eldorado Springs, Mo. (R.F.D. #5)

HIS PARENTS: Thomas Daniel and Ida Parilee (Young) Simpson.

(He was born July 7, 1869, in Pleasant View, Mo.)

(She was born July 24, 1877.)

(Both living 1935 in Eldorado Springs, Mo., R.F.D. #5.)

**HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:**

Zelma Ann	Simpson, husband,	Lawrence Neely.
Chester William	Simpson, wife,	Pauline Agnes Neely.
Iva May	Simpson, husband,	Vernon Rector.
Troy Thomas	Simpson,	Unmarried.

THREE CHILDREN of Velma Josephine (Ellerman) and Albert Arthur Simpson:

- (1) **Leona Elene Simpson**  
Born June 16, 1923, in Pleasant View, Mo.  
Living 1935 in Eldorado Springs, Mo. (R.F.D. #5)
- (2) **Fern Marie Simpson**  
Born Mar. 28, 1925, in Pleasant View, Mo.  
Died Jan. 1, 1926, in Pleasant View, Mo.
- (3) **Willis Joe Simpson**  
Born Sept. 28, 1927, in Cedar Springs, Mo.  
Living 1935 in El Dorado Springs, Mo. (R.F.D. #5)

**THREE CHILDREN OF IVA FRANCES<sup>a</sup> (PARRISH) NEELY AND  
JAMES EDWARD NEELY**

(See page 293-294)

**1. CHARLEY OSBORN NEELY**

Born Apr. 22, 1910, in Pleasant View, Mo.

Living 1935 in Eldorado Springs, Mo. (R.F.D. #5)

MARRIED Nov. 2, 1927, to Gladys Irene Greer in Colorado Springs, Colo.

His occupation: Mechanic and owner of garage on Highway #54.

She was born Apr. 28, 1907, in Verdella, Mo.

Living 1935 in Eldorado Springs, Mo. (R.F.D. #5)

HER PARENTS: Jess Lee and Nancy Jane (Longacre) Greer.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Alta Lorene Greer, husband, Joseph Bialek, Jr.  
Opal May Greer,  
Willard Lee Greer,  
Homer Wilbur Greer,

CHILDREN: None.

**2. ERNEST HERMAN NEELY**

Born Jan. 19, 1913, in Pleasant View, Mo.

Living 1935 in Eldorado Springs, Mo. (R.F.D. #5)

MARRIED Apr. 11, 1934, to Alma Maxine Harris in Nevada, Mo.

His occupation: Farmer.

She was born Apr. 11, 1918, in Jerico Springs, Mo.

HER PARENTS: Alfred Carl and Bertha Inez (Shockley) Harris.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Alfred Wesley, Harvey H. Geneal Mae, Sammy Elton and Bonnie Faye Harris.  
Three brothers and two sisters died in infancy.

ONE CHILD of Ernest Herman and Alma Maxine (Harris) Neely:

**Herman Max Neely**

Born Jan. 14, 1935, in Eldorado Springs, Mo.

Living 1935 in Eldorado Springs, Mo. (R.F.D. #5)

**3. JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH NEELY**

Born Aug. 18, 1917, in Pleasant View, Mo.

Living 1935 in Eldorado Springs, Mo. (R.F.D. #3)

MARRIED Dec. 8, 1934, to Vearl Wilbur Gibson in Fort Scott, Kan.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born Nov. 3, 1907, in Ottawa, Okla.

Living 1935 in Eldorado Springs, Mo. (R.F.D. #3)

HIS PARENTS: Clyde Wilburn and Stella Myrtle (Waugh) Gibson.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Maurice Elonzo (wife, Bessie Boyd), John Charles (wife, Sylvia Pearl Stanislaus), Robert Dorwin (wife, Elva Jane Morse), Glenn Edward, Viridon Wade, Cloyd Elmo, George Neal, Betty Jane and Kenneth Eugene Gibson.

CHILDREN: None.

#### FOUR CHILDREN OF ARTHUR EARL MENDELL AND CLARA GERTRUDE (LEAVERTON) MENDELL

(See page 297)

##### 1. MILDRED ELLEN MENDELL

Born Oct. 19, 1907, near Princeville, Ill.

Living 1935 in Elwood, Ind. (1611 South F Street).

MARRIED Aug. 4, 1928, to William Frederick Moody in Princeville, Ill.

His occupation: Elwood Works of American Sheet & Tinsplate Co.

He was born Sept. 16, 1906, in Elwood, Ind.

Living 1935 in Elwood, Ind. (1611 South F Street).

HIS PARENTS: Granville Wells and Martha Theresa (O'Neal) Moody.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

James Orville	Moody, wife,	Floe Wells.
Charles Raymond	Moody, wife,	Roxie Leavitt.
Harry Marshall	Moody,	Unmarried.
Garland Victor	Moody,	Unmarried.
Freida Naomi	Moody, husband,	Walter Hartsock.
Morris Mearill	Moody,	Unmarried.
Robert Eugene	Moody,	Unmarried.

THREE CHILDREN of Mildred Ellen (Mendell) and William Frederick Moody:

(1) **William Frederick Moody, Jr.**

Born July 25, 1930, in Elwood, Ind. (1621 South A Street).

Living 1935 in Elwood, Ind. (1611 South F Street).

(2) **John Arthur Moody**

Born Nov. 22, 1931, in Princeville, Ill.

Living 1935 in Elwood, Ind. (1611 South F Street).

(3) **Margaret Ellen Moody**

Born Jan. 11, 1935, in Elwood, Ind. (1611 South F Street).

Living 1935 in Elwood, Ind. (1611 South F Street).

##### 2. VIOLA LUCRETIA MENDELL

Born Dec. 21, 1909, near Princeville, Ill.

Living 1935 in Silver City, Ia.

MARRIED July 3, 1933, to Kenneth Frederick Frazier in Chillicothe, Ill.

His occupation: Salesman for Standard Oil Co.

He was born June 1, 1913, in Sterling, Nebr.

Living 1935 in Silver City, Ia.

HIS PARENTS: John Charles (Charley) and Ethel Arzela (Derby) Frazier.

**HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:**

Virgil Charles Frazier, wife, Eleanor Louise Galt.  
 Naomi Claire Frazier, Unmarried.

**CHILDREN:** None.

**3. FLORENCE GERTRUDE MENDELL**

Born Feb. 16, 1914, near Princeville, Ill.

Living 1935 in Silver City, Ia.

**MARRIED** Jan. 12, 1935, to Roscoe Edward Anderson in Chillicothe, Ill.

His occupation: Assistant cashier of Silver City State Bank.

He was born Dec. 27, 1912, in Silver City, Ia.

Living 1935 in Silver City, Ia.

**HIS PARENTS:** Frank William and Julia Etta (VanKirk) Anderson.

**HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:**

Helen Anderson, husband, Glen Darby.  
 Geneva Cecelia Anderson, Unmarried.  
 Lois Elaine Anderson, Unmarried.  
 Frank Leroy Anderson, Unmarried.

**CHILDREN:** None.

**4. WILBUR ARTHUR MENDELL**

Born Aug. 6, 1919, near Princeville, Ill.

Living 1935 in Princeville, Ill.

Attending High School in 1935.

He is a musician.



**ROBERT PARRISH OF TALBOT COUNTY, MARYLAND**(Presumed to be a brother of Edward<sup>1</sup> Parrish.)

Contributed by Mrs. William F. Rogers, Baltimore, Maryland. (See page 215.)

"We have made some effort to trace the descendants of Robert Parrish who came to Maryland in 1669, according to "The Early Settlers' List," (see page 379) assuming that he might have been a brother of Edward<sup>1</sup>, but have met with little success. Frame buildings were the order of the day in Colonial times and many of them were destroyed by fire, and with them many valuable records which they contained.

The seventh volume of the Maryland Archives on page 89 records the fact that tobacco was allotted to Robert Parrish of Talbot County for services rendered during an Indian uprising in 1678. We do not have a record of the marriage of Robert Parrish and Cecilia Jadwin, but the minutes of the Third Haven Friends' Meeting give the births of two children, Robert, born 7 mo. 13 da. 1679, and Jadwin, born 2 mo. 26 da. 1682. The names of the parents are mentioned many times as witnesses attending the marriages of their friends.

In 1721 "an inventory of the goods and chattels of Robert Parrish, late of Queen Anne's County" is to be found on page 2 of the seventh volume of Inventories, in the Court House at Annapolis.

The Will of John Taylor of Dorchester County, probated in 1705, desires his son to convey one hundred acres of land to Richard Parrish. Whether he was another son of Robert has not been proved.

Richard's Will was probated in the Court House at Annapolis on 4th March 1770 by his widow, Comfort Parrish. It mentions two sons, John and Henry.

Comfort's estate was administered in Baltimore by Richard Clark, from whom two sons of John Parrish, Edward and Richard, bought land. This suggests some family connection.

In the Land Office at Annapolis it is recorded that Sarah Parish, daughter of Nicholas Parish of Dorchester County was married to John Gray, March 1751. Perhaps Nicholas was another son of Robert, but no proof has yet been found.

Baltimore Court House, Administration Book 3, page 190, 2nd August 1800, Estate of Comfort Parrish, intestate. Administered by Richard Clark. Witnesses, Charles Gosnell and Samuel Morison."

The following information on Robert Parrish of Talbot County, is quoted from "The Parrish Family of Philadelphia," by Mrs. Susanna Parrish Wharton (see page 201-202) :

"Robert Parrish, probably one of the younger children, or perhaps a grandson (this means brother) of Captain Edward and Clara Parrish. M. circa 1678, Cicely (Judwyn?). Her surname has not been definitely determined, but as a family of this name were members of the Friends Meeting which she attended, and as she named a son Judwyn, it is assumed that this original Christian name was given to perpetuate her family name. Issue: Robert and Judwyn.

Robert Parrish, Jr., son of Robert and Cicely (Judwyn) Parrish, b. 7/13/1679, (Third Haven, Md., Friends Meeting, p. 261). M. circa 1700—Issue: Edward, John.

Judwyn Parrish, son of Robert and Cicely (Judwyn?) Parrish, b. 2/26/1682, (Third Haven, Md. Friends Meeting, p. 261)."

Note by Katherine Cox Gottschalk, genealogist:

"While I have not examined the records on the Eastern Shore in my research on the family of Edward<sup>1</sup> Parrish, I have found no proof that he was in any way related to this Robert Parrish.

"No doubt a careful research of the records on the Eastern Shore of Maryland and Virginia Counties, also of old Northumberland and Westmoreland Counties, Va., would give additional information."

**A PARRISH FAMILY OF NEW KENT AND KING AND  
QUEEN COUNTIES, VIRGINIA**

Contributed by Mrs. Joseph Perkins Parrish, Selma, Alabama

(See page 328)

*FIRST GENERATION*

**1. PARRISH**

(Unknown parents of the following three children.)

**THREE CHILDREN:**

- (1) **Eliza (or Elizabeth) Parrish**  
Lived in New Kent County, Va.

**MARRIED** to Mr. Wortham.

Eliza (or Elizabeth) Parrish **MARRIED** second to Mr. Jones.

**THREE CHILDREN** of Eliza (or Elizabeth) (Parrish) and Mr. Jones:

- (1) **Burwell Bassett Jones**  
(2) **Louisa Jones**  
(3) **Willa Jones**

- (2) **JAMES PARRISH**

(See *Second Generation*, page 326)

- (3) **Edward Parrish**

**TWO CHILDREN** of Edward Parrish:

- (1) **Daughter (name unknown)**  
(2) **Bertrand Parrish**

He had one son, John Bertrand Parrish.

*SECOND GENERATION*

**2. JAMES PARRISH**

Died before July 1818.

**MARRIED** about 1815 to Sally T. Garrett.

They lived in King and Queen County, Va.

**TWO CHILDREN** of James and Sally T. (Garrett) Parrish:

- (1) **Edward Parrish**  
Born about 1816.

**MARRIED** to Sarah Shearer.

**ONE CHILD** of Edward and Sarah (Shearer) Parrish:

**Dabney Parrish**

Living 1935 in Jackson, Miss.

- (2) **JOHN HENRY PARRISH**

(See *Third Generation*, page 326)

*THIRD GENERATION*

**3. JOHN HENRY PARRISH**

Born July 23, 1818.

Died Apr. 16, 1888. Buried in Live-Oak Cemetery, Selma, Ala.

**MARRIED** June 24, 1847, to Clarissa Peck.

He received his early education in Virginia, but later graduated in Medicine from the University of Pennsylvania, 1841.

He removed from Virginia and settled in Greensboro, Hale County, Ala.

She was born Oct. 6, 1827.

HER PARENTS: Frederick and Eliza (Kennard) Peck.

NINE CHILDREN of John Henry and Clarissa (Peck) Parrish:

(1) **ALBERT GARRETT PARRISH**

(See *Fourth Generation, page 327*)

(2) **Edward Thomas Parrish**

Born Apr. 17, 1853.

UNMARRIED.

(3) **James Parrish**

Born Apr. 4, 1857.

MARRIED to Hattie Baker.

ONE CHILD of James and Hattie (Baker) Parrish:

**Albert Elliott Parrish**

Born Feb. 19, 1890.

(4) **William Peck Parrish**

Born Apr. 24, 1860.

MARRIED to Clara Weaver.

ONE CHILD of William Peck and Clara (Weaver) Parrish:

**Clara Parrish**

Died in infancy.

(5) **Henry Watson Parrish**

Born July 8, 1862.

MARRIED to Margaret Erwin.

TWO CHILDREN, who died in infancy.

(6) **Lewis Smith Parrish**

Born Apr. 22, 1866.

(7) **Clara Peck Parrish**

Born Aug. 22, 1867.

(8) **John Harvey Parrish**

Born Sept. 13, 1870.

UNMARRIED.

(9) **Anna Gardner Parrish**

Born June 12, 1875.

*FOURTH GENERATION*

4. **ALBERT GARRETT PARRISH**

Born Oct. 13, 1850.

Died July 22, 1934. Buried in Live Oak Cemetery, Selma, Ala.

MARRIED Aug. 10, 1875, to Minna McCall.

He was educated at the old Southern University located at Greensboro, Ala. In 1870 he removed to Selma, Ala., where he made his home. There he became connected with the City National Bank, of which institution in later years he was president.

He was a Ruling Elder of the Presbyterian Church and President of the School Board.

Minna (McCall) Parrish died Mar. 22, 1879.

ONE CHILD of Albert Garrett and Minna (McCall) Parrish:

**Kate O. Parrish**

Born May 12, 1876. Died Jan. 30, 1877.

Albert Garrett Parrish MARRIED second Sept. 20, 1882, to Mary Baker.  
She died Feb. 5, 1928. Buried in Live Oak Cemetery, Selma, Ala.

HER PARENTS: George O. and Belzora (Miner) Baker.

THREE CHILDREN of Albert Garrett and Mary (Baker) Parrish:

(1) **JOSEPH PERKINS PARRISH**

(See *Fifth Generation*, page 328)

(2) **Belzora Miner Parrish**

Born Aug. 18, 1888.

MARRIED to Dr. Clarence C. Elebash.

He was born Nov. 30, 1880; he died June 2, 1927.

HIS PARENTS: LeGrand and Margaret (Stilt) Elebash.

TWO CHILDREN of Belzora Miner (Parrish) and Dr. Clarence C. Elebash:

(1) **Albert Parrish Elebash**

Born Oct. 13, 1913.

(2) **Margaret LeGrande Elebash**

Born Feb. 5, 1917.

(4) **Mary Baker Parrish**

Born June 1, 1890.

MARRIED in 1912 to LaRue McCown.

HIS PARENTS: James and Anna (Smith) McCown.

CHILDREN: None.

*FIFTH GENERATION*

5. **JOSEPH PERKINS PARRISH**

Born Mar. 2, 1885.

Living 1935 in Selma, Ala.

MARRIED June 9, 1919, to Marguerite Strider.

She was born May 5, 1891.

Living 1935 in Selma, Ala.

She has compiled and furnished for this publication all the information on the families of her husband.

HER PARENTS: William and Georgia (Johnston) Strider.

CHILDREN: None.

## THE BELT FAMILY

## FIRST GENERATION

1. HUMPHREY<sup>1</sup> BELT (UMPHREY<sup>1</sup>), The Immigrant.

He sailed from Gravesend, England, and landed in Jamestown, Va., in 1635. From there he went to Anne Arundel County, Md., where he settled in 1635.

CHILDREN of Humphrey<sup>1</sup> Belt:

**HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup> BELT**

(See Second Generation, page 329)

## SECOND GENERATION

2. HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup> BELT (Humphrey<sup>1</sup>)

He came to Maryland in 1650.

FIVE SONS of Humphrey<sup>2</sup> Belt:

- |                                  |                               |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| (1) JOHN <sup>3</sup> BELT       | (3) Richard <sup>3</sup> Belt |
| (See Third Generation, page 329) | (4) Leonard <sup>3</sup> Belt |
| (2) Jeremiah <sup>3</sup> Belt   | (5) Joseph <sup>3</sup> Belt  |

## THIRD GENERATION

3. JOHN<sup>3</sup> BELT (Humphrey<sup>2</sup>, Humphrey<sup>1</sup>)

MARRIED 10 Feb., 1701, to Lucy Lawrence in West River, Md.

Land Transfer, Baltimore Court House, I.S. No. 4, page 236, 5 June 1726; John<sup>3</sup> Belt, Sr. to Mary<sup>4</sup> Belt, daughter of said John<sup>3</sup>, in consideration of a marriage shortly to be solemnized between said Mary<sup>4</sup> and Greenbury Dorsey, "Belt's Point," 112 acres.

EIGHT CHILDREN of John<sup>3</sup> and Lucy (Lawrence) Belt:

- |                                   |                                 |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| (1) JOHN <sup>4</sup> BELT        | (6) Elizabeth <sup>4</sup> Belt |
| (See Fourth Generation, page 329) | MARRIED to Lameth Beckwith.     |
| (2) Higginson <sup>4</sup> Belt   | (7) Leonard <sup>4</sup> Belt   |
| SON: Carlton <sup>5</sup> Belt    | Died in 1793.                   |
| (3) Joseph <sup>4</sup> Belt      | UNMARRIED.                      |
| (4) Sarah <sup>4</sup> Belt       | (8) Mary <sup>4</sup> Belt      |
| (5) Lucy <sup>4</sup> Belt        | MARRIED to Greenbury Dorsey.    |
| MARRIED to William Beckwith.      |                                 |

## FOURTH GENERATION

4. JOHN<sup>4</sup> BELT (John<sup>3</sup>, Humphrey<sup>2</sup>, Humphrey<sup>1</sup>)

Born in 1703, probably in Anne Arundel County, Md.

Died about 1788 in Baltimore County, Md.

Will of John<sup>4</sup> Belt probated 24 Sept. 1788. (Ref. Baltimore Court House, Book 4, page 350.)

Sons, Nathan<sup>5</sup> and Joseph<sup>5</sup>, executors.

Daughters, Sarah<sup>5</sup> Randell, Lucy<sup>5</sup> Malone, and Mary<sup>5</sup> Belt.

Witnesses: Thomas Mathews, John Price and William Ambrose.

MARRIED to Elizabeth Tydings in Anne Arundel County, Md.

NINE CHILDREN of John<sup>4</sup> and Elizabeth (Tydings) Belt:(1) LEONARD<sup>5</sup> BELT*(See Fifth Generation, page 331)*(2) John<sup>5</sup> Belt

MARRIED to Lucy

Lived in Bedford County, Pa. (Ref. W.G. No. A.A. p. 76, 11 Nov., 1786,  
Baltimore County, Md., Court House.)(3) Richard<sup>5</sup> BeltMARRIED in 1760 to Keturah<sup>4</sup> Price in Baltimore County, Md.*(See Price Family, page 360)*(4) Sarah<sup>5</sup> Belt

MARRIED to Thomas Randall.

His will was dated 23 Feb., 1812, probated 21 Mar., 1812. (Ref. Book 9,  
page 225, Baltimore, Md., Court House.)

Bequests: To wife, Sarah Randall.

To sons, Charles, Christopher, William and Nicholas Beale  
Randall.To daughters, Catherine Poe, Ellin Belt, Rebecca Cullison,  
Lucy Randall and Hannah Randall.(5) Nathan<sup>5</sup> Belt(6) Jeremiah<sup>5</sup> Belt

MARRIED to May Sprigg, daughter of Dr. John Sprigg.

CHILDREN of Jeremiah and May (Sprigg) Belt:

(1) John Sprigg<sup>6</sup> Belt

MARRIED 14 Nov., 1787, to Rachel Griffith.

(2) Samuel Sprigg<sup>6</sup> Belt

MARRIED to Susan Moale.

(7) Lucy<sup>5</sup> BeltMARRIED 28 June, 1788, to John Malone. (Ref. Baltimore, Md., Court  
House.)(8) Mary<sup>5</sup> Belt

Born 30 June, 1747.

It is thought that she married 23 Apr., 1793, to James Petticoat. (Ref.  
Baltimore, Md., Court House.)(9) Joseph<sup>5</sup> Belt

Born 10 June, 1750, in Baltimore County, Md.

Buried near Dover, Baltimore County, Md.

After his death his widow and three children moved to Fairfield County, O.

MARRIED 30 Sept., 1793, to Elnora (Ellen) Randall. (Ref. Marriage  
License, Baltimore, Md., Court House.)*(See page 85)*THREE CHILDREN of Joseph<sup>5</sup> and Elnora (Randall) Belt:(1) NICHOLAS<sup>6</sup> BELT*(See Sixth Generation, page 332)*

**(2) Benjamin R.<sup>o</sup> Belt**

Born Feb. 10, 1798, in Baltimore County, Md.  
 Died Nov. 8, 1863, probably in Ohio.  
 MARRIED Sept., 1829, to Angelica<sup>a</sup> Parrish in Ohio.  
 (See page 55)

HER PARENTS: Aquilla<sup>a</sup> and Rebecca<sup>a</sup> (Tipton) Parrish.  
 (See page 36)

FOUR CHILDREN of Benjamin R.<sup>o</sup> and Angelica<sup>a</sup> (Parrish) Belt:  
 (See page 89-91)

**(3) Rebecca<sup>a</sup> Belt**

Born Jan. 17, 1796, in Baltimore County, Md.  
 Died Dec. 27, 1830, aged 34 years.  
 MARRIED Aug. 11, 1819, to John<sup>s</sup> Parrish in Baltimore, Md.  
 (See page 54)

HIS PARENTS: Aquilla<sup>a</sup> and Rebecca<sup>a</sup> (Tipton) Parrish.  
 (See page 36)

FIVE CHILDREN of Rebecca<sup>a</sup> (Belt) and John<sup>s</sup> Parrish:  
 (See page 88-89)

## FIFTH GENERATION

**5. LEONARD<sup>s</sup> BELT (John<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Humphrey<sup>2</sup>, Humphrey<sup>1</sup>)**

Born in Baltimore County, Md.; died in 1808 in Baltimore County, Md.

His will dated Jan. 25, 1808, probated Mar. 2, 1808, in Baltimore County, Md.  
 (Ref. Will Book, Vol. 8, page 297-8.)

Bequests: To wife, Hanar (Hannah).  
 To sons, Leonard and Mordecai.  
 To other children: (No names mentioned.)

Executors: Hannah, his wife; Leonard, his son.

Witnesses: William Ambrose, Aquilla Parrish, William Wooden and Charles Ambrose.

MARRIED 27 da. 1 mo. 1762 to Hannah<sup>a</sup> Parrish in Baltimore County, Md.  
 (Married out of meeting.)

(See page 32)

She was born 16 da. 5 mo. 1748, in Baltimore County, Md.

Census of 1790 shows Leonard<sup>s</sup> Belt's family consisted of five males, five females, no slaves.

Leonard<sup>s</sup> Belt and wife, Hannah<sup>a</sup>, convey land Feb. 23, 1798, to Mordecai Parrish.

ELEVEN CHILDREN of Leonard<sup>s</sup> and Hannah<sup>a</sup> (Parrish) Belt:

- |                               |  |
|-------------------------------|--|
| (1) Anne <sup>a</sup> Belt    | (6) Milcah <sup>a</sup> Belt           |
| (2) Sarah <sup>a</sup> Belt   | (7) MORDECAI <sup>a</sup> BELT (NO. 6) |
| (3) Richard <sup>a</sup> Belt | (See Sixth Generation, page 332)       |
| (4) Eleanor <sup>a</sup> Belt | (8) Rebecca <sup>a</sup> Belt          |
| (5) Leonard <sup>a</sup> Belt | (9) Harriet <sup>a</sup> Belt          |

NOTE: Two other children, names unknown.

(For their records, see page 32)

## SIXTH GENERATION

**6. NICHOLAS<sup>a</sup> BELT (Joseph<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>a</sup>, Humphrey<sup>a</sup>, Humphrey<sup>a</sup>)**

Born Apr. 25, 1800, in Baltimore, Md.

Died June 8, 1857, in Fairfield County, O.

Buried in Parrish Cemetery, Millersport, O.

MARRIED to Rebecca Ann<sup>a</sup> Parrish in Millersport, O.

(See page 85)

HER PARENTS: Nicholas<sup>a</sup> and Mary (Ensor) Parrish.

(See page 54)

SIX CHILDREN of Nicholas<sup>a</sup> and Rebecca Ann<sup>a</sup> (Parrish) Belt:

(For their records, see page 143-146)

Nicholas<sup>a</sup> Belt MARRIED second to Tabitha<sup>a</sup> Parrish, sister of Rebecca Ann<sup>a</sup>.

(See page 85)

FIVE CHILDREN of Nicholas<sup>a</sup> and Tabitha<sup>a</sup> (Parrish) Belt:

(For their records, see page 146-148)

**6. MORDECAI<sup>a</sup> BELT (Leonard<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>a</sup>, Humphrey<sup>a</sup>, Humphrey<sup>a</sup>)**

Born in 1776; died Apr. 12, 1829.

MARRIED Apr. 25 (or 24) 1799, to Priscilla Parrish in Baltimore County, Md.

(They were related, but she has not been identified.)

(See page 34)

They resided near Dover, Md., about fifteen miles northeast of Baltimore, Md.

He was in the War of 1812.

She was born May 10, 1771; died Aug 30, 1851 (or 1861).

Records given by Hickman<sup>r</sup> Belt, about a fortnight before his death.

ELEVEN CHILDREN of Mordecai<sup>a</sup> and Priscilla (Parrish) Belt:

**(1) Humphrey<sup>r</sup> Belt**

Born 26 Dec. 1799.

Probably UNMARRIED.

**(2) Joshua<sup>r</sup> Belt**

Born 11 Apr. 1801.

MARRIED to Keturah Ambrose, daughter of Charles Ambrose.

(See page 35)

CHILD of Joshua<sup>r</sup> and Keturah (Ambrose) Belt:

**Elizabeth<sup>a</sup> Belt**

MARRIED to John Dorsey<sup>r</sup> Belt.

(For her record, see page 33)

**(3) Richard<sup>r</sup> Belt**

Born 11 Apr. 1803.

UNMARRIED.

**(4) Moses<sup>r</sup> Belt**

Born 5 Jan., 1805.

MARRIED to Mary Canoles (or Cannoles).

**(5) Rachel Anne<sup>r</sup> Belt**

Born 8 Oct., 1807.

UNMARRIED.

**(6) Sarah Anne<sup>r</sup> Belt**

Born 19 Oct., 1809.

MARRIED to Daniel Emich.



- (7) **Mary Anne<sup>r</sup> Belt**  
Born 25 Feb., 1812.  
MARRIED to Dorsey Osborn.  
CHILD of Mary Anne<sup>r</sup> (Belt) and Dorsey Osborn:  
**Miriam Osborn**  
MARRIED to John Dorsey<sup>r</sup> Belt.  
*(For her record, see page 34)*
- (8) **Nathan<sup>r</sup> Belt**  
Born 6 Sept., 1814.  
MARRIED to Rachel Childs.
- (9) **Hickman<sup>r</sup> Belt**  
Born 6 Feb., 1817.  
MARRIED to Ann Eliza Sindell.
- (10) **Elisha<sup>r</sup> Belt**  
Born 5 Apr., 1819.  
MARRIED to Barbara Emich.
- (11) **John George<sup>r</sup> Belt**  
Born 26 Aug., 1822.  
MARRIED to Fanny Hunter.

## THE PARRISH FAMILY

## THE BOYD FAMILY

## FIRST GENERATION

1. **WILLIAM<sup>1</sup> BOYD, The Immigrant.**  
 Born about 1700-1710 in the northern part of Ireland.  
 Died Sept., 1767, in Cumberland Twp., York County (now Adams County), Pa.  
 MARRIED in 1726 to Margaret in Ireland.  
 She was born 1706-10 in Ireland; died after 1767.  
 NINE CHILDREN of William<sup>1</sup> and Margaret Boyd:  
 Moses<sup>2</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> (See Second Generation, page 334), John<sup>2</sup>,  
 James<sup>2</sup>, James Carley<sup>2</sup>, Isabella<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup> and Robert<sup>2</sup>  
 Boyd.

## SECOND GENERATION

2. **WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> BOYD (William<sup>1</sup>)**  
 Born about 1731 in the northern part of Ireland.  
 Died in 1785 in Cumberland Twp., York County (now Adams County), Pa.  
 MARRIED 1744-48 to Catherine<sup>2</sup> McGrew in York County, Pa.  
 She was born 1724 in County Tyrone, Ireland.  
 She died Oct. 26, (or Apr. 26), 1828, aged 104 years.  
 NINE CHILDREN of William<sup>2</sup> and Catherine<sup>2</sup> (McGrew) Boyd:  
 WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> (See Third Generation, page 334), Rosanna<sup>3</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>,  
 John<sup>3</sup>, Janet<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> and Archibald<sup>3</sup>  
 Boyd.

## THIRD GENERATION

3. **WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> BOYD (William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>)**  
 Born in 1751 or 1752 in Cumberland Twp., York County (now Adams County), Pa.  
 Died May 10, 1846, aged 95 years, in South Huntingdon Twp., Westmoreland  
 County, Pa.  
 He was a Revolutionary soldier.  
 MARRIED in 1778 to Margaret in York County (now Adams County), Pa.  
 She was born June 26, 1756-57; died Dec. 4, 1813-15 (or Nov. 11, 1814).  
 SEVEN CHILDREN of William<sup>3</sup> and Margaret Boyd.  
 WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> (See Fourth Generation, page 334), John<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>,  
 Catherine<sup>4</sup>, Archibald<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup> and Jane<sup>4</sup> Boyd.  
 William<sup>3</sup> Boyd MARRIED second Apr. 1, 1824, to Martha Bales (Bails) of  
 Pennsylvania, in Cadiz, O.  
 CHILDREN: None.

## FOURTH GENERATION

4. **WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> BOYD (William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>)**  
 Born June 26, 1782, in Westmoreland County, Pa.  
 Died Feb. 12, 1854, in Cadiz, O.  
 MARRIED Aug. 23, 1803, to Elizabeth Kelly in South Huntingdon or Mt.  
 Pleasant Twp., Westmoreland County, Pa.  
 She was born Nov. 15, 1782, in Westmoreland County, Pa.  
 She died May 7, 1844, in Cadiz, O.  
 NINE CHILDREN of William<sup>4</sup> and Elizabeth (Kelly) Boyd:  
 Margaret<sup>5</sup>, JOHN D.<sup>5</sup> (See Fifth Generation, page 335), Nancy  
 Agnes<sup>5</sup>, Mary Maria<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>, Martha<sup>5</sup>, Malinda Kelly<sup>5</sup>  
 and Hiram Bails<sup>5</sup> Boyd.

William<sup>4</sup> Boyd MARRIED second, after the death of his first wife in 1844, to Mrs. Rebecca Reynolds, a widow.  
CHILDREN: None.

## FIFTH GENERATION

5. JOHN D.<sup>4</sup> BOYD (William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>)

Born May 19, 1806, in Westmoreland County, Pa.

Died Feb. 26, 1889, in Butler, Bates County, Mo.

MARRIED June 30, 1835, to Kerenhappuch<sup>4</sup> Parrish in Cadiz, O.

(See page 20)

She was born Oct. 27, 1810, in Baltimore County, Md.

She died Mar. 31, 1858, in McLean County, Ill.

TEN CHILDREN of John D.<sup>4</sup> and Kerenhappuch<sup>4</sup> (Parrish) Boyd:

Albert Canady<sup>4</sup>, Hannah Jane<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin Parrish<sup>4</sup>, William Martin<sup>4</sup>, JOHN FINLEY<sup>4</sup>, (See Sixth Generation, page 335), Hiram Clyde<sup>4</sup>, Catherine Mary<sup>4</sup>, Charles Wilson<sup>4</sup>, Mariah Emma<sup>4</sup> and Ida May<sup>4</sup> Boyd.

## SIXTH GENERATION

6. JOHN FINLEY<sup>4</sup> BOYD (John D.<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>)

Born May 10, 1842, in Uhrichsville, Tuscarawas County, O.

Died July 21, 1910, in Monrovia, Calif.

MARRIED Nov. 13, 1872, to Mary (Mollie) Jane Cullar in Butler, Mo.

(See "The Cullar Family" published by Scott Lee Boyd)

She was born Aug. 3, 1850, in Abingdon, Washington County, Va.

She died July 3, 1890, in Butler, Mo.

SIX CHILDREN of John Finley<sup>4</sup> and Mary (Mollie) Jane (Cullar) Boyd:

Cora Cullar<sup>7</sup>, Edwin Everett<sup>7</sup>, SCOTT LEE<sup>7</sup> (See Seventh Generation, page 335), Clyde Hiram<sup>7</sup>, Wallace Warfel<sup>7</sup> and Francis Eugene<sup>7</sup> Boyd.

## SEVENTH GENERATION

7. SCOTT LEE<sup>7</sup> BOYD (John Finley<sup>4</sup>, John D.<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>)

Born Feb. 5, 1882, in Butler, Bates County, Mo.

Living 1935 in Santa Barbara, Calif. (2401 Garden St.)

MARRIED June 3, 1909, to Mercelia Anna Winslow in Monrovia, Calif.

(See *The Winslow Family*, published 1933, by Scott Lee Boyd)

She was born July 17, 1884, in Aurora, Ill.

Living 1935 in Santa Barbara, Calif. (2401 Garden St.)

ONE CHILD of Scott Lee<sup>7</sup> and Mercelia Anna (Winslow) Boyd:

MERCELIA LOUISE<sup>8</sup> BOYD

(See Eighth Generation, page 335)

## EIGHTH GENERATION

8. MERCELIA LOUISE<sup>8</sup> BOYD (Scott Lee<sup>7</sup>, John Finley<sup>4</sup>, John D.<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>)

Born July 21, 1921, in Santa Barbara, Calif.

Living 1935 in Santa Barbara, Calif. (2401 Garden St.)

Attending Santa Barbara Girls School in 1935.

NOTE: For complete Boyd Family records, see "The Boyd Family" published 1935 by Scott Lee Boyd.

## THE COLE FAMILY

## FIRST GENERATION

1. WILLIAM<sup>1</sup> COLE

MARRIED to Sarah

*NOTE: It is thought these are the parents of John<sup>2</sup> Cole, though it has not yet been proved.*

ONE CHILD of William<sup>1</sup> and Sarah Cole:

JOHN<sup>2</sup> COLE

(See Second Generation, page 336)

## SECOND GENERATION

2. JOHN<sup>2</sup> COLE (William<sup>1</sup>)

Died in 1745. (Ref. Will Book 3, page 495, Annapolis, Md.)

His will was dated 12 Nov., 1745, probated 3 Nov., 1746. (Ref. Book 1, page 373, Baltimore, Md. Court House.)

Bequests: To wife, Diana, 100 acres "Coles Chance."

To son, Charles.

To son, Joseph, 208 acres "Coles Chance," on which he now lives.

To son, Mathew.

Executor: Wife, Diana.

Witnesses: Dennis Garret Cole, Mathew Hale and William Cole.

John<sup>2</sup> Cole and wife, Dinah (Diana) deed "Bethel," 100 acres, to Charles Gorsuch (husband of Sarah<sup>3</sup> Cole). (Ref. I.S.N.K., page 328.)

Land transfer: John Cole, Sr. and John Cole, Jr. to John Ensor (husband of Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Cole), "Daniels Whimsey," 100 acres. Mary Cole, wife of John<sup>2</sup> Cole, Jr. signed. (Ref. H.W. 5 No. I.A., page 25.)

John<sup>2</sup> Cole MARRIED first before 1691-92 to Johanna<sup>2</sup> (Hannah) Garrett.

She was living in 1702.

HER PARENTS: Dennis<sup>1</sup> and Barbara (Stone) Garrett.

(See Garrett Family, page 350)

NINE CHILDREN of John<sup>2</sup> Cole and Johanna<sup>2</sup> (Hannah) (Garrett) Cole:

(1) THOMAS<sup>3</sup> COLE

(See Third Generation, page 337)

(2) Sarah<sup>3</sup> Cole

MARRIED to Charles Gorsuch.

He was deeded tract called "Bethel," 100 acres, by John<sup>2</sup> and wife, Dinah (Hawkins) Cole. (Ref. I.S.N.K., page 328, Baltimore, Md., Court House.)

(3) John<sup>3</sup> Cole, Jr.

MARRIED 25 Dec., 1730, to Mary Charfinch. (Ref. St. Paul's Parish Records, Baltimore, Md.)

(4) Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Cole

MARRIED to John Ensor.

He was born in 1695.

(5) DENNIS GARRETT<sup>3</sup> COLE

(See Third Generation, page 338)

(6) Christopher<sup>3</sup> Cole

MARRIED to Sarah<sup>3</sup> Tipton.

HER PARENTS: William<sup>2</sup> and Hannah<sup>2</sup> (Price) Tipton.

(See *Tipton Family*, page 371)

(See *Price Family*, page 363)

(7) William<sup>3</sup> Cole

(8) Samuel<sup>3</sup> Cole

MARRIED to Sarah

(9) Charles<sup>3</sup> Cole

MARRIED to Ruth

John<sup>2</sup> Cole MARRIED second after 1705 to Dinah (Diana) Hawkins.

HER PARENTS: Matthew and Ann<sup>2</sup> (Parrish) Hawkins.

(See page 26)

(See *Garrett Family*, page 350)

THREE CHILDREN of John<sup>2</sup> and Dinah (Diana) (Hawkins) Cole:

(1) Charles<sup>3</sup> Cole

(2) Joseph<sup>3</sup> Cole

Died in 1720, leaving a will.

MARRIED to Susanna

TWO CHILDREN of Joseph<sup>3</sup> and Susanna Cole:

Sarah<sup>4</sup> and Susanna<sup>4</sup> Cole

(3) Matthew<sup>3</sup> Cole

#### THIRD GENERATION

### 3. THOMAS<sup>3</sup> COLE (John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>)

Born before 1702 (eldest son).

In 1739 he was called "brother-in-law" by Aquilla Massey, and was made guardian of the children of Aquilla Massey.

MARRIED to Sarah

ONE CHILD of Thomas<sup>3</sup> and Sarah Cole:

**Thomas<sup>4</sup> Cole, Jr.**

MARRIED 25 da. 1 mo., 1747, to Sarah<sup>4</sup> Price.

(Ref. Gunpowder Meeting Records.)

She was born 1725.

HER PARENTS: Mordecai<sup>2</sup> and Elizabeth (White) Price.

(See *Price Family*, page 362)

NINE CHILDREN of Thomas<sup>4</sup> and Sarah<sup>4</sup> (Price) Cole, Jr.:

(1) Salathiel<sup>5</sup> Cole

Died before 1792.

ONE CHILD of Salathiel<sup>5</sup> Cole:

Thomas<sup>6</sup> Cole

(2) Sophia<sup>5</sup> Cole

MARRIED Mr. Price.

(3) Rachel<sup>5</sup> Cole

MARRIED Mr. Bond.

(4) Sarah<sup>5</sup> Cole

MARRIED Mr. Ford.

## THE PARRISH FAMILY

FOUR CHILDREN of Sarah<sup>a</sup> (Cole) and Ford:  
Eleanor, John, Mary and Joshua Ford.

(5) Ann<sup>a</sup> (Nancy) Cole

MARRIED 9 Sept., 1782, to John Bosley.

FIVE CHILDREN of Ann<sup>a</sup> (Cole) and John Bosley:

Ann, Thomas, William, Hanor and Sarah Bosley.

(6) Mordecai<sup>a</sup> Cole

(7) Thomas<sup>a</sup> Cole

(8) Rebecca<sup>a</sup> Cole

(9) Daughter

MARRIED Mr. Wheeler.

CHILD:

Thomas Wheeler

3. DENNIS GARRETT<sup>3</sup> COLE (John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>)

Died 1772-3 leaving a will dated 1st da. Dec., 1772, probated June 16, 1773.  
(Ref. Baltimore Court House, Book 3, page 252.)

Bequests: To wife, Rachel.

To son, Henry Cole (if he dies without heirs to revert to grandson,  
Dennis Garret Mallonee).

To daughter, Edith Mallonee, deceased; to her six children.

To daughter, Cassandra, wife of Stephen Gill.

To daughter, Urith, wife of John<sup>4</sup> Price.

To daughter, Rachel Pearce.

To grandson, Dennis Garrett Cole, who is of age.

To grandson, Stephen Gill, son of Cassandra Cole and Stephen Gill.

To granddaughter, Rebecca Pitt.

Executors: John Price, Jr. and Stephen Gill, sons-in-law.

Witnesses: Benjamin Bond, George Ensor and John Chilcote.

Dennis Garrett<sup>3</sup> Cole MARRIED to Rachel<sup>3</sup> Price.

(See Price Family, page 358-359)

His occupation: Farmer.

Resided in Baltimore County, Md.

HER PARENTS: Mordecai<sup>2</sup> and Mary<sup>2</sup> (Parsons) Price.

(See Price Family, page 357)

SIX CHILDREN of Dennis Garrett<sup>3</sup> and Rachel<sup>3</sup> (Price) Cole:

(1) EDITH<sup>4</sup> COLE

(See Fourth Generation, page 339-340)

(2) Rachel<sup>4</sup> Cole

MARRIED Mr. Pearce.

(3) Cassandra<sup>4</sup> Cole

MARRIED to Stephen Gill. (His sister was Elizabeth Gill, who married  
Edward<sup>3</sup> Parrish.)

(See page 51)

CHILD of Cassandra<sup>4</sup> (Cole) and Stephen Gill:

Stephen Gill

He was of age in 1772.

He inherited from his father tracts of land called "Price's Favor," "Small Hope," and "Cole's Struggle."

*NOTE: A "Stephen Gill" married Aug. 23, 1810, to Agnes McClain Gill. It has not been established whether this is the above Stephen.*

(4) **Urith<sup>4</sup> Cole**

Born 25 Nov., 1731, in Baltimore County, Md. (Ref. St. Paul's Parish Records.)

**MARRIED** 26 da. 1 mo. 1753, to John<sup>4</sup> Price, Jr. in Baltimore County, Md. Ref. Gunpowder Records, Book A, Shelf 123, page 43.)

(See page 31)

(See Price Family, page 365)

She was living in 1793.

**CHILDREN** of Urith<sup>4</sup> (Cole) and John<sup>4</sup> Price, Jr.:

**Rebecca<sup>5</sup>, Sarah<sup>5</sup> and Mary<sup>5</sup> Price.**

*NOTE: There were other children, names unknown.*

(For their records, see page 31-32)

(See Price Family, page 365)

John<sup>4</sup> Price, Jr. **MARRIED** first 26 da. 6 mo. 1748, to Mary<sup>3</sup> Parrish in Baltimore County, Md. (Ref. Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, Shelf 123, page 20. 15 witnesses.)

(See page 31-32)

(See Price Family, page 365)

**ONE CHILD** of John<sup>4</sup> and Mary<sup>3</sup> (Parrish) Price:

**Leah<sup>5</sup> Price**

**MARRIED** to Edward Gill.

(For her record, see page 31)

(See Price Family, page 365)

(5) **Dennis<sup>4</sup> Cole**

Born 9 Dec., 1734. (Ref. St. Paul's Parish Records.)

He inherited from his father an addition to tract of land called "Henry's Folly."

(6) **Henry<sup>4</sup> Cole**

He inherited lands.

**FOURTH GENERATION**

**4. EDITH<sup>4</sup> COLE (Dennis Garrett<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>)**

Born 8 Aug., 1728, in Baltimore County, Md. (Ref. St. Paul's Parish.)

Died before 1772, leaving six children.

**MARRIED** 1748 to John (Mallonee) Malone. (His second wife was Rebecca.)

He was a Quaker and resided in Baltimore County, Md.

*NOTE: This name was spelled Mallonee in all of the Maryland Records. It is said this family was of French extraction but this has not been traced. The name Malogny and Malogne appears in the early Maryland Records which would indicate French immigration. Other names appear as follows: John Malom was a witness in 1667; John Malon was executor and legatee of the John Godfrey's will, Baltimore County, 1672.*

SIX CHILDREN of Edith<sup>4</sup> (Cole) and John (Mallonee) Malone:

- (1) **Thomas Malone**
- (2) **James Malone**
- (3) **William Malone**
- (4) **Leonard Malone**

Born 1763. Died 1854.

MARRIED 1791 to Achsah Sewell.

She was born 1768. She died 1859.

SEVEN CHILDREN of Leonard and Achsah (Sewell) Malone:

**John (married Sally Bond), Brice, William, Dunton, Achsah, Mary Edith and Anne Sewell Malone.**

- (5) **Dennis Garrett Malone**
- (6) **RACHEL MALONE**

(See *Fifth Generation*, page 340)

#### FIFTH GENERATION

#### 5. RACHEL<sup>4</sup> (MALLONEE) MALONE (Edith<sup>4</sup>, Dennis Garrett<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>)

Born Feb. 14, 1754, in Maryland; died Nov. 2, 1837, in Ohio.

MARRIED 28 da. 9 mo., 1775, to Mordecai<sup>4</sup> Parrish in Baltimore County, Md.

(Ref. Minutes of Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, Book A, page 267, 1739-1768.

37 Witnesses. Also Shelf 123 A, page 267, Gunpowder Records.)

(See page 17)

He was born 2 da. 2 mo., 1755, in Baltimore County, Md.

(Ref. Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, Book A, page 6.)

He died Oct. 11, 1826, in Cadiz, O. Buried there in Old Cemetery.

HIS PARENTS: John<sup>3</sup> and Mary<sup>4</sup> (Price) Parrish.

(See page 17)

(See *Price Family*, page 365)

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

(See page 32-36)

NINE CHILDREN of Rachel<sup>5</sup> (Malone) and Mordecai<sup>4</sup> Parrish:

**Mary<sup>5</sup>, Edith<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup> (See Fifth Generation, page 19), Peter<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Mordecai<sup>5</sup>, Urith<sup>5</sup>, Leonard<sup>5</sup> and Jarrett<sup>5</sup> (Jaret) Parrish.**

(For their records, see page 37-39)



## CLOKEY FAMILY HISTORY

Joseph<sup>1</sup> Clokey is referred to as "Hero Joe" in the following narratives, which have been among the Clokey Family traditions for a great many years, and are repeated here as items of interest.

"The early ancestors of Joseph<sup>1</sup> Clokey were Scotch. They were involved in the persecutions of James II of England. When William of Orange landed at Torbay, Nov. 5, 1688, King James fled to the Continent, but in the following year he went to Ireland, where the Catholics took up arms in his favor. At that time two brothers, William and Joseph Clokey, crossed over from Scotland to Ireland, joined forces with William of Orange and were with him at the victory over James at the Battle of the Boyne, July 1, 1690. After the struggle, these brothers settled near Ballynahinch, County Down, Ireland. From one of these brothers descended the father of Joseph<sup>1</sup> Clokey, who lived to the age of 115 years." (Ref. "The Midland," Jan. 29, 1835, a United Presbyterian paper published at St. Louis. It is from an article, "The Life and Times of My Father," by Rev. Joseph W. Clokey.)

"The ancestors of Joseph<sup>1</sup> Clokey joined the forces of William of Orange in his campaign against James II. At the outbreak of the Irish Rebellion of 1797-8 he (Joseph<sup>1</sup> Clokey) joined his countrymen in their efforts to retain Irish independence. The cellar of his business house in Ballynahinch was transferred into a small armory for the making and storing of pikes. Because of his patriotic zeal he became a special object of English vengeance, his storeroom was burned and his life was eagerly sought. In a battle fought at his native place his son Joseph<sup>2</sup>, though but 18 years of age, was an aide-de-camp to General Henry Munroe, and he was taken prisoner. Since the English wished the father's blood rather than the son's, they offered the young man his liberty if he would reveal his father's hiding place. This he refused to do, and was beheaded, sealing his devotion to his father and his country with his blood. The father (Joseph<sup>1</sup> Clokey) was captured some time afterward and was put in Provost Prison in Dublin. After a time, through the influence of his friends, he secured his release on the condition that he would remove to America. A fugitive from his home and country, he landed in America March 3, 1799, and settled in Dauphin County, Pa." (Ref. "The Rev. Jos. Clokey, D.D. 1801-1884 by Rev. Jos. Kyle," from a Church paper, name unknown.)

A letter from Josiah Mitchell<sup>3</sup> Clokey (*See page 344*) to Samuel Clokey, told the story as he knew it. "Grandfather Clokey (Joseph<sup>1</sup> Clokey) was second in command at the Battle of Ballynahinch, County Down, under General Henry Munroe. His son Joseph<sup>2</sup>, but 18 years of age, was an aide on General Munroe's staff and soon after the defeat of the Irish Army he was captured. Grandfather (Joseph<sup>1</sup> Clokey) was afterwards captured and his estate confiscated and he was kept in Provost Prison in Dublin, from where he escaped and came to America. Folk-lore tells us that his life was saved through Masonic influence and that he escaped from prison in a hogshead which was placed on a vessel sailing for this country. He was a widower but soon after his arrival in this country married Mrs. Sawyer."

Among some old papers found in the Samuel Clokey home in Washington, Pa., in 1935, evidence is shown that James<sup>1</sup> Clokey, the immigrant, was a close relation of Joseph<sup>1</sup> Clokey, the immigrant, if not a brother. This evidence is as follows:

A note for 43 pounds due James<sup>1</sup> Clokey by James Hill, dated Aug. 23, 1815, witnessed by Joseph<sup>1</sup> Clokey.

An assignment, dated Oct. 1, 1832, by John Sawyer Clokey to James<sup>1</sup> Clokey (the one above mentioned), releasing all rights, title and interest in the estate of his (John Sawyer Clokey's) father, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Clokey, deceased.

An old letter addressed to Joseph<sup>2</sup> Clokey, the immigrant, in Dauphin County, Pa., dated 1815, shows he resided there at that time.

Descendants of the Clokey Family have determined to their satisfaction that these two men were brothers, and no doubt came over together.

## THE CLOKEY FAMILY

## FIRST GENERATION

1. JOSEPH<sup>1</sup> CLOKEY, The Immigrant

Born Mar. 7, 1754, near Ballynahinch, County Down, Ireland, of Scotch-Irish parents.

Died Jan. 31, 1826, aged 72 years.

He landed in America Mar. 3, 1799, and settled in Dauphin County, Pa.

Later he moved to Washington County, Pa. In 1815 he was living in Dauphin County, Pa.

MARRIED Oct. 29, 1774, to Elizabeth Mitchell (before coming to America).

They had nine children, names unknown, except that three of them were named "Joseph," and four of them named "Eliza," a new living child being named after one who had died.

CHILD of Joseph<sup>1</sup> and Elizabeth (Mitchell) Clokey:

**Joseph<sup>2</sup> Clokey**

When he was but 18 years of age he was an aide-de-camp to General Munroe, and he was beheaded for his part in the Irish Rebellion.

Joseph<sup>1</sup> Clokey MARRIED second Apr. 30, 1799, to Mrs. Mary Sawyer in Pennsylvania. (She was the widow of William Sawyer, who was drowned in the Ohio River Mar. 10, 1798.)

She was born Dec. 18, 1755.

She died Dec. 25, 1839, aged 74 years.

FIVE CHILDREN of Joseph<sup>1</sup> and Mary (Sawyer) Clokey:

(1) **Mary<sup>2</sup> Clokey**

Born Jan. 28, 1800.

MARRIED to Rev. Alexander Wilson.

He was born about 1792; died June 20, 1867, aged 75 years, in Philadelphia, Pa.

*NOTE: This is the Alexander Wilson, who, as minister, married John S.<sup>4</sup> Clokey and Susanna<sup>6</sup> Parrish.*

(See page 43)

Rev. Alexander Wilson was pastor of the Peters Creek U. P. Church of Washington County, Pa., from Oct. 8, 1817, to May 4, 1839. After he resigned this position he settled in Cadiz, O., where he remained for twenty years.

(2) **REV. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> CLOKEY, D.D.**

(See Second Generation, page 343)

(3) **Andrew P.<sup>2</sup> Clokey**

Died in infancy.

(4) **JOHN SAWYER<sup>2</sup> CLOKEY**

(See Second Generation, page 344)

(5) **Eliza<sup>2</sup> Clokey**

MARRIED to John Hughes.

Lived in Keokuk, Ia.

1. **JAMES<sup>1</sup> CLOKEY, The Immigrant**

(It is thought that he was a brother of Joseph<sup>1</sup> Clokey.)

Born Dec. 30, 1757, in County Down, Ireland.

Died Oct. 6, 1839, in Washington, Pa.

MARRIED to Jane Emmett Hill of Dauphin County, Pa.

He came to America and settled in Dauphin County, Pa. In 1811 or 1812 he moved to Washington County, Pa., and purchased a farm, which is still occupied by his descendants in 1935; Mrs. Samuel Joseph Clokey, of Washington, Pa. (R.F.D. #2) residing there.

THREE CHILDREN of James<sup>1</sup> and Jane Emmett (Hill) Clokey:

(1) **SAMUEL<sup>2</sup> CLOKEY**

(See *Second Generation*, page 345)

(2) **Sarah<sup>2</sup> Clokey**

Born in 1790 in Dauphin County, Pa.

Died in 1875.

MARRIED to James Herron.

He was born in 1791.

He died in 1863 in Jamestown, Pa.

ONE CHILD of Sarah<sup>2</sup> (Clokey) and James Herron:

**James Clokey Herron**

Born Mar. 26, 1821; died Oct. 2, 1889.

His occupation: U. P. Minister.

(3) **Mary<sup>2</sup> Clokey**

Died in infancy.

James<sup>1</sup> Clokey MARRIED second to Sarah

CHILDREN: None.

*SECOND GENERATION*

2. **REV. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> CLOKEY, D.D. (Joseph<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Dec. 25, 1801, in Dauphin County, Pa.

Died Dec. 8, 1884, in Springfield, O.

He graduated from Jefferson College of Cannonsburg, Pa., in 1823 and was licensed by the Presbytery of Chartiers on July 4, 1826. preaching first at Peter's Creek Church in Washington County, Pa.

He was pastor of a church in Cadiz, O., and of the U. P. Church in Springfield, O., for fifteen years.

He was Professor of Sacred Rhetoric and Pastoral Theology in the Seminary at Xenia, O., from 1859 to 1874.

(Ref. General Catalogue of Jefferson College, located in Washington, Pa.

U. P. paper published Jan. 29, 1885, in St. Louis, Mo.

Mrs. Mary Etta<sup>6</sup> (Parrish) Hines (R.F.D. #4, Cadiz, O.) granddaughter of Mary Jane<sup>2</sup> Clokey and Charles Albert<sup>6</sup> Parrish.)

MARRIED Oct. 13, 1828, to Jane Patterson of Wheeling, West Va., a daughter of Robert Patterson.

She was born in 1809. She died Oct. 17, 1832.

TWO CHILDREN of Rev. Joseph<sup>2</sup> and Jane (Patterson) Clokey:

(1) **Sarah Patterson<sup>2</sup> Clokey**

Born Aug. 1, 1829.

(2) **Robert Patterson<sup>2</sup> Clokey**

Born Sept. 19, 1832.

Rev. Joseph<sup>2</sup> Clokey, D.D., MARRIED second Feb., 1838, to Elizabeth Waddell of Short Creek, Va.

She was born Oct. 28, 1808.

She died in Springfield, O.

**SIX CHILDREN of Rev. Joseph<sup>2</sup> and Elizabeth (Waddell) Clokey:****(1) Rev. Joseph Waddell<sup>3</sup> Clokey, D.D.**

Born Feb. 22, 1839. Died in 1919, in Oxford, O.

He graduated from Jefferson College, Class of 1862. Was ordained a U. P. Minister Sept. 7, 1864. Served as pastor in Steubenville, O., Richmond, Ind., Middleton, O., and in New Albany, Ind., in 1881. (Ref. same as his father's, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Clokey.) He received his degree of D.D. at Jefferson College.

MARRIED Oct. 6, 1864, to Dellie R. Ekin.

She was born in 1842.

She died Feb. 16, 1881, in New Albany, Ind., aged 39 years.

**TWO CHILDREN of Rev. Joseph Waddell<sup>3</sup> and Dellie R. (Ekin) Clokey:****(1) Allison<sup>4</sup> Clokey**

Born about 1865; died in 1899.

**(2) Gertrude<sup>4</sup> (Kitty) Clokey**

Born about 1870; died in 1921.

Rev. Joseph Waddell<sup>3</sup> Clokey MARRIED second Dec. 30, 1885, to Florence Day in New Albany, Ind.

**ONE CHILD of Rev. Joseph Waddell<sup>3</sup> and Florence (Day) Clokey:****Joseph W.<sup>4</sup> Clokey**

Born in 1890 in New Albany, Ind.

Living 1935 in Claremont, Calif.

His occupation: Composer and teacher. He is professor of organ and church music at Pomona College, Claremont, Calif.

**(2) Mary J.<sup>3</sup> Clokey**

MARRIED to James J. Porter.

CHILDREN: None.

**(3) Rev. Alexander Wilson<sup>3</sup> Clokey**

He was pastor of the Presbyterian Church in New Carlisle, O.

**FOUR CHILDREN of Rev. Alexander Wilson<sup>3</sup> Clokey and wife:**

**Lillian<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Rev. J. Frank<sup>4</sup> and Mitchell<sup>4</sup> Clokey.**

**(4) Josiah Mitchell<sup>3</sup> Clokey**

Resided in Decatur, Ill.

MARRIED and had two children, Dot and Ira Clokey.

His occupation: Attorney.

*NOTE: See his letter about his grandfather Joseph<sup>1</sup> Clokey on page 341.*

**(5) Andrew P.<sup>3</sup> Clokey****(6) Anna E.<sup>3</sup> Clokey**

MARRIED to John Drury of Troy, O.

CHILDREN: None.

**2. JOHN SAWYER<sup>2</sup> CLOKEY (Joseph<sup>1</sup>)**

Born June 10, 1804.

Died Aug. 17, 1855, in Pennsylvania. Buried there.

MARRIED to Jane Fryar.

Resided near the town of Monongahela, located on the Monongahela River, in Carroll Township, Washington County, Pa.

She was born Nov. 15, 1803.

She died June 18, 1849.

Her will dated May 15, 1849, probated June 25, 1849. (Ref. Book 7, page 33-34, Recorder's Office, Washington County, Pa.)

HER PARENTS: John Fryar

(He was born in 1756; died Jan. 10 (or Feb. 6), 1816, aged 60 years.)

(He bought land Feb. 15, 1806, in Nottingham Township, Washington County, Pa. Jane deeded this same land to James Porter in 1850, which indicates Jane was the only heir.)

THREE CHILDREN of John Sawyer<sup>2</sup> and Jane (Fryar) Clokey:

(1) John Fryar<sup>2</sup> Clokey

Born Feb. 3, 1830.

Died Nov. 11, 1894, in Unionvale, O., at the home of his sister, Mary Jane<sup>2</sup> (Clokey) Parrish.

Buried in Cadiz, O.

He was a soldier in the Civil War.

UNMARRIED.

(2) MARY JANE<sup>2</sup> CLOKEY

(See Third Generation, page 346)

(3) Joseph<sup>2</sup> Clokey

Born Sept. 8, 1835; died Mar. 2, 1863.

Buried on battle ground, where he was serving in the 7th Missouri Cavalry, during the Civil War.

UNMARRIED.

John Sawyer<sup>2</sup> Clokey MARRIED second May 28, 1850, to Susanna<sup>4</sup> Parrish in Harrison County, O., by Alex Wilson. (Ref. Record "C." page 633, Harrison County Court House.)

(See page 43-44)

She was born about 1830 in Cadiz, O.

She died in Springfield, O. Buried there.

HER PARENTS: Benjamin<sup>2</sup> and Catharine (Tenner) Parrish.

(See page 19)

TWO CHILDREN of John Sawyer<sup>2</sup> and Susanna<sup>4</sup> (Parrish) Clokey:

(1) May Catheren Emaline<sup>2</sup> Clokey (2) Eliza Jane Evaline<sup>2</sup> Clokey

(For their records, see page 44)

## 2. SAMUEL<sup>2</sup> CLOKEY (James<sup>1</sup>)

Born Apr. 25, 1787, in Hanover, Dauphin County, Pa.

Died Dec. 31, 1871.

MARRIED Jan. 1, 1824, to Rebecca McClure.

She died July 11, 1878.

HER PARENTS: Alexander and Margaret (Jenkins) McClure.

(He was a native of Ireland, and she was the daughter of the Hon. Capt. Eleazer Jenkins, a soldier of the Revolution, and an Associate Judge of the Washington County, Pa., Courts. They are both buried in the Pigeon Creek Cemetery near Washington, Pa.)

NOTE: The Post Office at Clokeyville, Pa., was named after this Samuel Clokey, because it was located on his farm. Established in 1845 and discontinued in 1902. He was the first postmaster there.

TEN CHILDREN of Samuel<sup>2</sup> and Rebecca (McClure) Clokey:

(1) Mary J.<sup>2</sup> Clokey

MARRIED to Peter B. Martin.

He was born Feb. 4, 1822; he died Dec. 23, 1862.

FOUR CHILDREN: Names unknown.

- (2) **James<sup>3</sup> Clokey**  
Died when a young man.
- (3) **Elizabeth B.<sup>3</sup> Clokey**  
MARRIED Nov. 12, 1868, to James Martin.  
He was born Dec. 12, 1825.  
CHILDREN: None.
- (4) **Alexander<sup>3</sup> Clokey**  
Born 1830; died Mar. 31, 1843.  
UNMARRIED.
- (5) **SARAH HERRON<sup>3</sup> CLOKEY**  
(See Third Generation, page 346)
- (6) **Abigail T.<sup>3</sup> Clokey**  
Born 1838; died Feb. 14, 1860.  
UNMARRIED.
- (7) **JOSEPH H.<sup>3</sup> CLOKEY**  
(See Third Generation, page 348)
- (8) **Rebecca M.<sup>3</sup> Clokey**  
Died Mar. 10, 1914.  
MARRIED Jan. 14, 1880, to Dr. George A. Dougherty.  
He was born Dec. 15, 1839, in County Derry, Ireland.  
He died Mar. 12, 1909.  
TWO CHILDREN: Names unknown.
- (9) **Samuel M.<sup>3</sup> Clokey**  
Born 1835; died Sept. 21, 1866.  
UNMARRIED.
- (10) **Caroline L.<sup>3</sup> Clokey**  
Died May 25, 1928.  
UNMARRIED.

## THIRD GENERATION

3. **MARY JANE<sup>3</sup> CLOKEY (John Sawyer<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>)**  
Born Oct. 3, 1832, in Pennsylvania.  
Died Nov. 27, 1907, in Cadiz, O. Buried there in New Cemetery.  
MARRIED Dec. 29, 1852, to Charles Albert<sup>6</sup> Parrish in Clokeyville, Pa., by  
Rev. B. Boyd.  
(See page 40)  
He was born Jan. 15, 1814, in Cadiz, O.  
He died Jan. 12, 1863, near Cadiz, O. Buried there in New Cemetery.  
HIS PARENTS: Benjamin<sup>5</sup> and Catharine (Tenner) Parrish.  
(See page 19)  
FOUR CHILDREN of Mary Jane<sup>3</sup> (Clokey) and Charles Albert<sup>6</sup> Parrish:  
(1) Benjamin Adrian<sup>7</sup> Parrish      (3) Charles Albert<sup>7</sup> Parrish  
(2) Eugene Clokey<sup>7</sup> Parrish      (4) Anna Jane<sup>7</sup> Parrish  
(For their records, see page 66-68)
3. **SARAH HERRON<sup>3</sup> CLOKEY (Samuel<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>)**  
Born Feb. 14, 1832, in North Strabane Township, Washington County, Pa.  
Died Jan. 3, 1917, in Washington, Pa.  
MARRIED May 26, 1853, to Hon. John G. Clarke.  
He was born Jan. 24, 1829, in South Franklin Township, Washington County, Pa.  
He died Jan. 13, 1911, in Washington, Pa.

TEN CHILDREN of Sarah Herron<sup>n</sup> (Clokey) and Hon. John G. Clarke:

- (1) **Samuel Clokey Clarke**  
Born June 22, 1854, in South Franklin Township, Washington County, Pa.  
Living in 1935  
MARRIED to Martha L. McCulloch.  
She died Sept. 24, 1926.  
TWO CHILDREN: Names unknown.
- (2) **Catherine L. Clarke**  
Born Oct. 25, 1855, in South Franklin Township, Washington County, Pa.  
Living in 1935  
UNMARRIED.
- (3) **J. Howard Clarke**  
Born Nov. 15, 1857, in South Franklin Township, Washington County, Pa.  
Living in 1935  
MARRIED May 21, 1889, to Sarah Brinton.  
She died Dec. 27, 1924.  
FOUR CHILDREN: Names unknown.
- (4) **Willie Wilson Clarke**  
Born Sept. 20, 1859, in South Franklin Township, Washington County, Pa.  
Died Jan. 20, 1900.  
UNMARRIED.
- (5) **Hon. Norman E. Clarke**  
Born Nov. 8, 1861, in South Franklin Township, Washington County, Pa.  
Living 1935 in Washington, Pa. (116 S. Wade Avenue).  
MARRIED to Sarah Hanna Flack.  
She was born June 6, 1866, in Cambridge, N. Y.

## THREE CHILDREN of Hon. Norman E. and Sarah Hanna (Flack) Clarke:

- (1) **John Gaylord Clarke**  
Born Sept. 11, 1896.  
MARRIED to Virginia L. Hann.  
They are living 1935 in Lorain, O.  
His occupation: Connected with the Thew Shovel Co.  
CHILDREN: None.
- (2) **Norman E. Clarke, Jr.**  
Born Apr. 26, 1907.  
Living 1935 at the home of his parents, in Washington, Pa. (116 S. Wade Avenue).  
His occupation: Connected with the O. Hommel Co., Inc., of Carnegie, Pa.  
He furnished the principal data to the compiler on the Clokey Family.  
UNMARRIED.
- (3) **Mary Foster Clarke**  
Born Sept. 1, 1908; died Dec. 25, 1932.  
MARRIED Nov. 23, 1932, to Robert A. Ferree.  
CHILDREN: None.

- (6) **Mary Rebecca Clarke**  
Born Aug. 6, 1865, in South Franklin Township, Washington County, Pa.  
Living in 1935  
UNMARRIED.
- (7) **J. Julius Clarke, M.D.**  
Born Apr. 3, 1868, in South Franklin Township, Washington County, Pa.  
Living in 1935  
MARRIED to Mary McConahey.  
CHILDREN: None.
- (8) **Rankin J. Clarke**  
Born Mar. 21, 1870, in South Franklin Township, Washington County, Pa.  
Living in 1935  
UNMARRIED.
- (9) **Albert E. Clarke**  
Born May 30, 1874, in South Franklin Township, Washington County, Pa.  
Living in 1935  
MARRIED to Alberta Reed.  
TWO CHILDREN: Names unknown.
- (10) **Lula A. Clarke**  
Born July 16, 1876, in South Franklin Township, Washington County, Pa.  
Living in 1935  
UNMARRIED.

3. **JOSEPH H.<sup>3</sup> CLOKEY (Samuel<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>)**

Born July 24, 1845, in Washington County, Pa.; died Mar. 8, 1905.

MARRIED to Jennie White.

She died Sept. 4, 1885.

His father, Samuel<sup>2</sup> Clokey, was the first postmaster at Clokeyville, Pa., and Joseph H.<sup>3</sup> Clokey continued until that Post Office was discontinued in 1902.

THREE CHILDREN of Joseph H.<sup>3</sup> and Jennie (White) Clokey:

(1) **SAMUEL J.<sup>4</sup> CLOKEY**

(See Fourth Generation, page 349)

(2) **Ethel R.<sup>4</sup> Clokey**

Born Dec. 13, 1880.

MARRIED to Shirley McBurney.

He was born Oct. 12, 1877.

ONE DAUGHTER:

**Elizabeth McBurney**

Born Dec. 24, 1905.

(3) **Elizabeth Anna<sup>4</sup> Clokey**

Born Jan. 28, 1882.

Living 1935 near Washington, Pa., in the old Clokey home, with the family of Mrs. Samuel J.<sup>4</sup> Clokey.

UNMARRIED.



*FOURTH GENERATION*

- 4. SAMUEL J. CLOKEY (Joseph H.<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>)**  
Born Oct. 9, 1879, in North Strabane Township, Washington County, Pa.  
Died in 1929.  
MARRIED in 1909 to Maude H. Munce in North Strabane Township, Washington County, Pa.
- THREE CHILDREN of Samuel J.<sup>4</sup> and Maude H. (Munce) Clokey:
- (1) **Mary Helen<sup>4</sup> Clokey**  
Born June 23, 1910, in North Strabane Township, Washington County, Pa.  
Living 1935 in Cannonsburg, Pa.  
MARRIED to Kenneth Ashcraft.
- (2) **Martha Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Clokey**  
Born Dec. 22, 1912, in North Strabane Township, Washington County, Pa.  
UNMARRIED.
- (3) **Samuel J.<sup>4</sup> Clokey, Jr.**  
Born May 20, 1914, in North Strabane Township, Washington County, Pa.  
His occupation: Student at Washington and Jefferson College.

## THE GARRETT FAMILY

## FIRST GENERATION

1. DENNIS<sup>1</sup> GARRETT

Died 1691 or before.

MARRIED to Barbara Stone. (In 1691 she was a widow.)

(See *Cole Family*, page 336)

She died 1732-33.

Her will dated Jan. 19, 1732, probated Aug. 6, 1733.

HER PARENTS: Probably Thomas Stone

CHILDREN of Dennis<sup>1</sup> and Barbara (Stone) Garrett:

(1) Johanna<sup>2</sup> (Hannah) Garrett

Living in 1702

MARRIED before 1691-92 to John<sup>2</sup> Cole.

(See *Cole Family*, page 336)

HIS PARENTS: William<sup>1</sup> and Sarah Cole.

(See *Cole Family*, page 336)

John<sup>2</sup> Cole MARRIED second after 1702 to Dinah (Diana) Hawkins.

(2) Frances<sup>2</sup> Garrett

MARRIED about 1703 to Nicholas Haile.

He died 1729-30 leaving a will which was witnessed by John Merryman.

Sr., and Joana Merryman.

His lands were: "Merryman's Lot," "Hailes Addition," and "Hailes Fellowship."

EIGHT CHILDREN of Frances<sup>2</sup> (Garrett) and Nicholas Haile:

Nicholas, George, Neale, Mary, Hannah, Ann, Millicent,  
and Sabina Haile.

Barbara (Stone) Garrett MARRIED second to John Broad.

He died between dates of 1702-09, leaving a will, in which he leaves bequests to

Thomas<sup>3</sup> Cole, eldest son of John<sup>2</sup> and Joana Cole, and to first child of  
Frances<sup>2</sup> Garrett.

THREE CHILDREN of Barbara (Stone) Garrett and John Broad:

## (1) Thomas Broad

He was not 16 years old in 1702.

MARRIED after 1702 to Ann Hawkins.

Her parents: Matthew and Ann<sup>2</sup> (Parrish) Hawkins.

(See *page 26*)

(See *Cole Family*, page 337)

ONE CHILD of Thomas and Ann (Hawkins) Broad:

Barbara Broad

Born before 1732.

## (2) John Broad

Probably died young.

## (3) June Broad

Probably died young.

She was aged under 12 in 1702.

## THE MERRYMAN FAMILY

## FIRST GENERATION

1. JOHN<sup>1</sup> MERRYMAN, The Immigrant.

Died before 1680 in Virginia.

He came to Virginia about 1649, and bought land.

His grant of land was located in Northumberland County (now Lancaster County), Va.

MARRIED to Audrey

(Ref. See Maryland Historical Society Magazine, Vol. 10, page 176; Merryman Family by Mr. Frank Culver; also William and Mary Quarterly Review, Vol. 49, Virginia; Baltimore County Taxables, 1699; Charles Merryman and Charles Merryman, Jr. and John Merryman, 1699.)

SIX CHILDREN of John<sup>1</sup> and Audrey Merryman:

- (1) William<sup>2</sup> Merryman, the eldest son.
- (2) Unknown
- (3) Unknown
- (4) Unknown
- (5) Unknown
- (6) CAPT. CHARLES<sup>2</sup> MERRYMAN, the youngest son.

(See Second Generation, page 351)

Audrey Merryman MARRIED second to Col. Edward Carter of Lancaster County, Va.

## SECOND GENERATION

2. CAPT. CHARLES<sup>2</sup> MERRYMAN (John<sup>1</sup>)

Died Dec. 22, 1725. (Ref. St. Paul's Parish Register.)

His estate administered Nov. 8, 1726. (Ref. Baltimore County Wills, Book 1, page 221; Book F. #1, page 226; Book T.F. #A, page 320; Book G, #1, page 274.)

He came from Lancaster County, Va., in 1682 and settled in Baltimore County, Md., where he bought land. (Ref. I.R. — AM, page 176.)

He was Captain of Militia in 1696. (Ref. Maryland archives, Vol. 20, page 544.)

MARRIED to Mary

She died in 1709.

FOUR CHILDREN of Capt. Charles<sup>2</sup> and Mary Merryman:

(Records of these children were found in Maryland.)

- (1) Charles<sup>3</sup> Merryman, Jr.

Died May 17, 1722.

His will 1720-22.

MARRIED to Jane

SEVEN CHILDREN of Charles<sup>3</sup> and Jane Merryman:

William, Mary (born 1704, married 1734 to William Hall), Charles, Daughter (married Benjamin Richards), Elizabeth (married Joseph Cross), Jemima (married 1735 to Henry Stevenson) and Kitdemel (born 1717) Merryman.

Jane MARRIED second to Benjamin Knight.

- (2) John<sup>3</sup> Merryman

Died in 1749.

MARRIED to Martha Bowen.

EIGHT CHILDREN of John<sup>a</sup> and Martha (Bowen) Merryman:

Moses, John (born 1703; died 1777; married Sarah Rogers), Joana (married Classey), Rebecca (married Spicer), Mary (married John Edwards), Temperence (married Edward Talbot), Charles and Joseph Merryman.

(3) SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> MERRYMAN

(See Third Generation, page 352)

(4) Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Merryman

MARRIED Sept. 25, 1722, to Jacob Cox.

ONE SON of Elizabeth (Merryman) and Jacob Cox:

Merryman Cox

THIRD GENERATION

3. SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> MERRYMAN (Capt. Charles<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>)

Born 1680 to 1686; died 1754, leaving a will.

MARRIED 1708-9 to Mary (Boone) Eager (a widow).

(She was MARRIED first to Thomas Eager, who died in 1708.)

She was born about 1686-88. Died Mar. 26, 1728. (Ref. St. Paul's Parish Register.)

She was named in the will of her father in 1709 as "my daughter, Mary Merryman."

HER PARENTS: Humphrey Boone and Rebecca Burle (Burley) Boone.

(Ref. Anne Arundel County, Gentry, page 531-32.)

He died in 1709. Her parents: Robert and Mary Burle.

HER BROTHER:

Robert Boone, wife, Elizabeth Moss.

FOUR CHILDREN of Samuel<sup>3</sup> and Mary (Boone) (Eager) Merryman:

(1) Samuel<sup>4</sup> Merryman

Born 12 Nov., 1721; died 1809.

MARRIED to Jane Price.

She was born 14 da. 9 mo., 1722. (Ref. St. Paul's Parish Records.)

She died in 1771.

HER PARENTS: John and Hannah Price.

(It is not known to what families they belong.)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

John (born 14 da. 1 mo., 1724), Absolum (born 22 da. 3 mo., 1727),

Rachel (born 8 da. 1 mo., 1731-2), Elizabeth (born 5 da. 7 mo., 1734),

Rebecca (born 19 da. 8 mo., 1739), Amon (born 3 da. 1 mo., 1743).

Ref. St. Paul's Parish Records.

CHILDREN: Names unknown.

(2) Nicholas<sup>4</sup> Merryman

Born 1727; died 1770.

MARRIED to Avarilla Raven.

(3) REBECCA<sup>4</sup> MERRYMAN

(See Fourth Generation, page 353)

(4) KETURAH<sup>4</sup> MERRYMAN

(See Fourth Generation, page 353)

## FOURTH GENERATION

4. REBECCA<sup>4</sup> MERRYMAN (Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Charles<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

MARRIED to John<sup>3</sup> Price.

(Ref. Quaker Records.)

(See *Price Family, Third Generation, page 359-360*)

4. KETURAH<sup>4</sup> MERRYMAN (Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Capt. Charles<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

Born 1717 in Baltimore County, Md.

Died 22 da. Feb., 1789, in Baltimore County, Md.

MARRIED July 1, 1732, to Thomas<sup>3</sup> Price.

(See *Price Family, Third Generation, page 361*)

Keturah<sup>4</sup> Merryman MARRIED second Dec. 25, 1742, to William<sup>3</sup> Parrish, Jr.

(Ref. Cary Collection, Bundle 18, page 44d., Md. Hist. Soc. Library.)

(See page 29)

## THE PARSONS FAMILY

## FIRST GENERATION

## 1. THOMAS' PARSONS

Died about 1684.

His will dated Oct. 10, 1683, probated May, 1684.

(Ref. Book 4, page 28 in Land Office, Annapolis, Md.)

Bequests: To wife, Isabella.

To daughters, Elizabeth, Isabel, Sarah Hannah.

To daughters, Mary and Susannah "my plantation after their mother's death."

Executors: Anthony Holland and Benjamin Capel.

Witnesses: James White, John Mayhew, Nicholas and Rose Grose.

He had been in Accomac County, Va., and lived in Elizabeth City, Va., for a time before moving to Maryland.

He is given on the Rent Rolls of Anne Arundel County, Md., in 1663.

Thomas' Parsons patented lands called "Friendship and Greenwood" in 1663, with Armingher Greenwood.

Part of these lands were sold by Thomas' and Isabella, his wife, to Benjamin Capel. (Ref. Book W.H. #4, page 194, Anne Arundel County, Md., Court House, Annapolis.)

Stephen Price of Baltimore County, Md., sells two tracts of land "Friendship and Greenwood" to William Ford of Anne Arundel County, Md. (Ref. A.A. Deeds Book, page 47, June 23, 1719.)

Constant Price, wife of Stephen, and William Holland, also acknowledged this deed.

MARRIED to Isabella Parsons.

(See Price Family, page 357)

She died in the Autumn of 1717.

Her will dated Sept. 10, 1717, probated Dec. 22, 1717.

(Ref. Book W.B. #6, page 442, Annapolis, Md.)

Bequests: To daughter, Mary Price, residuary legatee.

To grandsons, Jacob Holland, Thomas Tucker.

To granddaughter, Isabel Price.

Executrix: Daughter, Mary Price.

Witnesses: William Ford, Robert Gott.

SIX CHILDREN of Thomas' and Isabella Parsons:

(1) ELIZABETH<sup>2</sup> PARSONS

(See Second Generation, page 355)

(2) Isabel<sup>2</sup> Parsons

UNMARRIED when her father made his will, Oct. 10, 1683.

MARRIED soon afterwards to Anthony Holland.

He died leaving a will dated Feb. 12, 1703.

Bequests: To wife, Isabel, lands called "Great Neck" (50 acres).

To sons, John, Benjamin, Anthony, Thomas, Richard, Jacob, Capel (married to Katherine before 1721).

To daughters, Elizabeth (married to Richard Gott), and to Susannah (18 acres land called "Locust Neck").

Witnesses: James Weems and John Metcalf (his wife was Lydia Crutchley).

**(3) MARY<sup>2</sup> PARSONS***(See Second Generation, page 356)***(4) Susannah<sup>2</sup> Parsons**

Records not traced.

**(5) Hannah<sup>2</sup> Parsons**

Records not traced.

**(6) Sarah<sup>2</sup> Parsons**

Records not traced.

Isabella Parsons (wife of Thomas<sup>1</sup>) MARRIED second to Benjamin Capel of Anne Arundel County, Md., who lived adjoining the Parsons'. She outlived him by about six years.

He died about 1711.

His will dated May 10, 1711, probated Aug. 20, 1711.

Bequests: To wife, Isabella.

To Capel, Jacob, Thomas and Susannah Holland.

To Benjamin Price, "My old plantation, which I purchased from his father, Mordecai Price, and if he should die without issue, then to go to his brother Mordecai Price, Jr."

To Elizabeth Selby, Mary Carter, Elizabeth Norris, Mary Price, Sr. and Capel Gott.

Executors: John and Thomas Norris.

Witnesses: Alexander Tanzey, Thomas Holland and Richard Gott.

*NOTE: St. James Parish Records, Anne Arundel County, Md. Elizabeth Selby, born 12 Oct., 1693, daughter of Mathew and Sarah Selby. Capel Gott, born 27 Sept., 1709, son of Richard and Elizabeth Gott.*

**SECOND GENERATION****2. ELIZABETH<sup>2</sup> PARSONS**

Died 1714.

MARRIED about 1682 to John Norris.

He died 1737-40 leaving a will.

SEVEN CHILDREN of Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> (Parsons) and John Norris:

**(1) Elizabeth Norris**

Born May 6, 1686; died 1714.

MARRIED 1704.

**(2) Susanna Norris**

Born Feb. 2, 1689.

MARRIED to Richard Atherton (probably).

**(3) John Norris**

Born 1691; died 1740-41.

MARRIED 1714 to Clara Wells.

HER PARENTS: Thomas Wells

CHILD: of John and Clara (Wells) Norris:

John Norris .

MARRIED Nov. 29, 1736, to Sarah (Parrish) Stewart (probably).

**(4) Hannah Norris**

MARRIED to William Jones.

**(5) Benjamin Norris**

MARRIED to Sarah

CHILDREN of Benjamin and Sarah Norris:

John, Elizabeth, Sarah, Hannah, Susanna and Joseph  
Norris.**(6) Edward Norris**

Born 1701-02.

MARRIED to Hannah Scott.

**(7) Joseph Norris**

Born 1705.

MARRIED to Mary

John Norris MARRIED second in 1716 to Mary Newman.

TWO CHILDREN of John and Mary (Newman) Norris:

**(1) Thomas Norris**

Born 1716.

MARRIED to Avarilla

**(2) Mary Norris**

Born 1718.

MARRIED Aug. 6, 1735, to John Metcalf.

CHILD of Mary (Norris) and John Metcalf:

Mary Metcalf

Born in 1736.

**2. MARY<sup>2</sup> PARSONS (Thomas<sup>1</sup>)**

Died in 1718.

MARRIED 1683-84 to Mordecai<sup>2</sup> Price, Sr.*(See Price Family, page 357)*



## THE PRICE FAMILY

## FIRST GENERATION

**1. THOMAS<sup>1</sup> PRICE, The Immigrant.**

Born about 1610; died Aug. 23, 1701.

Will was probated by Thomas Price, Jr.

He came over in the "Ark and Dove," sailing from Cowes, England, 22 Nov., 1633, and landing at St. Clement's Island Mar. 25, 1634, after a stop in Virginia. Some records indicate a stop at Kent Island and that the settlement was called "St. Marys." These were the first ships to come over.

MARRIED to Elizabeth Philips.

HER PARENTS: Robert Philips, of Calvert County, Md., who was a member of the Common Council, 1694.

CHILDREN of Thomas<sup>1</sup> and Elizabeth (Philips) Price:  
(There were several children, but names unknown.)

**(1) MORDECAI<sup>2</sup> PRICE**

(See *Second Generation*, page 357)

**(2) Thomas<sup>2</sup> Price**

Living 1701. (Executor of his father's will.)

**(3) John<sup>2</sup> Price**

## SECOND GENERATION

**2. MORDECAI<sup>2</sup> PRICE (Thomas<sup>1</sup>)**

Born about 1660 in Maryland.

Died early in 1715, at his home in West River, Anne Arundel County, Md.

His will was probated 20 Dec., 1715, in Annapolis, Md., and estate was administered by his widow, Mary.

(Ref. Adm. of Accts., Book 53, page 224. Book 9, page 189. Book L, page 424.)

(Ref. Test. Proceedings, Book 23, page 20.)

(Ref. Land Records, Book C.W., #1, page 47.)

MARRIED about 1683-84 to Mary<sup>2</sup> Parsons.

(See *Parsons Family*, page 356)

She died between May 8, 1718, and June 15, 1718.

(Ref. Dates of writing and probating of her will, Book 14, page 628; Book 6, page 442, Annapolis Land Office.)

Her will was dated May 8, 1718, probated June 15, 1718, Anne Arundel County, Md.

Bequests: To sons, John, Thomas, Benjamin, Stephen, Mordecai.

To daughters, Rachel, Hannah, Elizabeth (wife of Thomas Carr), Leah Ford, Mary and Sarah.

To granddaughter, Mary Carr.

To friend, Edward Parrish, Sr.

Executors: Son, Stephen Price, and son-in-law, Thomas Carr.

Witnesses: Thomas Crutchley, Jacob Holland, William Tipton.

*NOTE: Thomas Crutchley was the brother of Lydia, wife of John Metcalf. Jacob Holland was a nephew of Mary Price, the testator. The Edward Parrish is Edward<sup>2</sup>, son of Edward<sup>1</sup> Parrish. William<sup>2</sup> Tipton (1696-1726) married about 1719-20 to Hannah<sup>2</sup> Price.*

HER PARENTS: Thomas<sup>1</sup> and Isabella Parsons.

(She married second to Benjamin Capel.)

(See *Parsons Family*, page 354)

TWELVE CHILDREN of Mordecai<sup>2</sup> and Mary<sup>2</sup> (Parsons) Price:(1) Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Price

Born about 1685.

MARRIED Nov. 22, 1705, to Thomas Carr. (Ref. West River Monthly Meeting.)

CHILDREN of Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> (Price) and Thomas Carr:Mary (born 1718, married to Benjamin Bowen), Aquilla (married to Susannah<sup>3</sup> Parrish; married second to Susannah Bond), and Avarilla Carr (married to John Willmot).

(See page 30)

(2) Stephen<sup>3</sup> Price

Born about 1687.

Died 1726-27. (Ref. Adm. of Accts., Book B, page 544, Dec. 29, 1727.)

MARRIED May, 1716, to Constant Horne. (Ref. West River Monthly Meeting.)

(See page 25)

HER PARENTS: William and Sarah (Franklin) Horne.

(See page 25)

SEVEN CHILDREN of Stephen<sup>3</sup> and Constant (Horne) Price:William<sup>4</sup> Price (married before 1741 to Sophia Gibson, daughter of Jacob Gibson, Will, 1741. Their children: William<sup>5</sup> and Sophia<sup>5</sup> Price), Abram Howell<sup>4</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Constant<sup>4</sup>, Artridge<sup>4</sup> (married 4 da. 4 mo. 1718 to Mordecai<sup>4</sup> Cole, son of Christopher<sup>3</sup> Cole), Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> (married Mar. 4, 1735 to John Gorsuch. He died 22 da. 10 mo. 1749), and Charlotte<sup>4</sup> Price (married to Mr. Hall).

Constant Horne MARRIED second to William Wheeler.

(3) Mary<sup>3</sup> Price

Born about 1688-89.

MARRIED after 1718 and before 1726 to Jonathan Hanson. (Ref. Chancery papers 4031. Adm. Accts. Book 9, page 186. Chancery Book 25, page 466. Adm. Accts. Book 21, page 237-8.)

TWO CHILDREN of Mary<sup>3</sup> (Price) and Jonathan Hanson:

## (1) Mary Hanson

## (2) Jonathan Hanson

Living 1745-77.

MARRIED before 1738 to Sarah Spicer.

Mary<sup>3</sup> Price MARRIED second to Dr. George Walker.

He died in 1743.

ONE CHILD of Mary<sup>3</sup> (Price) and Dr. George Walker:

Agnes Walker

(4) JOHN<sup>3</sup> PRICE

(See Third Generation, page 359)

(5) THOMAS<sup>3</sup> PRICE

(See Third Generation, page 361)

(6) Rachel<sup>3</sup> Price

Born about 1696.

She MARRIED Dennis Garrett<sup>2</sup> Cole. He had land called "Price's Favor." His daughter, Urith<sup>4</sup>, married 1753 to John<sup>4</sup> Price.

(See Cole Family, page 338)

(See Price Family, page 365)

(7) MORDECAI<sup>3</sup> PRICE

(See Third Generation, page 362)

(8) Sarah<sup>3</sup> Price

MARRIED Apr. 24, 1724, to Thomas Taylor.

(9) Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Price

Born before 1711. (See will of Benjamin Capel, dated May 10, 1711.)

MARRIED June 22, 1730, to Elizabeth Hewitt.

He was living in 1740, and probably married a second time.

(10) HANNAH<sup>3</sup> PRICE

(See Third Generation, page 363-364)

(11) Leah<sup>3</sup> Price

MARRIED before 1718 to Thomas Ford. (Ref. Est. Accts. Book 9, page 189.)

(12) Samuel<sup>3</sup> Price

Born 17 Jan., 1713; died young. Not mentioned in Mother's will, May 8, 1718. (Ref. St. James Parish Records, Anne Arundel County, Md.)

NOTE: Ref. Records in the State Land Office, Annapolis, Md. Wills and deeds of Anne Arundel County, Md., and Prince Georges County, Md., and Baltimore County, Md. Book 1, page 454, Upper Marlboro, Md. Book 28, page 322, Annapolis, Md. Adm. Accts., Book 10, page 198, Annapolis, Md. Wills and deeds in Baltimore County, Md. Quaker Records.

### THIRD GENERATION

3. JOHN<sup>3</sup> PRICE (Mordecai<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

Born about 1690-92; died 1789-90.

His will was dated 31 Dec., 1784, probated 8 May, 1790. (Ref. Baltimore Court House, Book 4, page 422.)

Bequests: To wife, Rebecca Price.

To sons, Benjamin (care for mother) and John Price, Jr.

To daughters, Isabella Price, Rachel Woodes, Keturah Belt, Ann Stevenson, Mary Parish, Elizabeth Price.

To granddaughter, Leah Price, daughter of son Aquilla.

Executor: Son, Benjamin.

Witnesses: William Tipton, Nicholas Merryman and William Harvey.

MARRIED to Rebecca<sup>4</sup> Merryman. (Ref. Quaker Records.)

(See Merryman Family, page 353)

His occupation: Farmer.

By the terms of the will of his mother, Mary<sup>2</sup> (Parsons) Price, it was directed that certain money which was then in the hands of Francis Watson, a merchant of London, was to be used to buy lands in Maryland for John<sup>3</sup> and his brother, Thomas<sup>3</sup> Price.

In 1722 he signed deeds as John Price, Sr. (Ref. Book A.L. #G, page 4) and was then living in Baltimore County, Md. In this deed he makes over 45 acres of ground called "Price's Hunting Ground" to his daughter, Mary<sup>4</sup> Price, wife of John<sup>3</sup> Parrish.

He died before May 27, 1793, for in that year his eldest son and heir at law confirms deeds to his brothers and sisters. (Ref. Book W.G. #LL, page 297, May

27, 1793; also page 298.) In other deeds, dated 1798, the heirs of Mary<sup>4</sup> (Price) Parrish, sell the 45 acres. (Ref. Book W.G. #55, page 190; Book W.G. #133, page 551.)

HER PARENTS: Samuel<sup>8</sup> and Mary (Boone) Eager Merryman.

(See *Merryman Family*, page 352)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Samuel<sup>4</sup> Merryman, wife, Jane Price.

(See *Merryman Family*, page 352) (Not identified)

Nicholas<sup>4</sup> Merryman, wife, Avarilla Raven.

Keturah<sup>4</sup> Merryman, 1st husband, Thomas<sup>8</sup> Price.

(See *Merryman Family*, page 353) (See *Price Family*, page 361)

2nd husband, William<sup>8</sup> Parrish, Jr.

(See page 29)

TEN CHILDREN of John<sup>8</sup> and Rebecca<sup>4</sup> (Merryman) Price:

(1) **MARY<sup>4</sup> PRICE**

(See *Fourth Generation*, page 364-365)

(2) **JOHN<sup>4</sup> PRICE**

(See *Fourth Generation*, page 365-366)

(3) **MORDECAI<sup>4</sup> PRICE**

(See *Fourth Generation*, page 366-368)

(4) **Aquilla<sup>4</sup> Price**

Born 17 da. 11 mo., 1735; died 1 mo. 27 da., 1773.

MARRIED July 27, 1772, to Ann Griffith.

HER PARENTS: Isaac and Ann Griffith.

ONE DAUGHTER of Aquilla<sup>4</sup> and Ann (Griffith) Price:

**Leah<sup>5</sup> Price**

MARRIED 27 da. 11 mo., 1790, to John Matthews.

Ann Griffith MARRIED second 22 da. 6 mo., 1774, to William Matthews.

(5) **Keturah<sup>4</sup> Price**

Born 21 da. 4 mo., 1739.

MARRIED to Richard<sup>8</sup> Belt.

(See *Belt Family*, page 330)

His will was probated 18 da. 3 mo., 1788. (Ref. Baltimore Court House, Book 4, page 350.)

Bequests: To wife, Keturah.

To sons: John, Charlton, Aquilla and Benedict Belt.

Executors: John Price (son of John), Joseph Belt (son of John).

Witnesses: John, Leonard and Joseph Belt.

HIS PARENTS: John<sup>4</sup> and Elizabeth (Tydings) Belt.

(He was born in 1703.)

(See page 329)

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

(See page 330)

CHILDREN of Keturah<sup>4</sup> (Price) and Richard<sup>8</sup> Belt:

**John<sup>6</sup>, Charlton<sup>6</sup>, Aquilla<sup>6</sup> and Benedict<sup>6</sup> Belt.**

(See *Belt Family*, page 330)

(6) **Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Price**

Born 5 da. 1 mo., 1748.

MARRIED to Temperance Bosley.

(See *Tipton Family*, page 372)

HER PARENTS: Charles and Elizabeth (Cox) Bosley.

He died 1759. His will probated July 10, 1759. (Ref. Book 2, page 131, Baltimore, Md.)

HER GRANDPARENTS: Walter and Mary Bosley.

His will dated July 29, 1715, probated Nov. 2, 1715.

(7) Ann<sup>4</sup> Price

MARRIED to Mr. Stevenson.

(8) Rachel<sup>4</sup> Price

MARRIED to Mr. Wooden.

(9) Rebecca<sup>4</sup> Price

MARRIED to John Moore.

(10) Isabella<sup>4</sup> Price

THIRD GENERATION

3. THOMAS<sup>3</sup> PRICE (Mordecai<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

Born Jan. 1, 1711 (Ref. St. James Parish Register); died in 1741.

His will was dated Aug. 6, 1740, probated Aug. 5, 1741. State Land Office, Annapolis, Md. (Ref. Book 8, page 149, Baltimore, Md., published wills by Baldwin.)

Bequests: To wife, Keturah.

To children: Samuel, Thomas, Benjamin, child unborn (Aug. 6, 1740).

To brother, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Price.

Witnesses: Mordecai<sup>2</sup> Price, William Sinkley and Samuel Hynson.

MARRIED July 1, 1732, to Keturah<sup>4</sup> Merryman. (Ref. St. Paul's Church Register, page 151.)

(See page 29)

(See Merryman Family, page 353)

She was born in 1717 in Baltimore County, Md.

She died 22 da. 2 mo., 1789, aged 72, in Baltimore County, Md.

Buried there in Friends Burying Ground.

HER PARENTS: Samuel<sup>3</sup> and Mary (Boone) Eager Merryman.

(See Merryman Family, page 352)

CHILDREN of Thomas<sup>3</sup> and Keturah<sup>4</sup> (Merryman) Price:

Benjamin<sup>4</sup> (born 8 Mar., 1733, in Baltimore County, Md. Ref. St. Paul's Parish Records), Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, and another child (name not recorded) Price.

(For their records, see page 30)

Keturah<sup>4</sup> (Merryman) Price MARRIED second Dec. 25, 1742, to William<sup>3</sup> Parrish, Jr., son of William<sup>2</sup> and Susannah Parrish. (Ref. Cary Collection, Bundle 18, page 44d., Maryland Hist. Soc. Library.)

(See page 29)

He was born about 1718.

He died 7 da. 5 mo., 1788, aged 70 years.

CHILDREN of Keturah<sup>4</sup> (Merryman) (Price) and William<sup>3</sup> Parrish, Jr.:

William<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, Susannah<sup>4</sup> (born about 1750; died 24 da. 1 mo. 1820, aged 70), Keturah<sup>4</sup> and Nicholas<sup>4</sup> Parrish.

(For their records, see page 52-53)

**3. MORDECAI PRICE (Mordecai<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)**

Born about 1698.

MARRIED 28 da. April, 1724, to Elizabeth White.

She was born in 1708.

HER PARENTS: Guy and Elizabeth (Griffith) White.

Guy White's will Dec. 15, 1712, in Prince Georges County, Md.

Elizabeth (Griffith) White's will probated June 16, 1752, in Prince Georges County, Md.

She was of Cool Spring Manor, Calvert County, Md.

His parents were Guy and Elizabeth (Wright) White.

Her parents were Samuel and Mary Griffith, who emigrated from Wales about 1651 and settled in Calvert County, Md., where Samuel died in 1718.

Elizabeth (Griffith) White MARRIED second to Mr. Miles, and left a will.

SEVEN CHILDREN of Mordecai<sup>3</sup> and Elizabeth (White) Price:

**(1) Sarah<sup>4</sup> Price**

Born in 1725.

MARRIED 25 da. 1 mo., 1747, to Thomas<sup>4</sup> Cole, Jr. (Ref. Gunpowder Meeting Records.)

(See *Cole Family*, page 337)

NINE CHILDREN of Sarah<sup>4</sup> (Price) and Thomas<sup>4</sup> Cole, Jr.:

Salathiel<sup>5</sup>, Sophia<sup>5</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Sarah<sup>5</sup>, Ann<sup>5</sup>, Mordecai<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca<sup>5</sup> and a daughter<sup>5</sup> (unnamed) Cole.

(See *Cole Family*, page 337-338)

**(2) Mordecai<sup>4</sup> Price**

Born in 1727; died about 1796.

MARRIED to Rachel Moore.

His will was dated 1 da. March, 1796, probated 8 da. June, 1796. (Ref. Baltimore Court House, Book 5, page 379.)

Bequests: To wife, Rachel (Moore).

To children, Ann Matthews, Mordecai Price, Rachel Scott, Sarah Morgan, Elizabeth Benson, Joseph Price and Elijah Price.

Executors: Mordecai and Joseph Price, sons.

Witnesses: Samuel Price, Benjamin Hooker, Jr. and James Hooker.

SEVEN CHILDREN of Mordecai<sup>4</sup> and Rachel (Moore) Price:

Ann<sup>5</sup> (married to Matthews), Mordecai<sup>5</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, (married to Scott), Sarah<sup>5</sup> (married to Morgan), Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> (married to Benson), Joseph<sup>5</sup> and Elijah<sup>5</sup> Price.

**(3) SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> PRICE**

(See *Fourth Generation*, page 368)

**(4) Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Price**

Born 22 da. 6 mo., 1731; died 24 da. 4 mo., 1790.

MARRIED in 1762 to Warwick Miller of East Caln Township, Chester County, Pa.

He was born in 1735; he died 8 da. 2 mo., 1777.

HIS PARENTS: Robert and Ruth Miller.

NINE CHILDREN of Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> (Price) and Warwick Miller:

Robert, Mordecai, Isaac (born 1756; died 1804), Samuel, Reuben, Ruth, Rachel, William and Elizabeth Miller.

Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> (Price) Miller MARRIED second 25 da. 2 mo., 1785, to Griffith Memdenhall.

**(5) Rachel<sup>4</sup> Price**

MARRIED to Thomas Matthews.

**(6) Mary<sup>4</sup> Price**

MARRIED 25 da. 3 mo., 1762, to Daniel Haines. (Ref. Book A, page 248, Gunpowder Meeting Records.)

HIS PARENTS: Joseph and Elizabeth Haines of Chester County, Pa. Daniel and Mary Haines removed to the Fairfax Meeting in Virginia.

**(7) Sophia<sup>4</sup> Price**

MARRIED 24 da. 9 mo., 1755, to Nathan Haines. (Ref. Book A, page 57, Gunpowder Meeting Records.)

HIS PARENTS: Joseph and Elizabeth Haines of Chester County, Pa. Nathan and Sophia Haines removed to the Fairfax Meeting in Virginia.

**3. HANNAH<sup>3</sup> PRICE (Mordecai<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)**

Died 1776-77.

Her will probated 16 Jan., 1777. (Ref. Will Book 3, page 325, Baltimore, Md., Court House.)

Bequests: To sons, Samuel and Mordecai Tipton.

To daughter, Sarah Cole, wife of Christopher Cole.

To grandchildren: Joshua, William, Hannah, John, Ellen, Philip, Elizabeth, Rachel, Daniel, Rebekah and Belinda Bosley.

Witnesses: Philip Coale and William "Oole" (perhaps meaning "Coale").

MARRIED about 1719-20 to William<sup>2</sup> Tipton in Baltimore County, Md.

(See *Tipton Family*, page 371)

(See *Cole Family*, page 337)

He was born July 27, 1696, in Anne Arundel County, Md. (Ref. St. James Parish Records.)

He died May 6, 1726, in Baltimore County, Md. (Ref. St. Paul's Parish Records.)

His will dated 5 Apr., 1726, probated 2 Aug., 1726. (Ref. Will Book 1, page 228, Baltimore County, Md., Court House.)

Bequests: To sons, Samuel and Mordecai Tipton.

To daughter, Sarah Tipton.

Witnesses: Thomas Tipton and John Price.

HIS PARENTS: Jonathan<sup>1</sup> and Sarah Tipton.

(Sarah has not been identified.)

(See *Tipton Family*, page 370)

THREE CHILDREN of Hannah<sup>3</sup> (Price) and William<sup>2</sup> Tipton:

**(1) Samuel<sup>3</sup> Tipton**

Born 13 May, 1721. (Ref. St. Paul's Parish Records, Baltimore County, Md.)

Died 1804 in Baltimore County, Md.

His will probated 14 Nov., 1804. (Ref. Book 7, page 334, Baltimore County, Md., Court House.)

Bequests: To sons, Samuel, Richard Got and Gerrard Tipton.

To daughters, Sarah Merrideth and Susannah Tipton.

To granddaughters, Elizabeth and Sarah Cox.

Executor: Richard Got Tipton.

Witnesses: A. Ogden, James Bosley and Matthew Patterson.

CHILDREN of Samuel<sup>3</sup> Tipton:

Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Richard Got<sup>4</sup>, Gerrard<sup>4</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>, Susannah<sup>4</sup> and a daughter (married to Mr. Cox) Tipton.

(See *Tipton Family*, page 371)

**(2) Sarah<sup>s</sup> Tipton**

Born 30 Oct., 1722, in Baltimore County, Md.

MARRIED to Christopher<sup>s</sup> Cole.

(See *Cole Family*, page 336-337)

(See *Tipton Family*, page 371)

THREE CHILDREN of Sarah<sup>s</sup> (Tipton) and Christopher<sup>s</sup> Cole:

**Ezekiel<sup>t</sup>, Christopher<sup>t</sup> and Mordecai<sup>t</sup> Cole.**

**(3) Mordecai<sup>s</sup> Tipton**

Born 18 Apr., 1724, in Baltimore County, Md. (Ref. St. James Parish Records.)

Hannah<sup>s</sup> (Price) Tipton MARRIED second 1725-26 to John Bosley in Baltimore County, Md.

(See *Tipton Family*, page 371)

He died between 1767 and 1772.

His will probated 20 Apr., 1772. (Ref. Book 3, page 213, Baltimore, Md., Court House. Also Will Book 3, page 325, 1776-77.)

Bequests: To wife, Hannah.

To sons, Walter and Joseph Bosley, "Bosley's Adventure," 499 acres.

Witnesses: Samuel Coale, Samuel Gott, Richard Gott, and John Fishpaw.

HIS PARENTS: Walter and Mary Bosley.

HIS BROTHER: James Bosley, wife, Elizabeth<sup>s</sup> Parrish.

(See page 52)

TWO CHILDREN of Hannah<sup>s</sup> (Price) Tipton and John Bosley:

**(1) Walter Bosley****(2) Joseph Bosley**

His will was probated 18 May, 1776. (Ref. St. Paul's Parish Records, Book 3, page 350.)

Bequests: To sons, Joshua, William, John, Philip, David and an unborn child.

To daughters, Hannah, Elizabeth, Rachel and Rebeckah.

Executors: Wife, Mary Bosley, and son, Joshua.

Witnesses: Salathiel Cole, Richard Wheeler and Mary Bosley.

MARRIED to Mary

TEN CHILDREN of Joseph and Mary Bosley:

**Joshua, William, John, Philip, David, Hannah, Elizabeth, Rachel, Rebeckah and another child (name not recorded) Bosley.**

(See *Tipton Family*, page 372)

**FOURTH GENERATION****4. MARY<sup>t</sup> PRICE (John<sup>s</sup>, Mordecai<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>)**

Born 20 da. 1 mo., 1726, in Baltimore County, Md.

Died 21 da. 8 mo., 1793.

Buried in Gunpowder Meeting Burial Ground, Baltimore, Md.

MARRIED 30 da. 1 mo., 1744, to John<sup>s</sup> Parrish (Quaker) in Baltimore, Md.

(Ref. Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, Book A, page 8, 1739-68. 36 Witnesses.)

(Also Cary Collection, Bundle 18, back of page 44d., Maryland Hist. Soc. Library, Baltimore, Md.)

(See *Parrish Family, Third Generation*, page 17)

(See *Cole Family*, page 340)



He was born 30 da. 3 mo., 1720, in Baltimore, Md.  
 He died 2 da. 8 mo., 1796.  
 Buried in Gunpowder Meeting Burial Ground, Baltimore, Md.  
 HIS PARENTS: William<sup>2</sup> and Susannah Parrish.

(See Parrish Family, Second Generation, page 15)

SEVEN CHILDREN of Mary<sup>4</sup> (Price) and John<sup>3</sup> Parrish:

**Hannah<sup>4</sup>, Mordecai<sup>4</sup>, Mary Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Mordecai<sup>4</sup>, Aquilla<sup>4</sup>, Rebecca<sup>4</sup> and Ann Mariah<sup>4</sup> Parrish.**

(For their records, see page 32-36)

**4. JOHN<sup>4</sup> PRICE, JR. (John<sup>3</sup>, Mordecai<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)**

Born 26 da. 3 mo., 1729; died about 1809.

His will was dated 21 da. 5 mo., 1803, probated 22 Apr., 1809. (Ref. Baltimore Court House, Book 8, page 403.)

Bequests: To wife, Urith, plantation, "Price's Hunting Ground" and "Addition," 335 acres.

To grandchildren, John Price Gill, Mary Gill and Mordecai Gill (the children of his daughter, Leah (Price) Gill).

To grandsons, Lewis and John Pitts.

To granddaughters, Rebecca Pitts and Henrietta Price.

Executors: Lewis Pitts and Daniel Price (of Samuel).

Witnesses: Jonathan Wright, Joshua Kemp, William Ambrose and Joseph Chandler.

First Codicil: If Lewis Pitts dies without issue, share to go to sister, Rebecca Pitts.

Second Codicil: If Lewis Pitts dies without issue, share to go to sisters, Rebecca and Henrietta Price.

MARRIED 26 da. 6 mo., 1748, to Mary<sup>2</sup> Parrish in Baltimore County, Md. (Ref. Cary Collection, Bundle 18, page 44 d. Also Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, Shelf 123, page 20. 15 Witnesses.)

(See page 31-32)

She was born in Baltimore County, Md.

She died before 1753 in Baltimore County, Md.

HER PARENTS: William<sup>2</sup> and Susannah Parrish.

(See page 15)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

(See page 28-32)

ONE CHILD of John<sup>4</sup> and Mary<sup>2</sup> (Parrish) Price:

**Leah<sup>5</sup> Price**

Born 1 da. 7 mo., 1749; died before 1785.

MARRIED in 1770 to Edward Gill.

His will was probated 5 Oct., 1818.

She was disowned in 1770 for marrying out of meeting.

THREE CHILDREN of Leah<sup>5</sup> (Price) and Edward Gill:

**John Price, Mary and Mordecai Gill.**

Edward Gill MARRIED second to Mary McClain.

TWO CHILDREN of Edward and Mary (McClain) Gill:

**Agnes McClain and Edward, Jr., Gill.**

John<sup>4</sup> Price MARRIED second 26 da. 1 mo., 1753, to Urith<sup>4</sup> Cole in Baltimore County, Md. (Ref. Gunpowder Records. Also Book A, shelf 123, page 43, Gunpowder Monthly Meeting.)

(See page 31-32)

(See Cole Family, page 339)

She was living in 1793.

HER PARENTS: Dennis Garrett<sup>a</sup> and Rachel<sup>b</sup> (Price) Cole.

(See Price Family, page 358-359)

(See Cole Family, page 338)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

(See Cole Family, page 338-339)

CHILDREN of John<sup>c</sup> and Urith<sup>d</sup> (Cole) Price:

(1) Rebecca<sup>e</sup> Price

Born 25 da. 11 mo., 1753.

MARRIED in 1772 to Mr. Pitts.

(2) Sarah<sup>f</sup> Price

MARRIED 2 June, 1789, to Lewis Pitts. (Ref. Marriage License, Baltimore Court House, Md.) (See page 378 this book.)

His will was dated 28 May, 1827, probated 22 Aug., 1829. (Ref. Baltimore Court House, Book 13, page 263.)

Bequests: To daughter, Phebe Pitts, and son, Lewis Pitts, land from grandfather, John<sup>c</sup> Price, "Price's Hunting Ground," "Harden's Neglect" and "Williams Prospect." Not to be divided until Lewis is 21 years old.

Executors: Shadrack Kemp and Benjamin Price.

Witnesses: Jacob Caples, Stephen Gill, of N. and Daniel Price.

Land Transfers: Lewis Pitts to John<sup>c</sup> Price, "Harden's Neglect" and "Williams Prospect." Sarah Pitts, wife of said Lewis Pitts, signed.

(Ref. Baltimore Court House, W.G. No. 53, page 273, 22 Nov., 1797.)

John<sup>c</sup> Price to Lewis Pitts, Jr., his grandson, tracts of land conveyed on Nov. 22 last by Lewis Pitts, father of the aforesaid Lewis Pitts, Jr. Urith Price, wife of said John<sup>c</sup> Price, signed. (Ref. Baltimore Court House, W. G. No. 53, page 271, 26 Dec., 1797.)

CHILDREN of Sarah<sup>f</sup> (Price) and Lewis Pitts:

Phebe, Lewis, John, Rebecca (married 1 Feb., 1806, to Samuel Price. He has not been identified. Ref. Baltimore, Md., Marriages), and Henrietta Pitts (married 11 Feb., 1789, to William Price. He has not been identified. Ref. Baltimore, Md., Marriages.)

The above Lewis Pitts, Jr., MARRIED 17 Apr., 1810, to Elizabeth Price, daughter of Mordecai and Tabitha Price. (They have not been identified.)

(3) Mary<sup>g</sup> Price

*NOTE: There were other children, names unknown.*

4. MORDECAI<sup>h</sup> PRICE (John<sup>i</sup>, Mordecai<sup>j</sup>, Thomas<sup>k</sup>)

Born 27 da. 2 mo., 1731; died in 1807, in Baltimore County, Md.

His will was probated 16 Sept., 1807. (Ref. Baltimore Court House, Book 8, page 235.)

Bequests: To wife, Tabitha, (to remain on premises we now occupy while she remains a widow, in order to support young children).

To daughters, Ester Tipton, Mary Underwood, wife of Nearmiah Underwood, Pheby Price, Ann Price, Esebel Price, Elesebeth Price and Kitturah Price.

To sons, Jessey Price, Benjamin Price, John and William Price.

Executors: Wife, Tabitha and son William.

Witnesses: Aquilla Tipton, John Goodwin, Henry Leef and John Bond.

MARRIED 12 da. 8 mo., 1754 to Mary Hyatt (Ref. Shelf 123, page 47, Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, record "Intentions of Marriage," with 27 witnesses, among whom is a George Hyatt, her father).

She was born about 1725 in Baltimore County, Md.

She died 2 da. 9 mo., 1770, aged 45 years. (Ref. Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, page 9.)

HER PARENTS: George and Mary Hyatt, of Baltimore County, Md.

SIX CHILDREN of Mordecai<sup>4</sup> and Mary (Hyatt) Price:

(1) John<sup>5</sup> Price

Died before 1790 in Baltimore County, Md.

His will was dated 11 June, 1786, probated 10 Nov., 1790, (Ref. Baltimore Court House, Book 4, page 502.)

Bequests: Land to be sold and estate to be divided between brothers, sisters and cousin, namely, Jesse Price, Esther Tipton, Mary Price, Phebe Price, Ann Price, Isabelle Price and Mary Stephenson.

To brother, Jesse, horse.

Executor: Benjamin Price, uncle.

Witnesses: William Lynch, John Kemp, and Nehemiah Underwood.

UNMARRIED.

(2) Phoebe<sup>5</sup> Price

(3) Ann<sup>5</sup> Price

(4) Mary<sup>5</sup> Price

MARRIED 29 da. 12 mo., 1797, to Nehemiah Underwood (Gunpowder Records).

(5) Esther<sup>5</sup> Price

MARRIED 25 da. 5 mo., 1775, to Nicholas<sup>4</sup> Tipton (Gunpowder Records).  
(See *Tipton Family*, page 373)

HIS PARENTS: William<sup>3</sup> and Angelica (Cole) Tipton.  
(She has not been identified.)

(See *Tipton Family*, page 372)

(6) Jesse<sup>5</sup> Price

Mordecai<sup>4</sup> Price MARRIED second 17 da. 1 mo., 1771, to Tabitha<sup>4</sup> Tipton.

(See *Tipton Family*, page 372-373)

She was born 5 da. 5 mo., 1747, in Baltimore County, Md.

She died 15 da. 9 mo., 1827, in Baltimore County, Md.

HER PARENTS: William<sup>3</sup> and Tabitha (Wright) Tipton.

(See *Tipton Family*, page 372)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

(See *Tipton Family*, page 372-373)

TEN CHILDREN of Mordecai<sup>4</sup> and Tabitha<sup>4</sup> (Tipton) Price:

(1) Isabel<sup>5</sup> Price

Born Oct. 22, 1772; died Nov. 7, 1843.

(2) Joshua<sup>5</sup> Price

Born July 2, 1774; died Feb. 25, 1802.

(3) Rebecca<sup>5</sup> Price

Born Oct. 10, 1776; died Sept. 27, 1797.

- (4) **Aquilla<sup>s</sup> Price**  
Born Oct. 24, 1778; died Aug. 27, 1797.
- (5) **William<sup>s</sup> Price**  
Born Oct. 14, 1780; died Jan. 28, 1857.  
MARRIED to Sarah Bond.
- (6) **Rachel<sup>s</sup> Price**  
Born July 19, 1782; died July 11, 1800.
- (7) **Benjamin<sup>s</sup> Price**  
Born Aug. 28, 1785.
- (8) **Elizabeth<sup>s</sup> Price**  
Born Aug. 25, 1787; died June 15, 1825.
- (9) **John<sup>s</sup> Price**  
Born May 25, 1791; died Mar. 19, 1831.
- (10) **Keturah<sup>s</sup> Price**  
Born Apr. 3, 1799.  
MARRIED to John Bond.

4. **SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> PRICE (Mordecai<sup>3</sup>, Mordecai<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)**

Born July, 1740; died 16 da. 4 mo., 1825.

MARRIED 25 da. 12 mo., 1760, to Ann Moore.

She was born 16 da. 2 mo., 1744.

She died 16 da. 9 mo., 1785.

HER PARENTS: Walter and Ann Moore.

NINE CHILDREN (or ten) of Samuel<sup>4</sup> and Ann (Moore) Price:

- (1) **Daniel<sup>s</sup> Price**  
Born 22 da. 10 mo., 1761.  
MARRIED to Betty Hussey.
- (2) **Elizabeth<sup>s</sup> Price**  
Born 20 da. 5 mo., 1764.  
MARRIED to James Carr.
- (3) **Samuel<sup>s</sup> Price**  
Born 23 da. 11 mo., 1766.  
MARRIED to Frances Moore.  
MARRIED second to Ann Cooper.
- (4) **Warwick<sup>s</sup> Price**  
Born 10 da. 6 mo., 1769.  
MARRIED to Susan Coates.
- (5) **Isreal<sup>s</sup> Price**  
Born 30 da. 5 mo., 1772.  
MARRIED to Hannah Brown.  
MARRIED second to Martha Davis.  
MARRIED third to Jane Trimplet.
- (6) **Mordecai<sup>s</sup> Price**  
Born 16 da. 3 mo., 1776.  
MARRIED to Mary Dillon.

(7) **Richard<sup>s</sup> Price**  
Born 5 da. 11 mo., 1777.

MARRIED to Phoebe Coates.

(8) **John<sup>s</sup> Price**  
Born 29 da. 12 mo., 1779.

MARRIED to Mary Matthews.

(9) **Ann<sup>s</sup> Price**  
Born 27 da. 2 mo., 1784.

MARRIED to William Blackiston.

(10) **William<sup>s</sup> Price(?)**

(It is thought they had a son by this name.)

Samuel<sup>t</sup> Price MARRIED second 15 da. 12 mo., 1787, to Mary<sup>t</sup> Parrish.

(See page 52-53)

She was born 26 da. 12 mo., 1746, in Baltimore County, Md.

She died 28 da. 2 mo., 1833, in Baltimore County, Md. Buried there.

HER PARENTS: William<sup>s</sup> Jr. and Keturah<sup>t</sup> (Merryman) Parrish.

(See page 29)

(See Merryman Family, Fourth Generation, page 353)

*NOTE: Any descendant of this Price line is eligible for membership in the "Ark and Dove Society," which is considered a distinct privilege in Maryland.*

## THE TIPTON FAMILY

## FIRST GENERATION

1. JONATHAN<sup>1</sup> TIPTON

MARRIED Sarah.

THREE CHILDREN of Jonathan<sup>1</sup> and Sarah Tipton:(1) THOMAS<sup>2</sup> TIPTON*(See Second Generation, page 370)*(2) WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> TIPTON*(See Second Generation, page 371)*(3) Jonathan<sup>2</sup> Tipton

Born 25 Mar., 1699, in Anne Arundel County, Md. (Ref. St. James Parish Records.)

MARRIED Elizabeth.

THREE CHILDREN of Jonathan<sup>2</sup> and Elizabeth Tipton:(1) Edward<sup>3</sup> Tipton

Born 27 da. 10 mo., 1728.

(3) Sarah<sup>3</sup> Tipton

Born 30 da. 8 mo., 1736.

(2) John<sup>3</sup> Tipton

Born 15 da. 8 mo., 1730.

*(Ref. St. James Parish Records, Anne Arundel County, Md.)*Jonathan<sup>1</sup> Tipton MARRIED second Dec. 15, 1709, to Mary Chilcote. (Ref. St. James Parish, Anne Arundel County, Md.)

She died Dec. 6, 1736.

## SECOND GENERATION

2. THOMAS<sup>2</sup> TIPTON (Jonathan<sup>1</sup>)

Born 8 Apr., 1693. (Ref. St. James Parish Records, Anne Arundel County, Md.)

MARRIED Sarah.

EIGHT CHILDREN of Thomas<sup>2</sup> and Sarah Tipton:(1) Mary<sup>3</sup> Tipton

Born 18 da. 2 mo., 1717, in Baltimore County, Md.

Died 6 Dec., 1736, in Baltimore County, Md. (Ref. St. Paul's Parish Rec.)

(2) WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> TIPTON*(See Third Generation, page 372)*(3) Thomas<sup>3</sup> Tipton

Born 8 da. 3 mo., 1721, in Baltimore County, Md.

(4) Jonathan<sup>3</sup> Tipton

Born 2 da. 9 mo., 1723, in Baltimore County, Md.

MARRIED 24 da. 9 mo., 1745, to Eleanor Bryant in Baltimore County, Md.  
(Ref. St. Paul's Parish Records.)(5) John<sup>3</sup> Tipton

Born 6 da. 7 mo., 1726, in Baltimore County, Md.

(6) Luke<sup>3</sup> Tipton

Born 24 da. 1 mo., 1728, in Baltimore County, Md.

(7) Solomon<sup>3</sup> Tipton

Born 17 da. 3 mo., 1732, in Baltimore County, Md.

**(8) Sarah<sup>3</sup> Tipton**

Born 17 da. 7 mo., 1734, in Baltimore County, Md.

(Ref. for all these births, St. Paul's Parish Records, Baltimore Co., Md.)

**2. WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> TIPTON (Jonathan<sup>1</sup>)**

Born 27 July, 1696, in Anne Arundel County, Md.

(Ref. St. James Parish Records.)

Died May 6, 1726, in Baltimore County, Md. (Ref. St. Paul's Parish Records.)

His will dated 5 Apr., 1726, probated 2 Aug., 1726, in Will Book 1, page 228,

Baltimore County, Md., Court House.)

Bequests: To sons, Samuel and Mordecay Tipton.

To daughter, Sarah Tipton.

Witnesses: Thomas Tipton and John Price.

He was a Quaker.

MARRIED about 1719-20 to Hannah<sup>3</sup> Price in Baltimore County, Md.

(See Price Family, page 363-364)

She died 1776-77.

THREE CHILDREN of William<sup>2</sup> and Hannah<sup>3</sup> (Price) Tipton:

**(1) Samuel<sup>3</sup> Tipton**

Born 13 May, 1721, in Baltimore County, Md.

(Ref. St. Paul's Parish Records.)

Died 1804 in Baltimore County, Md.

His will probated 14 Nov., 1804, Book 7, page 334, Baltimore County, Md., Court House.

Bequests: To sons, Samuel, Richard Got and Gerrard Tipton.

To daughters, Sarah Merrideth and Susannah Tipton.

To granddaughters, Elizabeth and Sarah Cox.

Executor: Richard Got Tipton.

Witnesses: A. Ogden, James Bosley and Mathe Patterson.

FIVE CHILDREN of Samuel<sup>3</sup> Tipton:

Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Richard Got<sup>4</sup>, Gerrard<sup>4</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup> (husband, Merrideth) and Susannah<sup>4</sup> Tipton, and a daughter, (married to Mr. Cox).

(See Price Family, page 363)

**(2) Sarah<sup>3</sup> Tipton**

Born 30 Oct., 1722, in Baltimore County, Md.

MARRIED Christopher<sup>3</sup> Cole.

(See Cole Family, page 336-337)

THREE CHILDREN of Sarah<sup>3</sup> (Tipton) and Christopher<sup>3</sup> Cole:

Ezekiel<sup>4</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup> and Mordecai<sup>4</sup> Cole.

**(3) Mordecai<sup>3</sup> Tipton**

Born 18 Apr., 1724, in Baltimore County, Md.

(Ref. St. James Parish Records.)

Hannah<sup>3</sup> (Price) Tipton MARRIED second about 1725-26 to John Bosley in Baltimore County, Md.

(See Price Family, page 364)

He died about 1767-1772.

His will probated 20 Apr., 1772. (Ref. Book 3, page 213, Baltimore County, Md., Court House; also Will Book 3, page 325, 1776-77.)

Bequests: To wife, Hannah.

## THE PARRISH FAMILY

To sons, Walter and Joseph Bosley, "Bosley's Adventure," 499 acres.  
 Witnesses: Samuel Coale, Samuel Gott, Richard Gott and John Fishpaw.  
**HIS PARENTS:** Walter and Mary Bosley.  
 (His will dated July 29, 1715, probated Nov. 2, 1715, Baltimore County, Md., Court House.)

**HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:**

Joseph Bosley, owner of "Bosley's Palace," 100 acres.  
 James Bosley, owner of "Bosley's Expectations," 100 acres.  
 William Bosley, owner of a 99-acre tract of land.  
 Charles Bosley, owner of "Arturo's Claim," 100 acres.  
 He died 1759. His will probated July 10, 1759, Book 2, page 131, Baltimore County, Md., Court House.  
**MARRIED** Elizabeth Cox. Their daughter, Temperence Bosley **MARRIED** Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Price.

(See Price Family, page 360-361)

**TWO CHILDREN** of Hannah<sup>3</sup> (Price) Tipton and John Bosley:

(1) **Walter Bosley**

(2) **Joseph Bosley**

Died 1775-76.

**MARRIED** Mary Hall.

She died 1818.

**TEN CHILDREN** of Joseph and Mary (Hall) Bosley.

**Joshua, William, Hannah, John, Ellen, Philip, Elizabeth, Rachel, Daniel, Rebekah and Belinda Bosley.**

Mary (Hall) Bosley **MARRIED** second to Thomas Ogden.

**THIRD GENERATION****3. WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> TIPTON (Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Jonathan<sup>1</sup>)**

Born Feb. 27, 1719, in Baltimore County, Md. (Ref. St. Paul's Parish Records.)

Died Feb. 14, 1797, in Baltimore County, Md. (Ref. St. James Parish Records.)

His will was probated Apr. 1, 1797, in Book 5, page 509, Baltimore County, Md., Court House.

Bequests: To son, Aquilla, "Tipton's Puzzle" and addition to "Tipton's Puzzle."

To son, Joshua, "Joseph's Favor" and "Tipton's Chance."

To children of son Nicholas, 60 acres to be taken out of tracts "William's Pasture" and "Bond's Industry," mother of said children to live on same during widowhood.

To daughters, Isabelle and Angelico, remaining parts of these two tracts.

Executors: Son, Aquilla, and son-in-law, Mordecai Price.

Witnesses: Nicodemus Bond, John Bond, Shadrack Bond and Thomas Cockey Deye.

**MARRIED** Nov. 25, 1736, to Tabitha Wright in Baltimore County, Md., (Ref. St. Paul's Parish Records.)

William<sup>3</sup> Tipton **MARRIED** second to Angelica Cole.

(She has not been identified.)

She was born Mar. 19, 1720, in Maryland.

She died Aug. 2, 1796, in Maryland.

**SEVEN CHILDREN** of William<sup>3</sup> and Angelica (Cole) Tipton:

(1) **Tabitha<sup>4</sup> Tipton**

Born 5 da. 5 mo., 1747; died 15 da. 9 mo., 1827, in Baltimore County, Md.

**MARRIED** 17 da. 1 mo., 1771, to Mordecai<sup>4</sup> Price. (She was his second wife.)

(See Price Family, Fourth Generation, page 367)



HIS PARENTS: John<sup>n</sup> and Rebecca<sup>a</sup> (Merryman) Price.  
 (See Price Family Third Generation, page 359-360)  
 (See Merryman Family, page 353)

**(2) Aquilla<sup>a</sup> Tipton**

Died in 1827.

His will was probated 23 Dec., 1827. (Ref. Book 13, page 10, Baltimore County, Md., Court House.)

Bequests: To wife, Mary.

To daughters, Rachel Jones, Eleanor Worrel, Rebeckah, Ruth, Elizabeth and Sarah Tipton.

To heirs of daughter, Nancy Leaf.

To granddaughter, Mary Jones.

Executor: Son, Joshua.

Witnesses: George Harriman, John Bond and Ephraim Tipton.

MARRIED to Mary.

EIGHT CHILDREN of Aquilla<sup>a</sup> and Mary Tipton:

(1) Joshua<sup>s</sup> Tipton

(2) Rachel<sup>s</sup> Tipton

(3) Nancy<sup>s</sup> Tipton

MARRIED 14 Feb., 1778, to Henry Leaf.

(4) Elenor<sup>s</sup> Tipton

(5) Rebecca<sup>s</sup> Tipton

(6) Ruth<sup>s</sup> Tipton

(7) Elizabeth<sup>s</sup> Tipton

MARRIED 4 Dec., 1795, to John Whiteford.

(Ref. Baltimore Court House Marriage Records.)

DAUGHTER of Elizabeth<sup>s</sup> (Tipton) and John Whiteford:

Isabelle Whiteford

She was mentioned in her uncle Joshua's<sup>a</sup> will.

(8) Sarah<sup>s</sup> Tipton

**(3) Joshua<sup>a</sup> Tipton**

Died in 1831.

His will was probated 21 May, 1831. (Ref. Book 14, page 45, Baltimore County, Md., Court House.)

Bequests: To niece, Isabelle Whiteford, daughter of John Whiteford.

To nephew, Joshua<sup>s</sup> Tipton, tracts known as "Joseph Favor" and "Tipton's Puzzle."

CHILDREN: None.

**(4) Nicholas<sup>a</sup> Tipton**

Died before 1797, leaving wife and children.

The children were at home with their widowed mother in 1797.

MARRIED 25 da. 5 mo., 1775, to Esther<sup>s</sup> Price. (Ref. Gunpowder Records.)

(See Price Family, page 367)

**(5) Isabella<sup>a</sup> Tipton**

MARRIED after 1797 to William Whiteford.

**(6) Angelica<sup>a</sup> Tipton**

NOT MARRIED in 1797.

**(7) REBECCA<sup>a</sup> TIPTON**

(She is not mentioned in her father's will but Mrs. Susannah Ketner of Baltimore, Fairfield County, O., furnished Bible and family records, showing she belongs in this place.)

(See Fourth Generation, page 374)

## FOURTH GENERATION

4. **REBECCA<sup>4</sup> TIPTON** (William<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Jonathan<sup>1</sup>)  
Born Aug. 20, 1747.  
Died Aug. 25, 1824.  
MARRIED June 7, 1789, to Aquilla<sup>4</sup> Parrish in Baltimore County, Md.  
(See *Maryland Marriages Records, year 1789, page 148*)  
(See page 36)

## MARYLAND MARRIAGES OF PARRISH FAMILIES

*(Page numbers in front refer to this book)*

No.	Baltimore Court House	
	4 Oct. 1782,	Ann Parrish—Edward Gill
	13 June 1783,	Mary Parrish—Jacob Hooker
28	11 Mar. 1789,	Edward Parrish—Delia Norris
36	7 June 1789,	Aquilla Parrish—Rebecca Tipton
79	18 Feb. 1792,	Benjamin Parrish—Nancy Hunter
53	8 Dec. 1792,	Nicholas Parrish—Elizabeth Johnson
	19 Aug. 1793,	Elizabeth Parrish—Robert Williams
79	5 Dec. 1793,	James Parrish—Catherine Gardner
	5 Feb. 1794,	Cary Parrish—Flinn Garner
	15 Jan. 1795,	Elizabeth Parrish—John Semans
79	10 Oct. 1795,	Benjamin Parrish—Mary Porter
37	23 Mar. 1796,	Mary Parrish—Leonard Swann
	7 Apr. 1796,	John Parrish—Elizabeth Yawn
131	10 Jan. 1799,	Joshua Parrish—Sarah Rolan
34	24 Apr. 1799,	Pricilla Parrish—Mordecai Belt
	16 Dec. 1800,	Ann Parrish—Richard Williams
	15 Jan. 1801,	John Parrish—Sophia Gosnell
132	11 Apr. 1801,	Mary Parrish—Adam Barnes
	11 Apr. 1801,	Stephen Parrish—Sarah Pennington
	30 May 1801,	Elizabeth Parrish—James Grimes
	19 Sept. 1801,	Hannah Parrish—Giles Ginnevan
	20 Oct. 1801,	Eleanor Parrish—William Pennington
	30 Oct. 1802,	Sarah Parrish—Henry Ritter
132	12 Apr. 1805,	John Parrish—Providence Poole
	3 Apr. 1806,	Mary Parrish—William Litzinger
78	21 June 1806,	John Parrish—Elizabeth Baughman
	18 July 1806,	Sarah Parrish—John Creton
	31 Jan. 1807,	Elizabeth Parrish—Thomas Miller
78	7 Feb. 1807,	Edward Parrish—Rachel Gosnell
19	7 Apr. 1807,	Benjamin Parrish—Catherine Tenner
	11 Apr. 1807,	Achsah Parrish—Charles Conway
132	17 Apr. 1807,	Elizabeth Parrish—Joshua Barnes
	7 Nov. 1807,	Hannah Parrish—Edward Wheeler
38	13 Dec. 1809,	Ureth Parrish—Henry Stubings
77	14 Apr. 1810,	Kitty Parrish—William Wheeler
	7 Sept. 1810,	Thomas Parrish—Martha Grimes
	1 Jan. 1811,	Joshua Parrish—Elizabeth Glenn
	13 Mar. 1813,	Isaac Parrish—Sophia Parmer
78	28 Apr. 1813,	Prudence Parrish—John Williams
55	20 Dec. 1814,	Luke Parrish—Rachel Pearce
34	22 Feb. 1815,	Moses Parrish—Michel Shipley
54	15 Apr. 1815,	Nicholas Parrish—Mary Ensor
28	17 Apr. 1815,	Elizabeth Parrish—John Riston
84	11 Jan. 1816,	William Parrish—Eliza Ball
	22 Apr. 1818,	Margaret Parrish—Joseph H. Cromwell
54	11 Aug. 1819,	John Parrish—Rebecca Belt
	2 Feb. 1820,	Cordelia Parrish—John Cross
	15 Feb. 1820,	Philip Parrish—Rebecca Cross
	8 Apr. 1820,	Thomas Parrish—Ureth Shipley
76	28 July 1820,	Zebulon Parrish—Clarissa Kelly
28	9 Mar. 1821,	Edward Parrish—Clemence Hughes
133	16 Apr. 1821,	Eleanor Parrish—Vachel Cunningham

	8 July 1822,	Sarah Ann Parrish—James Horsford
	27 July 1822,	Josiah Parrish—Mary Wheeler
	11 Sept. 1822,	Jasper Parrish—Margaret Martin
	24 Dec. 1822,	Harriet Parrish—George D. Skipper
135	14 Nov. 1823,	Josiah Parrish—Margaret Shipley
	24 Dec. 1823,	Ann Parrish—William Jennings
	28 Jan. 1824,	William Parrish—Mary Wheeler
84	13 May 1824,	Jacob J. Parrish—Eliza Young
	22 Oct. 1824,	Kitturah Parrish—Ruben Elson
	29 July 1824,	Prudence Parrish—John Busch
133	1 Mar. 1825,	Eliza Parrish—Owen F. Buckingham
132	6 Jan. 1826,	Henrietta Parrish—Greenbury Williams
132	9 Feb. 1827,	Mary Parrish—Joseph Haynes
	30 Mar. 1827,	Elizabeth Parrish—William Wilson
132	21 June 1828,	Rebecca Parrish—Charles Shockley
133	13 Nov. 1829,	Sarah Parrish—Nicholas Shipley
	21 Apr. 1830,	Daniel Parrish—Anna Maria Howard
84	9 June 1830,	*Merryman Parrish—Sarah Ann Cunningham
132	19 Dec. 1832,	Charity Parrish—Philip Allen
	7 July 1833,	Stephen Parrish—Ann Starr
	7 Mar. 1834,	Aquilla Parrish—Sally Shipley
132	17 May 1834,	Gideon Parrish—Mary Fort
	17 June 1834,	Rebecca Parrish—William Roach
84	7 Aug. 1835,	*Nicholas Merryman Parrish—Catherine Ann Horton
133	19 Dec. 1835,	Prudence Parrish—John Henry Lindsay
	6 Aug. 1836,	William Parrish—Mary Ann Williams
	30 Sept. 1836,	Mary Ann Parrish—Thomas Swain
78	31 Oct. 1837,	Prudence Parrish—Lawrence H. Bausman
133	26 Dec. 1837,	Edward Parrish—Margaret Johnson
142	27 Jan. 1841,	William Ball Parrish—Ann Sheaves
	6 Nov. 1843,	Hester Parrish—Wilson Boughman
142	2 Apr. 1844,	Elizabeth Parrish—Thomas M. Reese
143	15 Dec. 1846,	James J. Parrish—Louisa Freeman
	7 June 1847,	Francis S. Parrish—Chester O'Neil
133	9 May 1848,	Eliazer Parrish—Amelin Proctor
133	22 Aug. 1848,	Mary Jane Parrish—Joshua Hutson
133	9 Apr. 1849,	Rachel Rebecca Parrish—John Thomas Chalk

\*SAME MAN.

## Westminster Court House

134	6 Feb. 1842,	Elizabeth Ann Parrish—David Ziles
	2 Mar. 1843,	Catherine Ellen Parrish—William Stoner
	18 Jan. 1845,	Moses Parrish—Airy Condon
135	5 Feb. 1845,	Caroline Parrish—Oliver P. Buckingham
135	25 Mar. 1846,	Maranda Parrish—Thomas V. Buckingham
	15 Apr. 1847,	Joshua Barnes—Rachel Cook
134	25 Dec. 1850,	John W. Parrish—Elizabeth Zile
	25 Apr. 1853,	Richard Parish—Sarah Linsey
	5 July 1855,	Stephen W. Parrish—Elizabeth Wheeler
135	16 Oct. 1855,	Reuben A. Parrish—Catherine Ann Barnes
	19 Oct. 1855,	Prudence R. Parrish—Edwin Shipley
	14 Dec. 1855,	Joseph H. Parrish—Emily Moonshower
	29 Feb. 1867,	Moses Parrish (22 years)—Ruth M. Poole (18 years)
	11 Aug. 1871,	John T. Parrish (23 years)—Mary C. Barber (30 years)
	5 Mar. 1875,	John W. Parrish (24 years)—Mary Jane Brown (27 years)

**No. Anne Arundel County Land Office, Annapolis**

- 71 1 Jan. 1789, Jane Parrish—George Crandell  
 19 Apr. 1800, Mathew Parrish—Eleanor Goodwin  
 1803, Rachel Parrish—Keeson Knighton

**Bel Air Court House**

- 1 Feb. 1737, Alexander Parrish—Jane Chatto

**St. Paul's Parish, Baltimore**

- 52 26 Nov. 1730, Elizabeth Parrish—James Bosley (Page 150)  
 2 Jan. 1733, John Parrish—Elizabeth Thomas (Page 136)  
 50 3 May 1735, Edward Parrish—Elizabeth Gill (Page 153)  
 76 4 Nov. 1776, Richard Parrish—Sarah Baker (Vol. 2, Page 669)

**All Hallows Parish, Anne Arundel County**

- 24 16 Mar. 1735, Mary Parrish—Stephen Warman

**St. John and St. George's Parishes, Bel Air**

- 31 Dec. 1743, Jane Parrish—Samuel Smith  
 32 28 Aug. 1753, Joseph Parrish—Cassandra Talbot  
 14 Nov. 1812, born, Thomas Parrish, son of Mathew and Eleanor Parrish

**Anne Arundel County Court House, Annapolis**

- 71 18 Jan. 1785, Isaac Parrish—Jane Spencer  
 71 21 Feb. 1788, Aaron Parrish—Sarah Phips  
 71 22 Dec. 1788, Jane Parrish—George Crandell  
 29 Jan. 1799, William Parrish—Susanna Atwell  
 18 June 1799, Sarah Parrish—Prichard Macey  
 19 Apr. 1800, Matthew Parrish—Eleanor Goodwin  
 7 Nov. 1803, William Parrish—Mary Ann Crutchley  
 25 Apr. 1806, James Parrish—Barbara Taylor  
 71 25 Jan. 1807, John Parrish—Margaret Atwell  
 9 July 1807, William Parrish—Mary Hollidayoke  
 16 July 1813, William Parrish—Hester Ann Thomas

**Frederick Court House**

- 17 Oct. 1800, John Parrish—Margaret Phillips  
 17 Oct. 1801, Ruth Parrish—Dorsey Barnes  
 8 Mar. 1805, James Parrish—Sarah Fine  
 12 Feb. 1859, Elizabeth Parrish—W. E. Shriner

**MARYLAND MARRIAGES OF AMBROSE FAMILIES**

*(Page numbers in front refer to this book)*

**St. Paul's Parish, Kent County**

- 27 Aug. 1704, Abraham Ambrose—Elinor Mason  
 19 June 1729, John Ambrose—Mary Sutton  
 31 Aug. 1763, Abram Ambrose—Frances Blackston

**Baltimore Court House**

- 35 19 Oct. 1793, James Ambrose—Charity Ford  
 35 21 Dec. 1804, Charles Ambrose—Elizabeth Almack  
 35 17 Feb. 1807, Mary Ambrose—Nicholas Gill  
 9 May 1807, John Ambrose—Violet Plowman  
 35 5 Aug. 1815, Robert Ambrose—Mary Dean  
 35 9 Sept. 1823, Ann Ambrose—Thomas Osborn

**MARYLAND MARRIAGES OF  
BELT, PRICE AND PITTS FAMILIES**

*(Page numbers in front refer to this book)*

**No. Baltimore Court House**

- 6 May 1778, Elizabeth Belt—Aquilla Tipton  
 15 Dec. , Rachel Belt—Samuel Hooker  
 330 14 Nov. 1787, John Sprigg Belt—Rachel Griffith  
 8 Feb. 1790, Sarah Belt—Richard Chenoweth  
 24 May 1790, Susannah Belt—York Griffin  
 23 Apr. 1793, Mary Belt—James Petticoat  
 330 30 Sept. 1793, Joseph Belt—Ellen Randall  
 13 Dec. 1794, Merryman Belt—Sarah Randall  
 18 Nov. 1797, James Belt—Eleanor Moore  
 13 June 1801, Milcah Belt—Greenbury Dorsey Belt  
 10 June 1805, Rebecca Belt—Joshua Gohaging

**Frederick Court House**

- 16 Dec. 1790, Lloyd Belt—Elizabeth Metcalfe  
 5 Apr. 1791, John Belt—Sarah Hyfield  
 16 Mar. 1793, Eleanor Belt—Erasmus West  
 9 Nov. 1796, Jeremiah Belt—Ann West  
 3 Nov. 1807, Priscilla Belt—Samuel Johnson  
 15 Apr. 1811, Tobias Belt—Margaret Jamison  
 15 Oct. 1812, Catherine Belt—Singleton Townsend  
 12 Feb. 1814, Ann Belt—James Morrison  
 13 Jan. 1817, Maria Belt—Levin Boone  
 2 Feb. 1818, Sarah Belt—John Schroeder  
 18 Dec. 1819, Ann C. Belt—Daniel Duval  
 27 May 1822, Harriet Belt—Bryan Philpot  
 22 Oct. 1827, Lorenzo Belt—Elizabeth Smith  
 8 June 1830, Evelina Belt—Jacob Ridenbaugh  
 16 Mar. 1833, Elizabeth Belt—Henry H. Smith  
 17 Dec. 1833, Margaret Ann Belt—George Kephart  
 22 Mar. 1834, Washington Belt—Elizabeth Geesey  
 15 Sept. 1838, John R. Belt—Ann Amelia Eagle  
 11 Dec. 1840, Enos W. Belt—Mary Elizabeth Butcher  
 28 May 1844, Enos W. Belt—Mary Ann Atwood  
 12 Apr. 1845, John Lloyd Belt—Sarah Ellen McGill  
 25 Dec. 1845, Emma D. Belt—Solomon Stover  
 12 Feb. 1857, William H. Belt—Joanna Pearce  
 28 July 1853, Martha J. Belt—James W. Mitchell  
 13 Apr. 1854, James M. D. Belt—Sarah Elizabeth Snouffer  
 16 Dec. 1856, John R. Belt—Mary B. Leapley

**Baltimore Court House**

- 366 11 Feb. 1789, William Price—Henrietta Pitts  
 11 Oct. 1800, Ruth Price—Mordecai Cole  
 366 1 Feb. 1806, Samuel Price—Rebecca Pitts  
 366 2 June 1789, Lewis Pitts—Sarah Cole (thought to be Sarah (Price) Cole)

**MARYLAND RECORDS OF TIPTON FAMILIES**

*(Page numbers in front refer to this book)*

**St. John's Parish, Harford County**

- 26 Oct. 1765, William Tipton m. Mary Miller  
 19 May 1772, Jonas Tipton m. Elizabeth Ford

**No. St. James' Parish, Anne Arundel County**

- 370 8 Apr. 1693, born, Thomas, son of Jonathan Tipton and Sarah, his wife  
 371 27 July 1696, born, William, son of Jonathan Tipton and Sarah, his wife  
 370 25 Mar. 1699, born, Jonathan, son of Jonathan Tipton and Sarah, his wife  
 370 15 Dec. 1709, Jonathan Tipton m. Mary Chilcoat

**St. Paul's Parish, Baltimore**

- 370 18 Feb. 1717, born, Mary, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Tipton  
 372 27 Feb. 1719, born, William, son of Thomas and Sarah Tipton  
 370 8 Mar. 1721, born, Thomas, son of Thomas and Sarah Tipton  
 370 2 Sept. 1723, born, Jonathan, son of Thomas and Sarah Tipton  
 370 6 July 1726, born, John, son of Thomas and Sarah Tipton  
 370 24 Jan. 1728, born, Luke, son of Thomas and Sarah Tipton  
 370 17 Mar. 1732, born, Solomon, son of Thomas and Sarah Tipton  
 371 17 July 1734, born, Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Tipton  
 370 27 Oct. 1728, born, Edward, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth Tipton  
 370 15 Aug. 1730, born, John, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth Tipton  
 370 30 Aug. 1736, born, Sarah, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth Tipton  
 370 24 Sept. 1745, Jonathan Tipton m. Eleanor Bryant  
 371 6 May 1726, died, William Tipton  
 370 6 Dec. 1736, died, Mary Tipton  
 372 25 Nov. 1736, William Tipton m. Tabitha Wright  
 14 Sept. 1722, born, Jane, daughter of John and Hannour Price  
 14 Jan. 1724, born, John, son of John and Hannour Price  
 22 Mar. 1727, born, Absolam, son of John and Hannour Price  
 8 Jan. 1732, born, Rachel, daughter of John and Hannour Price  
 5 Aug. 1734, born, Elizabeth, daughter of John and Hannour Price  
 19 Aug. 1739, born, Rebecca, daughter of John and Hannour Price  
 3 Jan. 1743, born, Amon, son of John and Hannour Price

**Baltimore Court House**

- 373 4 Dec. 1795, Elizabeth Tipton m. John Whiteford

**MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS OF MARYLAND**

*(Page numbers in front refer to this book)*

**All Hallows Parish, Anne Arundel County**

- 24 16 Nov. 1695, born, Stephen Warman, son of Stephen and Lary Warman

**St. Paul's Parish, Baltimore City and Baltimore County**

- 339 8 Aug. 1728, born, Edith Coale, daughter of Dennis and Rachel Coale  
 339 25 Nov. 1731, born, Ureth Coale, daughter of Dennis and Rachel Coale  
 339 9 Dec. 1734, born, Dennis Coale, son of Dennis and Rachel Coale  
 361 8 Mar. 1733, born, Benjamin Price, son of Thomas and Keturah Price

**St. George's Parish, Harford County**

- 29 Jan. 1726, Thomas Price m. Martha Spencer  
 9 Nov. 1728, born, Mary Price, daughter of Thomas and Martha Price  
 22 Apr. 1741, died, Martha Price, wife of Thomas Price  
 22 June 1730, Benjamin Price m. Elizabeth Hewett  
 27 Jan. 1716, John Wooden m. Mary Gill  
 47 29 Sept. 1745, William Pontaney m. Sarah Wooden

**Land Office, Annapolis, Maryland****List of Early Settlers, PARISH, PARRISH, PARIS**

- 325 Robert Parish, Liber 12, Folio 242. Transported 1669. (Servant)

Edward Parish, Liber 5, Folio 489. Transported 1655.  
 James Parris, Liber 9, Folio 54. Transported 1665.  
 Isabella Parris, Liber 17, Folio 635. Transported 1674.  
 Katharine Paris, Liber 19, Folio 258. Transported 1675.  
 Edward Parish, Liber 5, Folio 486. Transported 1662. (Service)  
 Susanna Parish, Liber 17, Folio 424. Transported 1673.

#### Wills of Frederick County Court House

Will of Jeremiah Belt, dated 15 Feb., 1813, probated 11 Jan., 1819. Mentions wife Ann Belt, and the following children: Tobias Belt, Eleanor West, Mary Johnson, Ann Belt, Louisa Prather, Charlotte Jones, Fidelia Belt, Priscella Jameson, Catherine Townsend, Maria Belt, Sarah Belt and Harriet Belt.  
 Witnesses: Thomas Hawkins, Levin West and Patrick McGill, Jr.  
 Ref. Frederick Court House, Book H. S., No. 2, page 219.

Will of Tobias Belt, dated 8 Feb., 1828, probated 22 Apr. 1828. Mentions wife, Margaret Ann Belt, sisters-in-law, Polly Boone, Harriet Boone and Marcellina Boone, and eight sisters, Priscilla Jamison, Eleanor West, Mary Johnson, Louisa Prather, Charlotte Jones, Fidelia Townshend, Catherine Townshend, Maria Boone and children of deceased sister, Anne Morrison.  
 Executor: John Lee, friend.  
 Ref. Frederick Court House, Book H. S., No. 3, page 600.

Will of Margaret Ann Belt, widow of Tobias Belt, dated 30 Dec., 1830, probated 9 May, 1837. Mentions grandson Benedict Jamison, son of my son Henry M. Jamison, children of my daughter, Mary West, wife of Joseph West.  
 Ref. Frederick Court House, Book G.M.E., No. 2, page 252.

Will of Enos Belt, dated 13 Apr., 1859, probated 14 May, 1859. Mentions two sons, Lloyd Carlton Belt and William Henry Belt, children of my present wife, Mary Ann Belt, Jane Loretta James, Richard and Mary Elleuer.  
 Ref. Frederick Court House, Book G.H., No. 1, page 424.

*Note: Ann West was probably a second wife of Jeremiah, and Margaret Ann was a widow when Tobias married her.*

### OHIO MARRIAGES OF PARRISH FAMILIES

(Page numbers in front refer to this book)

No.	Cadiz Court House, Harrison County, Ohio
38	22 Feb. 1816, Leonard Parrish—Sophia Forney (by Charles Chapman, J.P. Rec. A., page 20)
39	5 June 1818, Garrett Parrish—Mary English (by Thomas Dickerson, Rec. A. page 56)
37	9 Nov. 1820, Peter Parrish—Peggy McIntire (by Thomas Dickerson, J.P. Rec. A, page 122)
	1 Aug. 1833, Tolbert Parrish—Rachel Kent (by Wm. Arnold, J.P. Rec. B, page 301)
	27 Nov. 1834, Abraham Parrish—Mary Kent (by Wm. Arnold, J.P. Rec. B., page 369)
20	30 June 1835, Karenhappuch Parrish—John Boyd (by William Taggart, Minister, Rec. B, page 400)
39	10 Nov. 1835, John Parrish—Sarah Anderson (by Cornelius D. Bartelle, Rec. B, page 416)
	2 Aug. 1837, Abraham Parrish—Rachel Keesey (by Thomas Wilson, J.P. Rec. B, page 522)
43	17 Oct. 1839, Rachel Parrish—James Craig (by William Taggart, Minister, Rec. C, page 221)



- 251 30 Jan. 1844, Joshua Parrish—Rachel Brown  
(by Jacob Lemmon, Minister, Rec. C, page 258)
- 29 May 1845, Elizabeth Parrish—James Davis  
(by William Tipton, Rec. C, page 333)
- 42 13 Jan. 1848, Mary Parrish—William M. Wilson  
(by Joseph Clokey, Rec. C, page 488)
- 43 28 May 1850, Susannah Parrish—John S. Cloakey  
(by Alex Wilson, Rec. C, page 633)
- 41 31 Oct. 1853, Joshua Parrish—Narcissa Dell  
(by Y. I. Walters, Rec. D, page 131)
- 268 25 Sept. 1861, Daniel Lee Parrish—Jane Elliott  
(by Richard Cartwright, Rec. D, page 457)
- 8 Dec. 1870, William Parrish—Rosanna McMillen  
(by T. B. Crawford, Rec. E, page 335)
- 67 4 Jan. 1883, Eugene C. Parrish—Lizzie Adams  
(by H. W. Parks, Minister, Rec. F, page 431)

**New Philadelphia Court House, Tuscarawas County, Ohio**

- 206 23 Oct. 1834, John Parrish—Margaret Johnston
- 205 29 Oct. 1835, Joshua Parrish—Mary Lee
- 2 Dec. 1839, Jasper Parrish—Elizabeth Henderson
- 207 28 Oct. 1841, Hamilton Parrish—Isabella McCoy
- 204 6 Jan. 1842, Benjamin Parrish—Mary Jane Miller
- 38 23 Apr. 1843, Abraham Parrish—Elenor Held
- 38 19 Sept. 1844, William Parrish—Emily Cooper
- 12 Aug. 1852, Abraham Parrish—S. Jackson
- 39 23 Feb. 1854, Benj. Parrish—E. White
- 3 Aug. 1854, Edward F. Parrish—Jane Potter
- 20 May 1855, Woodbine B. Parrish—Rosanna Brown
- 11 June 1857, Wm. Parrish—Amanda Quigley
- 9 May 1858, David W. Parrish—Sarah A. Robinson
- 253 26 Aug. 1860, Merryman Parrish—Olinda Miller
- 254 4 July 1861, Obern Parrish—Rebecca A. Miller
- 271 13 Sept. 1868, Sol. E. Parrish—Maggie E. Lee
- 276 4 Mar. 1869, Samuel M. Parrish—Ellen Buffington
- 12 Mar. 1870, Albert Parrish—Adeline Price
- 276 12 Jan. 1871, James R. Parrish—Sarah A. Furby
- 277 4 May 1873, Adam Ross Parrish—Edie Maske

**OHIO BIRTHS OF PARRISH FAMILIES**

*(Page numbers in front refer to this book)*

**New Philadelphia Court House, Tuscarawas County, Ohio**

- 28 Dec. 1871, CARRIE MARY PARRISH, in Rush Twp., Tuscarawas Co., O.  
(Daughter of Jona P. Parrish and Sarah Furlaz)
- 311 4 Oct. 1871, JACOB R. PARRISH, in Rush Twp., Tuscarawas County, O.  
(Son of Samuel Parrish and Ellen Buffington)  
(Brother of Jennie Bell Parrish)
- 271 13 Nov. 1871, JOHN A. B. PARRISH, in Washington Twp., Tuscarawas Co., O.  
(Son of S. E. Parrish and Margaret Lee)
- 7 Nov. 1872, IRA E. PARRISH, in Rush Township, Tuscarawas County, O.  
(Son of James R. Parrish and Sarah Furby)  
(Brother of Zippalah, Leone and Alonza Parrish)

- 270 29 Mar. 1874, INFANT SON, name unknown, Wayne Twp., Tuscarawas Co., O.  
(Son of Elza Parrish and Mary Hamilton)  
Four other children born to this union:
- 270 25 Oct. 1876, EVA ELLEN PARRISH  
270 6 Aug. 1879, ALVERDA PARRISH  
270 15 July 1883, MATHIAS PARRISH  
270 9 Mar. 1886, PEARL PARRISH  
16 Mar. 1875, ZIPPALAH PARRISH, in Rush Twp., Tuscarawas County, O.  
(Daughter of James R. Parrish and Sarah Furby)  
(Sister of Ira E., Leone and Alonza Parrish)
- 16 June 1875, JAMES E. PARRISH, in Mill Township, Tuscarawas Co., O.  
(Son of Wm. P. Parrish and Annie Green)  
(Brother of Esther Parrish)
- 30 Sept. 1875, JOHN PARRISH, in Mill Township, Tuscarawas County, O.  
(Son of Albert Parrish and Adeline Price)
- 312 1 Feb. 1876, JENNIE BELL PARRISH, in Wayne Twp., Tuscarawas Co., O.  
(Daughter of Samuel Parrish and Ellen Buffington)  
(Sister of Jacob R. Parrish)

### WEST VIRGINIA MARRIAGES OF PARRISH FAMILIES

*(Page numbers in front refer to this book)*

#### Morgantown Court House, Monongalia County, West Virginia

- 82 29 Mar. 1818, Cassandra Parrish—Joseph Wilford  
80 3 Apr. 1819, Joshua Parrish—Sarah Morgan (daughter of James Morgan)  
82 17 Jan. 1822, Darkish (Dorcus) Parrish—Edward Bussy  
6 Oct. 1823, Edward Parrish—Prissicus Price (daughter of Aman Price)  
83 4 Dec. 1823, Jesse Parrish—Elizabeth Bright  
83 7 Jan. 1824, Evans Parrish—Catherine Denny (daughter of Christopher)  
83 13 July 1827, Isaac Parrish—Maria Harrison (daughter of Richard)  
80 19 Nov. 1827, Wm. R. Parrish—Elizabeth Hamilton (daughter of James)

#### Upper Monongalia Valley History Vol. 3, Page 1016

- 80 1769, born, Richard Parrish—Polly Criss (Cross Creek, Monongalia Co.)  
1810, born, Richard Parrish, father of Silas Newton Parrish (Born Feb. 18, 1835)

## INDEX OF FAMILIES

Parrish Lineage, Nine Generations from Edward <sup>1</sup> and Clara Parrish to Mercelia Louise <sup>9</sup> Boyd.....	13- 22
Includes the following:	
First Generation, Edward <sup>1</sup> and Clara Parrish.....	13- 14
Second Generation, William <sup>2</sup> and Susannah Parrish.....	15- 16
Third Generation, John <sup>3</sup> and Mary <sup>4</sup> (Price) Parrish.....	17
Fourth Generation, Mordecai <sup>4</sup> and Rachel (Malone) Parrish.....	17- 19
Fifth Generation, Benjamin <sup>5</sup> and Catharine (Tenner) Parrish.....	19- 20
Sixth Generation, Kerenhappuch <sup>6</sup> (Parrish) and John D. <sup>5</sup> Boyd.....	20- 21
Seventh Generation, John Finley <sup>7</sup> and Mary Jane (Culler) Boyd.....	22
Eighth Generation, Scott Lee <sup>8</sup> and Mercelia Anna (Winslow) Boyd.....	22
Ninth Generation, Mercelia Louise <sup>9</sup> Boyd.....	22
Five children of Edward <sup>1</sup> and Clara Parrish.....	23- 27
Six children of William <sup>2</sup> and Susannah Parrish.....	28- 32
Seven children of John <sup>3</sup> and Mary <sup>4</sup> (Price) Parrish.....	32- 36
Nine children of Mordecai <sup>4</sup> and Rachel (Malone) Parrish.....	37- 39
Eight children of Benjamin <sup>5</sup> and Catharine (Tenner) Parrish.....	39- 45
Seven children of Edward <sup>2</sup> and Mary (Roberts) Parrish.....	45- 49
Nine children of John <sup>2</sup> and Sarah (Franklin) Horne Parrish.....	49- 52
Five children of William <sup>3</sup> and Keturah <sup>4</sup> (Merryman) Price Parrish.....	52- 53
Six children of Aquilla <sup>4</sup> and Rebecca <sup>4</sup> (Tipton) Parrish.....	54- 55
Eleven children of Jared <sup>5</sup> (Jarrett) and Mary Talitha (English) Parrish.....	56- 63
Nine children of John <sup>6</sup> and Sarah (Anderson) Parrish.....	63- 66
Four children of Charles Albert <sup>6</sup> and Mary Jane <sup>3</sup> (Clokey) Parrish.....	66- 68
Five children of Joshua <sup>6</sup> and Narcissa (Dell) Parrish.....	68- 71
Seven children of Edward <sup>3</sup> and Rachel (Harwood) Parrish.....	71- 72
Seven children of John <sup>3</sup> and Elizabeth (Roberts) Parrish.....	72- 75
Ten children of John <sup>3</sup> Parrish.....	75- 77
Eleven children of Edward <sup>3</sup> and Elizabeth (Gill) Parrish.....	77- 79
One child of Richard <sup>3</sup> and Rachel (Oen) (Owen) Parrish.....	79- 83
Four children of Nicholas <sup>4</sup> and Elizabeth (Johnson) Parrish.....	84
Seven children of Nicholas <sup>5</sup> and Mary (Ensor) Parrish.....	85- 88
Five children of John <sup>5</sup> and Rebecca <sup>4</sup> (Belt) Parrish.....	88- 89
Four children of Angelica <sup>5</sup> (Parrish) and Benjamin R. <sup>6</sup> Belt.....	89- 91
Five children of Urith <sup>6</sup> (Parrish) and Joel Steiner.....	91- 92
Seven children of English <sup>6</sup> and Lucinda (Snedeker) Parrish.....	92- 95
Eight children of James Edward <sup>6</sup> and Ellen (Wilds) Parrish.....	96- 99
Ten children of Benjamin Franklin <sup>6</sup> and Nancy Caroline (Thompson) Parrish.....	100-104
Six children of Jarrett <sup>6</sup> and Amanda Melvina (Lewis) Parrish.....	105-108
Seven children of Salathiel Dunlap <sup>6</sup> and Rebecca Ann (Scoles) Parrish.....	108-111
Three children of Talitha Jane <sup>6</sup> (Parrish) and Michael McGinley.....	111-112
Five children of Bazel Josephus <sup>7</sup> and Julia Amelia (Shurtleff) Parrish.....	113-115
Three children of Walter Craig <sup>7</sup> and Phoebe Ann (McLaughlin) Parrish.....	115-118
Six children of Eugene Clokey <sup>7</sup> and Sarah Elizabeth (Adams) Parrish.....	118-120
Three children of Charles Albert <sup>7</sup> and Carrie Virginia (Prouty) Parrish.....	121-122
Six children of Mary Wilson <sup>7</sup> (Parrish) and Charles Spreckelsen.....	123-125
Four children of Freeland Milton <sup>7</sup> and Martha Ellen (Robinson) Parrish.....	125-127
Three children of Benjamin Franklin <sup>7</sup> and Lucy Maria (Mills) Parrish.....	127-128
Four children of Anna Jane <sup>7</sup> (Parrish) and Addi Wesley Wyman.....	128-130
Eleven children of Isaac <sup>4</sup> and Sarah (Mitchell) Parrish.....	130-131
Five children of William <sup>4</sup> Parrish.....	131-132
Ten children of Edward <sup>5</sup> and Rachel (Gosnell) Parrish.....	132-133
Seven children of James <sup>4</sup> and Catherine (Gardner) Parrish.....	133-135
Eleven children of Richard <sup>5</sup> and Mary (Polly) (Criss) Parrish.....	135-138

Six children of Edward Evans <sup>5</sup> and Rebecca (Mapel) Parrish.....	138-139
Eight children of Isaac <sup>5</sup> and Mariah (Harrison) Parrish.....	140-142
Five children of William <sup>5</sup> and Elizabeth (Ball) Parrish.....	142-143
Six children of Rebecca Ann <sup>6</sup> (Parrish) and Nicholas <sup>6</sup> Belt.....	143-146
Five children of Tabitha <sup>6</sup> (Parrish) and Nicholas <sup>6</sup> Belt.....	146-148
Seven children of Barthea <sup>6</sup> (Parrish) and Amelias Ketner.....	148-150
Three children of Rachel Emily <sup>5</sup> (Parrish) and Nicholas Kern.....	150-152
Four children of Abram Brooks <sup>6</sup> and Charlotte P. (Thrall) Parrish.....	152-153
Seven children of Mary Anne <sup>6</sup> (Parrish) and Josiah Middleton.....	154-156
Nine children of Jemima Delilah <sup>6</sup> (Parrish) and Alfred <sup>6</sup> Parrish.....	156-158
Five children of Lewis <sup>6</sup> and Margaret (Coffman) Parrish.....	159-160
Three children of Slena Ann <sup>7</sup> (Parrish) and William Clark.....	160-161
Seven children of Benjamin Franklin <sup>7</sup> and Amanda Boone (Foster) Parrish.....	161-163
Three children of Nancy Minerva <sup>7</sup> (Parrish) and William Franklin Lilley.....	163-165
Seven children of Lillie May <sup>7</sup> (Parrish) and William Glover Starr.....	165-168
Four children of Louis Edward <sup>7</sup> and Frances Elizabeth (Cabill) Parrish.....	168-169
Four children of Catherine <sup>7</sup> (Parrish) and Omega Abbay.....	170
Three children of Catherine <sup>7</sup> (Parrish) (Abbay) and LeRoy Howard <sup>7</sup> Parrish.....	171
Four children of Mary Adaline <sup>7</sup> (Parrish) and William Marcus Munz.....	172-173
Four children of Laura Maria <sup>7</sup> (Parrish) and Charles Nelson Mills.....	173
Three children of Harriet Janette <sup>7</sup> (Parrish) and John Andrew Beaumont.....	174
Four children of Louella Rachel <sup>7</sup> (Parrish) and Matthew Stoffels.....	175
Four children of Benjamin Franklin <sup>7</sup> and Jessie Isabel (James) Parrish.....	176-177
Four children of Lydia Ellen <sup>7</sup> (Parrish) and Thomas Benton Bryan.....	177-179
Eight children of Jennie Mae <sup>7</sup> (Parrish) and John Peter Tucker.....	180-183
Eight children of James Elmore <sup>7</sup> and Jessie Alberta (Durbin) Parrish.....	183-185
Eight children of Dottie Dell <sup>7</sup> (Parrish) and Ira Edwin Lauderbaugh.....	186-188
Nine children of Florence Isabelle (McGinley) and Ira Oscar Elsworth Pealer.....	188-190
Two children of Wilson Clement and Estella Julia (O Bryan) McGinley.....	190
Six children of George Burgess and Margaret (Latta) McGinley.....	191-192
Two children of Mary Evelyn <sup>8</sup> (Parrish) and William Joshua Crew.....	192-193
Seven children of Claude Basil <sup>8</sup> and Mertie (Allyn) Parrish.....	193-196
Three children of John Chester <sup>8</sup> and Katherine Jeanette (Brewer) Parrish.....	196-197
Three children of Charles Adams <sup>8</sup> and Anna Belle (Reed) Parrish.....	197-198
Eleven children of Dr. Joseph <sup>8</sup> and Susanna (Cox) Parrish.....	198-202
Thirteen children of Joshua <sup>8</sup> and Sarah (Roland) Parrish.....	202-208
Fifteen children of Dickey Berry <sup>8</sup> and Nancy (Tetrick) Parrish.....	208-210
Seven children of Michiel <sup>8</sup> and Mary (Bainbridge) Parrish.....	210-213
Six children of Elizabeth Ellen <sup>8</sup> (Parrish) and James R. Robb.....	213-215
Nine children of Elizabeth Ann <sup>8</sup> (Parrish) and Thomas Macleary Reese.....	215-217
Six children of Sarah Anne <sup>7</sup> (Belt) and John Brooks Ensor.....	218-219
Four children of John Parrish <sup>7</sup> and Phoebe Ann (Hedden) (Gearing) Belt.....	219-220
Three children of Lewis <sup>7</sup> and Margaret (Benfer) Belt.....	220-221
Seven children of Mary Ellen <sup>7</sup> (Belt) and Francis Marion Good.....	222-224
Six children of Kinsa <sup>7</sup> and Almeda Viola (Miller) Belt.....	224-227
Two children of Rebecca Delia <sup>7</sup> (Belt) and Thomas Henry Minthorn.....	228-229
Three children of Benjamin Thomas <sup>7</sup> and Mary Elizabeth (Snyder) Belt.....	229-230
Four children of Nicholas Vance and Catherine Ann (Warner) Ketner.....	231
Four children of Lizzie Florence (Murphy) and John Abraham Miller.....	232
Five children of Sarah Alice <sup>7</sup> (Parrish) and Ira Alonzo Hartman.....	233-234
Four children of Harriet Emma <sup>7</sup> (Parrish) and Elmer Elsworth Ross.....	234-235
Three children of William Albert <sup>7</sup> and May Violet (Hartman) Parrish.....	236-237
Five children of Clara Rachel (Middleton) and Charley Walter Lesan.....	238-240
Two children of Fred Lee and Elsie (Imus) Middleton.....	241
Three children of Rachel Ann <sup>7</sup> (Parrish) and Peter Harvey Geiger.....	242

Five children of John Edward <sup>7</sup> and Mary Belle (Eslinger) Parrish.....	243-245
Four children of William David <sup>7</sup> and Carrie Frances (Jeffries) Parrish.....	245-248
Three children of Joseph <sup>7</sup> and Mary Elizabeth (Haver) Parrish.....	248-249
Seven children of Nellie May (Lilley) and Wilbert Henry Dunbar.....	249-250
Five children of Bessie Bell (Bryan) and James William Garber.....	250-251
Five children of William <sup>6</sup> and Martha (Perry) Parrish.....	251-253
Five children of Samuel Roland <sup>6</sup> and Clarissa Elizabeth (Hanes) Parrish.....	253-255
Five children of Samuel Roland <sup>6</sup> and Martha (Stahl) Parrish.....	256-261
Ten children of Solomon <sup>6</sup> and Elizabeth (Jones) Parrish.....	261-268
Eight children of Joshua <sup>6</sup> Jr. and Mary (Lee) Parrish.....	268-269
Ten children of Hamilton <sup>6</sup> and Isabel (McCoy) Parrish.....	269-276
Six children of Elza <sup>6</sup> and Margaret (McCoy) Parrish.....	276-278
Seven children of Angeline (Robb) and John Miller Drake.....	278-279
Two children of Myrtle Augusta <sup>6</sup> (Belt) and George Harry Reeves.....	279-280
Six children of Lewis Justice <sup>6</sup> and Viola (Ross) Belt.....	280-281
Seven children of Emma Myrtle <sup>6</sup> (Belt) and Alva Carroll Voorhees.....	282
Six children of Joseph Bertram <sup>6</sup> and Lillian Inez (Bright) Belt.....	283
Four children of Mary Etta (Ketner) and Charles David Gill.....	283-285
Twelve children of Myrtha Lydia <sup>6</sup> (Parrish) and Jeppie Craig Keller.....	285-286
Six children of Merryman M. <sup>7</sup> and Olinda (Miller) Parrish.....	286-289
Eight children of Osborn <sup>7</sup> and Rebecca Ann (Miller) Parrish.....	289-294
Three children of Sarah Elizabeth <sup>7</sup> (Parrish) and Resolve Sears Staples.....	295-296
Ten children of Mary Ellen (Parrish) and Joseph Mendell.....	296-300
Seven children of Emily Alice <sup>7</sup> (Parrish) and Edwin Norman.....	300-302
Five children of Marion <sup>7</sup> and Maggie (Rush) Parrish.....	303-304
Three children of Daniel Lee <sup>7</sup> and Sara Jane (Houser) (Elliott) Parrish.....	304-306
Eight children of Malinda <sup>7</sup> (Parrish) and John Alton.....	306-309
Six children of James Roland <sup>7</sup> and Sarah A. (Furbay) Parrish.....	309-310
Seven children of Samuel McCoy <sup>7</sup> and Barbara Ellen (Buffington) Parrish.....	311-313
Three children of Johnny Miller <sup>8</sup> and Elvie May (Trively) Parrish.....	314-315
Five children of Johnny Miller <sup>8</sup> and Mary Frances (Prall) Parrish.....	315-317
Eight children of Samuel Ellsworth <sup>8</sup> and Ives Elizabeth (Dougherty) Parrish.....	317-319
Four children of Normanda Jane <sup>8</sup> (Parrish) and John Bratton Heller.....	320
Two children of Mary Josephine <sup>8</sup> (Parrish) and William Thomas Ellerman.....	321-322
Three children of Iva Frances <sup>8</sup> (Parrish) and James Edward Neely.....	322-323
Four children of Arthur Earl and Clara Gertrude (Leaverton) Mendell.....	323-324



<b>A</b>		
ABBAY		
Ada May	97, 170	
Catherine (Parrish)	101, 170	
Donna Ellen	170	
Edwin Eugene	97, 170	
Edwin Eugene Jr.	170	
George Julian	170	
James Alexander	97, 170	
James Kenneth	170	
James Ross	170	
John Alexander	97	
Melvina (Draper)	97	
Nellie Irene	97, 170	
Omega	97, 170	
Ruby (Miller)	170	
Vera (Miller)	170	
ABBOTT		
Walter Leslie	162	
ACKER		
Miller	304	
ACKERMAN		
Rex Virgil	109	
ADAMS		
Charles Francis	291, 292	
Clarence Wade	292	
Dora (Copeland)	67	
Fanny Dale (Colvin)	290, 292	
John	255	
John Quincy	63, 67	
Joshua	67	
Mary Ann (Clark)	67	
Mary Ellen (Chaney)	67	
Minerva (Shurtloft) Russell	63	
Miranda	63	
Nathan	17	
Rachel Ann	67	
Samuel	67	
Samuel Clark	67	
Sarah Elizabeth	67	
Sheldon Benton	178	
Washington	63	
Winifard	62	
ADDISON		
Roscoe	165	
AHANAH		
Catherine	305	
AID		
Frank	228	
AINSWORTH		
Mary	294	
AKIN		
Gladys Sofia (Veerkamp)	69	
Leo	69	
ALEXANDER		
Albert	296	
Anna May	243	
Anna Nona	122	
Christina	122	
Clarence William	243	
George	122	
John	122	
Katherine	122	
Lena	122	
Marie	122	
Maud	243	
Peter	122	
Robert E.	243	
Robert Edward	243	
Sabina Catherine (Boyd)	243	
ALIPAZ		
Sarah Isabelle	123	
ALLAN		
Peter	170	
ALLEN (See also Allers)		
Albert Sidney	186, 187	
Amy Lorilla	187	
Arthur Captain	187	
Ashby	187	
Charles, Jr.	121	
Clarence Eugene	187	
Claude Ray	187	
Donald Laura	187	
Ed	114	
Estella Faye	187	
Harvey Earl	187	
Jesse Willard	187	
Levi Joseph	186	
Mabel Grey	187	
Marshall	187	
Mary Ellen (Brown)	186	
Mary Ethel	65	
Ninette Susan	187	
Nellie	270	
Nellie Maud (Lauderbaugh)	187	
William Elmer	187	
William Lowrie	120	
ALLERS (or Allen)		
Philip	132	
ALLISON		
Jessie	172	
Melissa	58	
ALLYN		
Augustus	113	
Betsy	113	
Calvin	113	
Cornelia (Fortney)	113	
Delta	113	
Mertie	113	
ALMACK		
Catherine	32, 35	
Darby	32, 35	
Elizabeth	32, 35	
John	32, 35	
Mary	32, 35	
Thomas	32, 35	
ALPESSE		
Hilda	269	
ALTIZER		
Nellie	217	
ALTON		
Clara May	269, 307	
Daniel E.	306	
Dorothy E. (Schmidt)	306	
Dorothy M.	306	
Edna J.	307	
Edward R.	306	
E. E.	306	
Hannah A.	269, 307	
Harry J.	269, 308	
Hattie G.	269, 307	
Helen L.	306	
Jacob L.	306	
John	269, 306	
John S.	306	
John Taylor (D. D.)	269, 309	
Katherine M.	307	
L. E.	269	
Maggie L.	269, 306	
Malinda (Parrish)	269, 306	
Malinda J.	269, 309	
Malinda R.	306	
Marian (Black)	309	
Mary E.	308	
Phyllis Ann	309	
Ralph Taylor	309	
Roberta (Swartz)	309	
Ruth Roberta	309	
AMBROSE		
Ann	34	
Ann (Nancy)	35	
Ann Maria (Parrish)	36	
Charity (Ford)	35	
Charles	32, 34, 35, 331, 332	
Didymus	34, 35, 36	
Eliza (Bowers)	35	
Elizabeth	34, 35	
Elizabeth (Almack)	32, 35	
James	34, 35	
Keturah	33, 35, 332	
Mary	34, 35	
Mary (Dean)	35	
Mary Elizabeth	35	
Mary Elizabeth (Parrish)	36	
Robert	34, 35	
William	34, 35, 329, 331, 365	
William, Jr.	35	
William, Sr.	35	
AMORE		
Ralph Clayton	232	
ANDERSON		
Alvaretta Catharine	249	
Dr. Byron G.	278	
Carrie (Richardson)	278	
Dennis Elroy	249	
Dorothy Hannah	277	
Eugene	249	
Frank Clifton	108	
Frank Leroy	324	
Frank William	324	
Gena	313	
Geneva Cecelia	324	
George Edward	249	
George Rodney	249	
Grace	278	
Hazel Lee	249	
Helen	324	
Jennie	105	
Julia Etta (Van Kirk)	324	
Lewis	278	
Lola Elaine	324	
Mary Amanda (McLoney)	249	
Max	249	
Opal Pearl	249	
Rosalie	125	
Roscoe Edward	324	
Sarah	39, 40, 63	
ANKONY		
Bess	121	
ANSPACH		
Ray	226	
ARCHER		
David Lewis	66	
Phoebe Ann (McLaughlin)		
Parrish	66	
Vincent	66	
AREGULLO		
Harold Eugene	171	
ARMENTROUT		
Lina	177	
Lucinda	63	
ARMSTRONG		
Alice	188	
Ellen T.	256	
Isabella	256, 257	
James D.	256	
Joseph	256, 257	
Margaret Lueritia	256, 257	
Martha (McNeal)	256, 257	
Martha E.	256	
Mary	256, 271	
Robert	111	
Rosalie	256	
William R.	256	
ARNDT		
Carl Henry	130	
Theodore	130	
Williamina (Wolfe)	130	
ARNEVICH		
Thelma	128	
ARNOLD		
Albert	229	
Anthony	24, 52	
Goldie	230	
J. T.	305	
Lewis P.	305	
Mary (Dean)	305	
Sarah	24	
Sarah (Parrish)	52	
Susan (Steiner)	56	
ASHCRAFT		
Eleanor Melissa	212	
Ephriam	212	
Essie D.	213	
Frank M.	212	
Idis	212	
Kenneth	249	
Lee	212	
Marshall E.	212	
Melissa (Parrish)	212	
Rebecca E.	212	
Thomas J.	212	
ASTON		
George	73	
Sarah (Parrish)	73	
ATHERTON		
Richard	355	
ATKINS		
Albert A.	120	
ATKINSON		
Charles Henry	128	
Charley	123	
Hazel	245	
Joe	123	
Joseph	128	
Nellie	123	
Nellie (Franklin)	128	
Wayne Parrish	128	
William Franklin	123, 128	
Winona June	128	
ATWELL		
Margaret	71	
AUMILLER		
Wade L.	222	
AUSTIN		
Mr.	206	
Lydia	199	
Mary	72	
EVERY		
John	23	
AXE		
Dr. Dora Zaidie	241	
Ella (Warren)	241	
Fred Warren	241	
Fred William	241	
Harold Warren	241	
Laura Ann	241	
Lincoln Simpson	241	
Paul Warren	241	
Paul Warren, Jr.	241	
Philip Theodore	241	
Rosalie (Middleton)	241	
AXTON		
Mathew	13	
AYERS		
Alice	108	
AYLWARD		
Gertrude	247	
<b>B</b>		
BAAS		
Hillard Henry	226	
BABCOCK		
John Kiburn	168	
BABYLON		
Miss	124	
BACHMAN		
Grace	106	
BAECHLER		
Albert Lewis	279	
Anna Elizabeth (Zurcher)	279	
Bertha	279	
Christian	279	
Edward Carl	279	
Emma Clara	279	
Gottfried	279	
Kathryn Elizabeth	279	
Ralph	279	
Sylvia Agnes (Reeves)	279	
BAGBY		
Saunders Ashton	282	
BAILEY		
Clytus	190	
Della	190	
Hazel Wilbur	190	
James M.	190	
Lovie (Workman)	190	
Sarah	67	
Worth A.	190	
BAILY		
Dr.	74	
Ann Matilda (Lee)	74	
BAINBRIDGE		
Mary	136	
BAKER		
A. A.	306	
Alphonso	317	
America Jane	317	
Aurilla Innocent (Hatha-way)	179	
Belzora (Miner)	328	
Benjamin Franklin	179	
Carrie	230	
Edmond Haley	317	
Edward	59	
Eliza Ellen	59	
Elizabeth	260	
Elizabeth Ann (Pool)	317	
Elizabeth May	317	
Ellis Lewis	179	
Elmer	230	
Fleet Christopher	179	
Foye Hilla	179	
Francis Marion	179	
George O.	328	
Hattie	327	
Jessie Rosetta	179	
John Alphonso	317	
Mary	328	
Mitchel	288	
Paul	321	
Phoebe	87	
Sarah	76	
Sarah (Paddick)	59	
Thomas Melvin	317	
BALDOSER		
Sarah	65	
BALDWIN		
Eliot	259	
BALES (Balls)		
Martha	334	
BALL		
Elizabeth	84	
Elizabeth (Dukehart)	84	
Fred Ernest	125	
Rebecca	84	
William	84	
BALLEGE		
Albert	59	
Lula May (Parrish)	59	
BALLEW		
Alice Chloe	240	
Celia Elizabeth (Wise)	240	
Charles Otto	240	
Cleo Thomas	240	
Everett LeRoy	240	
Leotis Horrace	240	
Novie B.	240	
BANDEHAUER		
Emil	312	
BARBER		
Lou	314	
Mary	124	
Nell Kendall	172	
BARKLEY		
Edward	220	
Jesse A.	306	
BARKHURST		
Polly (Glover)	68	
BARNES		
Mr.	125	
Adam	122	
Catherine Ann	125	
Daisy	77	
Edna	299	
Etta	257	
Garrison	76	
Josephine	306	

Joshua	132	Benedict	360	Leonard	329	Margaret	144
Nancy	203	Benedict	360	Leonard	329	William	145
Urith	76	Benjamin R.	54, 55, 85, 89	Leonard	32, 330, 331	<b>BENNETT</b>	
<b>BARRETT</b>		Benjamin Thomas	85, 146, 229	Leonard	32, 34, 35, 331	Elma	103
Ann Eliza (Parrish)	253	Bernice Marie	220, 280	Leonard	33	Eva	235
Ella	253	Bertram Frederick	230, 283	Le Roy John	280	George Clarke	103
James	253	Betty Bernice	230	Lewis	85, 144, 145, 220	Grace	244
Jessie	253	Bobby	224	Lewis Justice	144, 220, 230	<b>BENNINGTON</b>	
Mary	253	Carlton	329	Lillian Inez (Bright)	230, 283	Robert Ray	110
<b>BARRICK</b>		Carolyn Mildred	221	Lucy (Lawrence)	32, 329	<b>BENSON</b>	
Eva Louise (Parrish)	274	Catherine (Almack)	32, 33, 35	Lucy	329	Alice Pauline	172
Warren G.	274	Catherine	33	Lucy	330	Carl Harvey	172
William	274	Charles	33	Mabelle Anna (Stevens)	226	Charles Augustus	172
<b>BARRY</b>		Charles Edward	145, 220	Margaret (Benfer)	145, 220	Elizabeth	362
Mrs. (McKeen)	48	Charles Lewis	280	Marie (Null)	33	Florence Sophia	172
<b>BARTLETT</b>		Charlton	360	Marie J. (Richey)	221	Marguerite Le Moine	172
Lena	108	Charlton	360	Mary	329	Raymond Edward	172
<b>BARTON</b>		Clara Leota	220, 281	Mary	329	Sophia Augusta	
Ed	307	Clarence LeRoy John	220, 280	Mary Anne	34, 333	(Roseland)	172
<b>BATEMAN</b>		Clifton Edwin	220, 281	Mary Ann (Morfoot)	33	William	172
Clark	56	Constance Nell	227	Mary Elizabeth (Snyder)	146, 229	<b>BERGANTZ</b>	
Elizabeth	56	Daisy Kathryn	145, 227	Mary Ellen	55, 85, 90, 91, 145	Mae	69
John Jesse	56	Darby	33	Mary Ellen	224	<b>BERGER</b>	
Viola A. (Seymour)	56	Dean Bryan	224	Mary J. M.	33	Arline	106
<b>BATH</b>		Doris Clare	227	Mary W. (Cullison)	33	(Hunsberger) Arnestine	
Carrie	128	Dorsey G.	34	May (Sprigg)	230	(Hinkle)	106
<b>BAUGHMAN</b>		Edward Wattens	144, 219	Milcah (Belt)	34, 331	Arthur	106
Elizabeth	78	Effie (Hess)	34	Mordecai	37, 331	Clara	114
<b>BAUMAN</b>		Eleanor (Harris)	225	Mordecai	34, 331, 332	Edith Louise	107
Bernice Marie	294	Eleanor	32, 331	Moses	34, 332	(Hunsberger) Darius	106
Charles	245	Elijah	34, 333	Murriel Inez	230, 283	Homer	106
<b>BAUSMAN</b>		Elizabeth	33, 34, 332	Myrtle Augusta	144, 219	John Henry	106
Lawrence H.	78	Elizabeth (Belt)	33, 34	Nathan	34, 329	Lottie	106
<b>BAYS</b>		Elizabeth (Tydings)	32, 330, 360	Nathan	34, 333	Paul Edward	107
John	30	Elizabeth (White)	90	Nellie Blanch	145, 221	Ruth Caroline	107
<b>BEAK</b>		Elmora (Randall)	54, 55, 85, 330	Nellie Gertrude (Smith)	227	Sheridan	106
John	14	Emma Myrtle	145, 225, 226, 229	Nicholas	54, 85, 143, 146, 330, 332	<b>BERKSHIRE</b>	
<b>BEAM</b>		Ephraim	33	Nicholas Darlington	145, 224	Carl R.	309
Carrie	246	Ethel	90	Paul Richard	220, 281	Donald H.	309
<b>BEARD</b>		Fanchon Bright	230, 283	Pearl (Taylor)	225	Harry J.	309
David Durham	155	Faye (McLaughlin)	230	Phoebe Ann (Hedden)		Malinda J. (Alton)	309
Richard	11	Florence	225	(Gearing)	144, 219	Rebecca	254
<b>BEASLEY</b>		Florence Anna	220, 280	Priscilla	37	Wilma M.	309
Starley F.	263	Floy La Vern (Trim)	280	Priscilla (Parrish)	332	<b>BERNADAU</b>	
<b>BEATY</b>		Genevieve Mabel	230, 283	Rachel	37	Zelda	174
S. L.	113	George W.	33	Rachel	85, 147	<b>BERRY</b>	
<b>BEAUMONT</b>		George Washington	55, 89	Rachel Anne	34, 332	Elizabeth	53
Beatrice M.	308	Greenbury Dorsey	146	Rae Kinsey	224	<b>BERTIE</b>	
Benjamin Franklin	102, 107	Guy Chancey	230	Rebecca	145	Dr. Arch H.	109
Bert Wesley	174	Harold Robert	230, 283	Rebecca	34, 54, 85, 331	<b>BERWICK</b>	
Bessie Welt	102	Harriet	34, 331	Rebecca	55, 90	Alice	256
Clara Ann	102	Harriet Catherine	34, 85, 146, 147	Rebecca Ann (Parrish)	54, 143, 332	Andrew	256
Earl E.	308	Henry Clinton	145, 225	Rebecca Della	85, 146	Esther	256
Edith E. (Mann)	308	Henry Franklin	225	Rhoda (Crother)	33	Harold	256
Frank C.	308	Hickman	35	Richard	35	John	256
Frank C. Jr.	308	Hickman	34, 332, 333	Richard	329	Johnnie	256
George Henry	102	Higginson	329	Richard	330, 360	Marguerite	256
Harriet Janette (Parrish)	174	Hope Ann (Foult)	224	Richard	32, 331	Naomi	256
Henrietta	102	Humphrey (Umphrey)	329	Richard	34, 332	Rhoda (Parrish)	256
John Andrew	102, 174	Humphrey	329	Richard	34, 332	<b>BEST</b>	
John Henry	102	Humphrey	34, 332	Richard Floyd	230	Samuel	91
Josiah Burton	102	Jackson	33	Robert Joseph	230	<b>BIALEK</b>	
Leone Belle (Ogelvie)	174	James	228	Robert Joseph	283	Joseph, Jr.	322
Lillian Ethel	102, 174	James Nicholas	89, 90	Ruskin	225	<b>BIBLER</b>	
Margie Ellen	102	Jeremiah	329	Samuel Sprigg	330	Betty Jane	236
Mary Ann (Lehninger)	102	Jeremiah	330	Sarah	329	Blanche Esta	236
Mary Jane	102	Jessie Ann	224	Sarah	329	Bobby Burns	236
Nellie May	102	John	75, 360	Sarah Anne	32, 331	Donno Daniel	236
Sherman Chandler	102, 174	John	32, 329, 360	Sarah	32, 331	Elsie Lee	236
Thomas Jefferson	102	John	329	Sarah Anne	34, 85, 143, 332	Helen Tempest (Parrish)	236
William Eddy	102	John	360	Susanna (Ward)	33	Lee Stanley	236
Wilma F.	308	John	360	Susanna Tabitha	86	Neal Albright	236
<b>BEAVER</b>		John Dorsey	33, 34, 332, 333	Susanna Tabitha	55, 90	Nevin Neal	236
Melissa	156	John Dorsey, Jr.	34	Tabitha (Parrish)	332	Una Hoy	236
<b>BECKWITH</b>		John George	34, 333	Tabitha (Parrish)	146	William Bruce	236
Lameth	329	John Hess	34	Theodore Perry	145, 227	William Edson	236
William	329	John Parrish	85, 144, 219	Thomas	33	Vida Ellen (Albright)	236
<b>BEDFORD</b>		John Sprigg	330	Thomas Lyman	145, 226	<b>BICKLE</b>	
John R. D.	38	Joseph	360	Valentine	89	William	218
<b>BEDWELL</b>		Joseph	329	Verland Wendell	230	<b>BIDWELL</b>	
Jane C.	254	Joseph	329	Viola (Ross)	220, 230	Clyde	290
<b>BEEHAN</b>		Joseph	54, 55, 85, 329, 330	William	33	Elias	204
Cornelius	108	Joseph	85, 147	William Henry	145, 220	Elizabeth (Mitchell)	290
<b>BETZEL</b>		Joseph Bertram	146	William Monroe	144, 220	George	269
Richard Sherburn	173	Joseph Bertram	229, 230, 283	<b>BENDER</b>		Hattie May	290
<b>BELEW</b>		Joshua	33, 34, 35, 832	Anna (Brooks)	120	Jane	204
Mr.	265	Julia Almedia	85, 147	Blanche Elizabeth	120	Jesse	204
<b>BELL</b>		Keturah	359, 360	Thomas William	120	John Clifton	290
Kate Elizabeth	118	Keturah (Ambrose)	33, 35, 332	William Harley	120	John Quincy	290
<b>BELLER</b>		Keturah (Price)	360	<b>BENEDICT</b>		Minnie	290
Irwin Charles	196	Kinsa	85, 145, 224	Ruth Lathrop	125	Rachel (Parrish)	204
<b>BELT</b>		Kinzey	34	<b>BENEKE</b>		Roy	269
Ada Fern	146	Kitty (Tipton)	33	Henry G.	285	Russell	269
Ada Fern	230	Leonard	331, 360	Herman	284	<b>BIEYL</b>	
Adrian Mabelle	226	<b>LEONARD</b>		Ida A. (Johnson)	284	Melvin	273
Almeda Viola (Miller)	145, 224	Leonard	329	John H.	285	<b>BIGGINS</b>	
Amos	33	Leonard	32, 34, 35, 331	Marie	284	Ida	115
Angelica (Parrish)		Leonard	32, 34, 35, 331	Rudolph G.	285	<b>BIGONY</b>	
Anne	54, 55, 89, 331	Leonard	33	<b>BENFER</b>		Daisy Kathryn (Belt)	227
Aquilla	32, 331	Leonard	329	John	145	Hannah Caroline (Bury)	227
Aquilla	360	Leonard	329	Katherine	145	Dr. Hiram Franklin	227
Aquilla	360	Leonard	329			John Francis	227



Joseph	227	Benjamin	338	Charles Wilson	21, 65	William Martin	31, 65
Joseph Henry	227	John	367, 368, 372, 373	Charles Wilson <sup>a</sup>	335	William Martin <sup>a</sup>	335
Robert Franklin	227	Nicodemus	372	Clyde	244	BOYDEN	
Ruth Christine	227	Peter, Jr.	15	Clyde Hiram <sup>a</sup>	335	Wesley F.	150
Warren Elsworth	227	Sally	340	Clyde Hiram <sup>a</sup>	22	BOYER	
Winfield Scott	227	Sarah	368	Cora Cullar <sup>a</sup>	335	Mrs. (Myers)	217
BILLINGSLEA		Shadrack	372	Cora Cullar <sup>a</sup>	22	BRADDOCK	
Fred M.	137	Susannah	31, 358	Daniel	125	Elizabeth	63
Francis	26	BOONE		David	124, 125	BRADEN	
James	11	Humphrey	352	Edwin Everett <sup>a</sup>	335	Robert	21
Susannah (Ewens)	11, 25	Mary	29	Edwin Everett <sup>a</sup>	22	BRADLEY	
Thomas	11	Rebecca Burle (Burley)	352	Elizabeth	21	Carrie (Frye)	158
BISHOP		Robert	352	Elizabeth (Kelly)	12, 21, 334	Helen Esther	158
Rose	144	BOPE		Elizabeth <sup>a</sup>	334	Lester Nye	158
BISSELL		Minnie	233	Elizabeth <sup>a</sup>	334	BRAGG	
Abigail (Halloway)	73	BOPEs		Emma Jane	125	Herbert	187
Samuel	73	John	147	Ester Edith	125	BRANCH	
BITNER		Letha	230	Eugene Edward	244	Robert	172
Sarah Ann	147	BOSCH		Evaline <sup>a</sup> (Parrish)	64	BRANDT	
BLACK		Mr.	231	Francis Eugene <sup>a</sup>	335	Tillie	341
Elsie Laura	119	Mary (Bender)	231	Francis Eugene <sup>a</sup>	25	BRANDVOLD	
Marian	309	Thomas Franklin	231	Glenn John	244	Arne	114
Ross	181	BOsLEY		Hannah Jane	21, 65	Arne Pederson	114
BLACKISTON		Mr.	338	Hannah Jane <sup>a</sup>	335	Bernt William	114
William	369	Ann	338	Helen Elizabeth	125	Berthe (Hanson)	114
BLACKSTONE		Ann <sup>a</sup> (Cole)	338	Hiram Balls	21	Berthe Augusta	114
William E.	306	Belinda	363, 372	Hiram Balls <sup>a</sup>	334	Emma	114
BLAKE		Charley	32	Hiram C.	42	Jorgen	114
Edith Parrish	116	Charles	361, 372	Hiram Clyde	21, 64	Ole	114
Edith <sup>a</sup> (Parrish)	17, 37, 116	Daniel	363, 372	Hiram Clyde <sup>a</sup>	335	Oliveus	114
BLANSETT		David	364	Ida May	21	Renholdt	114
Grace	92	Ellen	363, 364, 372	Ida May <sup>a</sup>	335	Rikka	114
Iris	32	Elizabeth	363, 364, 372	Isabella <sup>a</sup>	334	Tina	114
Marvin	32	Elizabeth (Cox)	361	James <sup>a</sup>	334	Trona Maria	114
Nan (Hinshaw)	32	Elizabeth <sup>a</sup> (Parrish)	361	James Carley <sup>a</sup>	334	BRASKETT	
Nelde	32	Hannah	363, 364, 372	James Earl	244	Charles F.	123
Winnie	32	Hannah (Price)	372	Jane	244	BRAsTON	
BLANTON		Hannah <sup>a</sup> (Price) Tipton	52, 364	Jane (Bennett)	243	Aton	314
Grace Elizabeth	290	Hans	364	Jane <sup>a</sup>	334	BRAUM	
BLATT		James	28, 52, 363, 364, 371, 372	Janet <sup>a</sup>	334	Clara	127
Carl P.	244	John	52, 363, 364, 371, 372	Rev. J. L.	254	BRAY	
BLAUSER		Joseph	364, 372	John	37, 243, 244	Daniel	266
Charles Bancroft	246	Joshua	363, 364, 372	John, Jr.	243	BRENEMAN	
Cleveland H.	246	Mary	52, 361, 364, 372	John <sup>a</sup>	334	Anna Belle	94
Henry Albert	246	Mary (Hall)	372	John <sup>a</sup>	334	Brainard	94, 95
Inreal Monroe	246	Phillip	363, 364, 372	John <sup>a</sup>	334	David	94
Jacob Otto	246	Rachel	363, 364, 372	John D.	20, 40, 64	Emma	94
John	246	Rebeckah	363, 364, 372	John D. <sup>a</sup>	12, 42, 334, 335	Garriet Leroy	94
John Wesley	246	Sarah	338	John D. <sup>a</sup>	21	James	94
Mary Anne (ZurLinden)	246	Temperence	360, 372	John Finley	21, 22, 65	John	94
Mary Kathryn	246	Thomas	338	John Finley <sup>a</sup>	12, 335	Lulu (Utterback)	95
Ruth L.	246	Walter	52, 361, 363, 364, 372	Josephine (Perry)	124	Margaret (Whitcomb)	94
Solomon Edward	246	William	338, 364, 372	Kerenhappuch <sup>a</sup> (Parrish)	12, 19, 64, 335	Maude May	95
BLAZER		Benjamin	30	Leshia Belle <sup>a</sup> (Parrish)	244	Steve	94, 95
Emma Eliza	91	Bert	150	Mallinda Kelly	21	Thomas Conrad	94, 95
BLITHE		Charles Dexter	150, 151	Mallinda Kelly <sup>a</sup>	334	BRENNENSTUHL	
Hattie Katie	266	Charles Gorden	151	Margaret	21, 244, 334	Bertha	297
BOARD		Dora	150	Margaret <sup>a</sup>	12	BRETT	
Henry	137	Darwin	150	Margaret <sup>a</sup>	334	Amos Fiske	117
Dr. Jesse	69	Dorothy Margaret	151	Margaret <sup>a</sup>	334	Elizabeth Mac	
Sarah Elizabeth (Stout)	69	Earl Charles	151	Margaret <sup>a</sup>	334	(Worsworisk)	117
BOARDMAN		Emma Gene	151	Mariah Emma	21, 65	Mary Lucile	117
Iona	192	Grant	150	Mariah Emma <sup>a</sup>	335	BREWER	
BOBO		Horace	150	Martha	21	Daisy	114
Bertha Mae	237	Mahela Jane (Millet)	150	Martha <sup>a</sup>	334	Elsie Annie	114
Florence Orinda	237	Martha	351	Mary	244	George Eugene	114
George Henry	236	Martha (Carr)	30	Mary <sup>a</sup>	334	George Washington	113
Harry Elsworth	237	Mary Jemima (Kern)	151	Mary <sup>a</sup>	334	Henry	114
Howard Curtis	236, 237	Maude M.	151	Mary (Mollie) Jane (Cullar)	65, 335	John	114
Howard Emerson Thrall	237	Oriando	150	Mary (Molly) Jane <sup>a</sup>		Katherine Jeanette	113
Jack, Jr.	237	Theron	150	(Cullar)	12, 22	Lucy	114
Margaret Estelle	237	Thomas	150	Mary Josephine	125	Lydia	114
Mary Elizabeth	237	Sadie	303	Mary Maria	21	Maggie Jane	114
Nada Eleanor <sup>a</sup> (Parrish)	237	BOWERS		Mary Maria <sup>a</sup>	334	May	114
Nancy Jane (Davis)	236	Eliza	35	Mercelia Anna (Winslow)	12, 22, 335	Melissa Jeanette (Warren)	113
BOERS		Harvey D.	160	Mercelia Louise <sup>a</sup>	12, 21, 335	William	114
Eleanor	138	Samford	93	Moses <sup>a</sup>	334	BRICKER	
BOETTLER		BOWMAN		Nancy Agnes	21	Ward Emerson	184
Christ Columbus	106	Marjorie Jean	148	Nancy Agnes <sup>a</sup>	334	Wilson Earl	109
Jennie (Bell)	106	Robert Edward	148	Nannie Betty (Wayland)	65	BRIGHAM	
Lorn	106	Jennie L.	64	Richard	125	Carole Anita	249
Ruth Rebecca	106	BOYD		Robert	244	Donna Jean	248
BOHRE		Abraham	244	Robert <sup>a</sup>	334	Frederick William	248
David Linden	235	Albert Canady	21, 65	Robert <sup>a</sup>	334	Helen Amanda	248
Mary Josephine (Shide)	235	Albert Canady <sup>a</sup>	335	Robert <sup>a</sup>	334	Howard Roland	248
Stella May	235	Archibald <sup>a</sup>	334	Rosanna <sup>a</sup>	334	Julia Amanda (Bell)	248
BOLERJACK		Archibald <sup>a</sup>	334	Roy	244	Mary Elizabeth <sup>a</sup> (Parrish)	248
Harry	167	Rev. B.	45, 246	Ruby	244	BRIGHT	
BOLLINGER		Benjamin <sup>a</sup>	334	Samuel <sup>a</sup>	334	Ada Fern <sup>a</sup> (Belt)	230
Maurice Chester	251	Benjamin Parrish	21, 65	Sara Rebecca	125	Charles A.	230
BOLTON		Benjamin Parrish <sup>a</sup>	335	Scott	244	Clay Henry	230
George	114	Bernice	244	Scott Lee	21, 22, 65	Elizabeth	82
BOMAN		Bertram	221	Scott Lee <sup>a</sup>	12, 335	Enoch	218
Ara Dell	148	Bessie	323	Wallace Warfel <sup>a</sup>	22, 335	Etta	230
Belle Vertie	148	Blanche Evelyn	124	William	21	Homer Guy	229
Emaline (Friend)	148	Cara (Kerenhappuch)	37	William <sup>a</sup>	12, 334	Ida Alma	229
John William	148	Catherine <sup>a</sup> (McGrew)	12, 334	William <sup>a</sup>	12, 334	Jennie Miller	229
Joseph Edward	148	Catherine <sup>a</sup>	334	William <sup>a</sup>	12, 334	Levi	230
Orella Pina	148	Catherine Mary	21, 65	William <sup>a</sup>	12, 334, 335	Lillian Inez	229
Verah Faye (Miller)	148	Catherine Mary <sup>a</sup>	335	William <sup>a</sup>	334	Louisa (Miller)	229
BOND						Mary Kathryn	229
Mr.	337					Minnie Mahala	229

Rebecca (Fisher)	229	Thomas Benton	105, 177	CANOLES		Frank Fauvre	165
Samantha Ellen	229	William	105	Mary	332	Jacob Gerald	165
Samuel Reber	229	BRYANT		CAPEL		Louise	165
Stella Bell	229	Eleanor	370	Benjamin	354, 355, 357, 359	CHALK	
BRINER		Mary E.	64	CAPLES		John Thomas	133
Amy Lura	299	BUCHANAN		Jacob	366	CHAMBERS	
George Edger	299	Elenor <sup>s</sup> (Rogers)	10	CARDEN		Ginnie E.	214
Martha Opal	299	Dr. George	10	Catharine	263	CHANDLER	
Sarah Melinda (Gard)	299	BUCKER		CARLIN		Mr.	203
BRINTON		Mary	61	George	176	George	74
Sarah	347	BUCHOURI		CARLSON		Joseph	366
BRISON		Aldona	249	Mr.	311	CHANEY	
Thomas	283	BUCKINGHAM		CARNES		Alpha Elizabeth	197
Thomas Alpha	160	Mr.	133	Addie Jane	263	Anna Lucille <sup>s</sup> (Parrish)	197
BRITTON		Caroline	79	Ann	262	Carl Wayne	197
Roland Edward	282	Elenor	79	Elizabeth	262	Della Vern	197
BROAD		Eliza	79	Florida (Kennedy)	262	Frances Myrtle	197
Ann (Hawkins)	26, 27, 350	Marinda	79	George	262	Francis Wayne	197
Barbara	27, 350	Oliver P.	135	Jane	262	James Lincoln	197
Barbara (Stone) Garrett	27, 350	Owen F.	133	John Eddy	262	James Porter	197
John	27, 350	Thomas V.	135	Joseph Armor	263	Martha Faye	197
June	27, 350	BUCKLAND		Katharine	262	Martha Jane (Porter)	197
Thomas	28, 27, 350	Lilly	107	Marion Martin	263	Mary Ellen	67
BROOKER		BUELL		Mary Olive	262	Mary Emaline	61
Mr.	264	Mr.	55, 87	Michael	262	Nathan Alexander	197
BROOKS		Rebekah <sup>s</sup> (Parrish)	55	Michael Ashby	262	Villa Juanita	197
Catherine Mary <sup>s</sup> (Boyd)	65	BUFFINGTON		Michael Oliver	262	CHAPMAN	
Ada (Totman)	183	Barbara Ellen	276	Nancy	262	Nathan	50
Benjamin Franklin	183, 184	George Washington	276	Noak Ark	263	CHARFINCH	
Bessie May	183	Jacob L.	276	Rachel	262	Mary	336
Clinton Cornelius	183	John	276	Rhoda (Heath)	262	CHARLTON	
David William	183	Luella (Johnston)	276	Rhoda Catharine	262	Martha Ellen	227
Della Jane	183	Sarah E.	276	CARPENTER		CHASE	
Elsie Evelyn	183	BUGH		Irvin	174	Kathryn	181
Harvey Lloyd	183	George	229	CARR		Mame	109
Ira Wilson	65	BULBY		Aquilla	16, 30, 31, 52, 358	CHENEY	
Joseph	253	Margaret	9	Aquilla, Jr.	31	Rev.	307
Leota	184	BUNDY		Avarilla	358	Betty Lee	307
Lilah Francis <sup>s</sup> (Parrish)	184	Annie Strickley	97	Beulah May	109	Hazel L. (George)	307
Martin Harrison	183	Capt. Thomas	97	Elizabeth	31	Richard George	307
Robert	184	BURCH		Elizabeth <sup>s</sup> (Price)	30, 358	CHILCOTE	
Samuel	183	Otto E.	226	Elizabeth Price	357	John	338
BROWN		BURGESS		Essie Orena	109	Mary	370
Charles Frederick	225	Cida	275	James	388	CHILDS	
David M.	159	Captain William	11	John Ballard	109	Rachel	333
Dewitt Clinton	232	Willis	258	Josephine (Taylor)	109	CHISM	
Elsie Lee	69	BURLE		Mary	30, 357, 358	Clarence Vivian	242
Esther Marguerite	232	Mary	352	Paul Herman	109	Indus	242
Florence <sup>s</sup> (Belt)	225	Robert	352	Rachel	31, 52	Lyda Ann Belle	242
Florence Jeanne	225	BURLING		Susannah (Bond)	31	Mary (Gettys)	242
Hannah	368	Alice Elizabeth	91	Susannah (Parrish)	16, 30	Merleth Darlington	242
Helen Francis	232	Edward	91	Susanah <sup>s</sup> (Parrish)	31, 52	CHOCKLEY	
Helen Kathryn	232	Edward Earle	92	Thelma Fay	109	John	91
Jame B.	225	BURNETT		Theodore Causby	109	CHOWNING	
James Henry	225	Anna	143	Thomas	30, 357	Allie	193
Jay Dee	232	Rosamund	68	Walter	26	CHURCH	
Lula May (Fenstamaker)	232	BURNEY		CARRIER		Irene Jaunita	319
Mabel G. (Hoard)	225	William	203	Blair Hall	305	CHURCHMAN	
Mabel Louise	225	BURNS		Dorothy Brickley	305	Gladys	257
Margaret	60	Katherine	299	Margaret Jane (Brickley)	305	CHRISTENSON	
Marian Howard	225	Martha Louise	299	Myra	305	Lorena	115
Mary (Snedeker)	60	Robert	299	William Hall	305	CLARK	
Mary Elizabeth	225	BURRELL		CARRIKER		Alta	93, 160
Milo Clyde	232	Margaret Ellen	193	Elizabeth Idella	318	Alva	93, 161
Nellie	244	BURTON		Glenn Allen	318	Clara	44
Rachel	251	Margaret	258	James Elmer	317, 318	Cora	154
Ralph LeRoy	232	Samuel	256	John Allen	318	Dolores Augusta	227
Raymond Jay	232	BUSH		John Oliver	318	Hannah Ann	262
Roscoe Robert	232	Katherine	160	Joseph Melvin	318	Jane	93
Silvia L.	60	Mercedes Augusta	173	Lola Chloe	318	John	93
Wenona	129	Ruth	124	Mary Ann (McHenry)	318	Joseph	92
William Merrick	228	BUSHNELL		Maude May <sup>s</sup> (Parrish)	318	Josephus	93
BROWNFIELD		Edward	295	Minnie May	318	Laura V.	263
Anna Marjorie	58	BUSSEY		Ulysses Elsworth	318	Lina	93
Clarissa <sup>s</sup> (Parrish)	58	Edward	82	William Arthur	318	Lon Dwight	227
Della May	58	Elizabeth	81	CARROLL		Margaret	215
Emmet Claton	58	Jesse	81	Anna Rose (Carroll)	106	Marion	93
Florence Edna	58, 59	Margaret (Smith)	81	Charles	47	Mary Ann	67
Lucretia (Williams)	58	BUTLER		Michael Patrick	106	Ora Justina (Knick)	227
Thomas Calvin	58	Rev. William Omer	238	Paul Thomas	106	Raymond Kenneth	227
Wilson	58	BUZZELL		Thomas Patrick	106	Richard	50, 325
Verna (Copper)	58	Caroline	244	CARSON		Rosie	87
BROWNING		BYRON		Sarah	143	Sarah	92
Burnice	238	Mr.	220	CARTER		Siena Ann <sup>s</sup> (Parrish)	160
BRYAN		C		(Col.) Edward	351	Vennie	93, 161
Belle	105	CAHILL		George Raymond	280	William	92, 160
Bertha Alice	105, 178	Frances Elizabeth	96	Inola	314	CLARKE	
Bessie Belle	105, 177	George	96	John	208	Albert E.	348
Clarence	105	CAMBRA		John T.	314	Catherine L.	347
Dale Thomas	179	Evelyn	99	John William	280	Henry	51
Earl Clarence	105, 179	CAMERON		Mabel	183	J. Howard	347
Elizabeth	105	John	123	Mary	355	J. Julius (M.D.)	348
Eva Florence	105, 178	CAMPBELL		Sarah	314	Hon. John G.	346, 347
James	105	Mr.	86	CARTWRIGHT		John Gaylord	347
Jane (Dadley)	105	Floyd	99	Charles	249	Lula A.	348
Jessie Rosetta (Baker)	179	Mark	94	Richard	268	Mary Foster	347
John	105	Mary	305	CARVEL		Mary Rebecca	348
Lydia Ellen <sup>s</sup> (Parrish)	177	Nancy Ellen	61	Edmund	45	Hon. Norman E.	347
Mary	105	CANARY		MINNIE	68	Norman E., Jr.	347
Moriee Roena	179	Fannie	108	CASE		Rankin J.	348
Olive	105			Ethel (Parker)	165	Samuel Clokey	347
						Sarah Hanna (Flack)	347

Sarah Herron<sup>1</sup> (Clokey) 347  
 Willis Wilson 347  
**CLASSY**  
 Mr. 352  
**CLAWSON**  
 Alexander E. 205  
**CLAY**  
 Ernest W. 168  
**CLECK**  
 Nannie 91  
**CLEMENTS**  
 Dora May 109  
 George De Witt 109  
 Laura Isora 109  
 Leonard Scott 109  
 Malvina Paulina (Scott) 109  
 Rolan Slocum 109  
**CLIFTON**  
 Ena Grace 284  
**CLINGER**  
 George Henry 222  
 Josephine 245  
**CLOKEY**  
 Abigail T.<sup>2</sup> 346  
 Alexander<sup>2</sup> 346  
 Rev. Alexander Wilson<sup>2</sup> 344  
 Allison<sup>2</sup> 344  
 Andrew P.<sup>2</sup> 342  
 Andrew P.<sup>2</sup> 344  
 Anna E.<sup>2</sup> 344  
 Caroline L.<sup>2</sup> 346  
 Delle R. (Ekin) 344  
 Dot 344  
 Eliza 20  
 Eliza<sup>2</sup> 342  
 Eliza Jane Evaline<sup>2</sup> 44, 345  
 Elizabeth (Mitchell) 342  
 Elizabeth (Waddell) 344  
 Elizabeth Anna<sup>2</sup> 348  
 Elizabeth B.<sup>2</sup> 346  
 Ethel R.<sup>2</sup> 348  
 Florence (Day) 344  
 Gertrude<sup>2</sup> (Kitty) 344  
 Ira 344  
 James<sup>2</sup> 341, 342, 343  
 James<sup>2</sup> 346  
 Jane (Fryar) 41, 44, 345  
 Jane (Patterson) 343  
 Jane Emmett (Hill) 348  
 Jennie (White) 348  
 Rev. J. Frank<sup>2</sup> 344  
 John Fryar<sup>2</sup> 41, 44, 345  
 John S.<sup>2</sup> 342  
 John Sawyer 341  
 John Sawyer<sup>2</sup> 341  
 Joseph 43, 44, 342, 344, 345  
 Rev. Joseph 341  
 Joseph<sup>2</sup> 43, 341, 342  
 Joseph<sup>2</sup> 341, 342  
 Rev. Joseph<sup>2</sup> (D.D.) 342, 343, 344  
 Joseph<sup>2</sup> 41, 45, 345  
 Joseph H.<sup>2</sup> 346, 348  
 Rev. Joseph W. 341  
 Joseph W.<sup>2</sup> 344  
 Rev. Joseph Waddell (D.D.) 344  
 Josiah Mitchell<sup>2</sup> 341, 344  
 Lillian<sup>2</sup> 344  
 Martha Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> 349  
 Mary (Sawyer) 43, 342  
 Mary 20  
 Mary<sup>2</sup> 342, 343  
 Mary Helen<sup>2</sup> 349  
 Mary J.<sup>2</sup> 344, 345  
 Mary Jane 40  
 Mary Jane<sup>2</sup> 41, 44, 66, 343, 345, 346  
 Maude H. (Munce) 349  
 May Catheren Emaline<sup>2</sup> 44, 345  
 Mitchell<sup>2</sup> 344  
 Rebecca (McClure) 345  
 Rebecca M.<sup>2</sup> 346  
 Robert Patterson<sup>2</sup> 343  
 Samuel 341  
 Samuel<sup>2</sup> 343, 345, 348  
 Samuel J.<sup>2</sup> 348, 349  
 Mrs. Samuel J.<sup>2</sup> 348  
 Samuel J.<sup>2</sup> Jr. 349  
 Mrs. Samuel Joseph 343  
 Samuel M.<sup>2</sup> 346  
 Sarah<sup>2</sup> 343  
 Sarah Herron<sup>2</sup> 346  
 Sarah Patterson<sup>2</sup> 343  
 Susanna 19, 20  
 Susanna<sup>2</sup> (Parrish) 44, 345  
 William 341  
 William<sup>2</sup> 344  
**CLOPTON**  
 Birdie Beatrice (Heller) 320  
 Ina Fyrne 320

Jessie 204  
 Jessie Opal 320  
 John Oral 320  
 Lola Myrl 320  
 Walda Lageta 320  
**CLUSTER**  
 Mattie 289  
**COALE**  
 Philip 363  
 Samuel 364, 372  
**COATES**  
 Mary 72  
 Mary<sup>2</sup> (Parrish) 72  
 Phoebe 269  
 Susan 368  
**COBB**  
 Earl James 297  
**COCHRAN**  
 Celia 208  
 David Winfield 318  
 Ethelinda (Ward) 318  
 Matilda 62  
 Ruth Alvira 318  
 Samuel 19, 41  
**CODDING**  
 Anson E. 64  
 Louisa W. (Wirt) 64  
**COFFMAN**  
 Lavina 88  
 Margaret 87, 88  
 Samuel 88  
 Sarah (Bartmace) 88  
 Susanne 88  
**COFFY**  
 Maude 162  
**COLBERG**  
 Edward R. 225  
**COLE**  
 Angelico 372  
 Ann<sup>2</sup> 362  
 Ann<sup>2</sup> (Nancy) 338  
 Barrett C. 150  
 Cassandra<sup>2</sup> 51, 338  
 Charles 338  
 Charles<sup>2</sup> 27, 337  
 Christopher 364  
 Christopher<sup>2</sup> 336, 363, 364, 371  
 Christopher<sup>2</sup> 353, 364, 371  
 Dennis 339  
 Dennis Garret 336  
 Dennis Garrett 338  
 Dennis Garrett<sup>2</sup> 12, 336, 338, 359, 366  
 Diana 336  
 Dinah (Hawkins) 336  
 Dinah (Diana) (Hawkins) 27, 337  
 Edith<sup>2</sup> 12, 18, 338, 339  
 Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> 336  
 Ezekiel<sup>2</sup> 364, 371  
 Frank A. 299  
 Henry 338  
 Henry<sup>2</sup> 339  
 Joana 350  
 Johanna<sup>2</sup> (Garrett) 12  
 Johanna<sup>2</sup> (Hannah) (Garrett) 336  
 John, Jr. 336  
 John, Sr. 336  
 John<sup>2</sup> 10, 12, 27, 336, 337, 350  
 John<sup>2</sup>, Jr. 336  
 John<sup>2</sup> 338  
 John<sup>2</sup> 336  
 Joseph 27, 337  
 Joseph<sup>2</sup> 336  
 Mary 336  
 Mathew 336  
 Mathew<sup>2</sup> 27, 337  
 Mordecai<sup>2</sup> 358, 364, 371  
 Mordecai<sup>2</sup> 338, 362  
 Rachel 79, 338  
 Rachel<sup>2</sup> (Price) 12, 338, 366  
 Rachel<sup>2</sup> 338  
 Rebecca<sup>2</sup> 337, 338, 362  
 Salathiel 364  
 Salathiel<sup>2</sup> 337, 362  
 Samuel<sup>2</sup> 337  
 Sarah 12, 27, 336, 337, 350, 363  
 Sarah<sup>2</sup> 336  
 Sarah<sup>2</sup> (Tipton) 364, 371  
 Sarah<sup>2</sup> 337  
 Sarah<sup>2</sup> (Price) 337, 362  
 Sarah<sup>2</sup> 337, 362  
 Sophie<sup>2</sup> 337, 362  
 Susanna 337  
 Susanna<sup>2</sup> 337  
 Thomas, Jr. 30  
 Thomas<sup>2</sup> 336, 337, 350  
 Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Jr. 337, 362  
 Thomas<sup>2</sup> 338, 362  
 Thomas<sup>2</sup> 337  
 Thomas S. 80  
 Urith<sup>2</sup> 31, 32, 339, 359, 365

William 336  
 William<sup>2</sup> 12, 27, 336, 350  
 William<sup>2</sup> 337  
**COLEMAN**  
 Margaret Elizabeth 107  
**COLLINS**  
 Ann 74  
 Ann<sup>2</sup> 74  
 Claude Chester 303  
 Edward 194  
 Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> 74  
 Emma<sup>2</sup> (Parrish) 303  
 Emma May 303  
 Estelle Elizabeth 303  
 Leonard Phillip 303  
 Mamie Illinois 303  
 Mary<sup>2</sup> (Parrish) 74  
 Mary Jane (Seymour) 303  
 Mary Jean 303  
 Minnie Mildred 303  
 Preston Wood 303  
 Robert 303  
 Royce Spencer 303  
 Sally (Marshall) 74  
 Stephen 74  
 William Homer 303  
 William Theodore 303  
 Zachariah<sup>2</sup> 74  
 Zacheus 74  
**COLLISON**  
 Loren A. 291  
 Marvin Lee 291  
 Richard Anley 291  
 Velma Leona (Glenn) 291  
**COLVIN**  
 Ernest Glade 291  
**COLVIN**  
 Ben Stapleton 290  
 Emily Catherine (Stapleton) 290  
 John Patton 290  
 Johnny Milton 290  
 Maggie Lyda Elizabeth 290  
 William Francis 290  
**COMSFORD**  
 Henry 144  
**CONDON**  
 Array 135  
 Eleanor 77  
**CONNELL**  
 Laura 222  
**CONNOR**  
 Darby 24  
**CONNOLLY**  
 John J., Jr. 230  
**CONRAD**  
 Agnes Leafy 153  
 Amos Gilbert 153  
 Bert 114  
 Charles Edmond 153  
 George Washington 153  
 Hannah Margaret 153  
 Mary (Parker) 153  
**COOK**  
 Alvah 104  
 Ann Elizabeth 104  
 Ann Isabelle (Short) 104  
 Carrie Teresa (Benham) 228  
 Elizabeth Belle 267  
 Eva 228  
 Rev. Franklin Warren 228  
 Gordon 228  
 Gordon Loren, Jr. 228  
 James Garfield 104  
 Jane (Harper) 267  
 Jennie 228  
 John Wesley 104  
 Lynn H. 267  
 Mable 303  
 Nettie 228  
 Rachel 76  
 Rachel<sup>2</sup> (Parrish) 50  
 Thomas 77  
**COOPER**  
 Mr. 262  
 Ann 268  
 Edward Lee 239  
 Emily 38  
 Emma 119  
 Georgia Anna 239  
 Grace Beatrice 239  
 Ida Elizabeth 239  
 Mary Florence 239  
 Sarah Arabelle 239  
 Tabitha Frances (Beville) 239  
 William Samuel 239  
 William Sidney 239  
**COOVER**  
 Charley 205  
**COPELAND**  
 Dora 67

**COPPER**  
 Anna (Leonara) 58  
 Martin 58  
 Thornton 170  
 Verna 58  
**CORBIN**  
 Samuel 233  
**COREY**  
 Marie 162  
**CORLISS**  
 Mr. 201  
**CORNELL**  
 Ann Eliza<sup>2</sup> (Parrish) 253  
 Edith Maud (McMullin) 215  
 Edward Castle 214, 215  
 Edward E. 214  
 Ivan Robb 214  
 John 253  
 Mary Frances 215  
 Sarah Maria (Robb) 214  
**COSNER**  
 Corita 184  
 Edward Christon 184  
 Eva St. Clair 184  
 Helen Patience 184  
 James Walter 184  
 Kathern Herchenroder 184  
 Martha Marie<sup>2</sup> (Parrish) 184  
 Richard Anderson 184  
 Richard James 184  
**COTTER**  
 William 137  
**COTTRELL**  
 Orlando B. 292  
**COULTS**  
 William V. 252  
**COVEN**  
 John 196  
**COX**  
 Mr. 363  
 Ann (Dillwyn) 131  
 Arthur Fulton 110  
 Catherine Isabella 110  
 Daisy Luella (McCune) 110  
 Elizabeth 363, 371, 372  
 Elizabeth (Merryman) 352  
 Helen Irene 109  
 Jacob 352  
 John 131  
 Joseph Trowbridge 110  
 Merryman 352  
 Mildred Abble 110  
 Robert Harvey 110  
 Sarah 363, 371  
 Susanna (Susannah) 131  
**COZAD**  
 Victor 213  
**CRABTREE**  
 McKendree 203  
**CRAIG**  
 James 43  
 Martha Jane 19  
 Martha Jane (Jennie) 43  
 Rachel<sup>2</sup> (Parrish) 43  
 Walter 19, 43  
**CRAIGO**  
 Samuel 116  
**CRAMER**  
 Mr. 284  
 Mary 176  
**CRANDELL**  
 George 71  
**CRANE**  
 Aida Evaline 167  
 Amy Florence (Cralley) 167  
 Blanche Viola (Starr) 167  
 Earl Harvey 167  
 Florence Elizabeth 167  
 Harvey Newell 167  
 Jennie Lois 193  
 Laura Belle 167  
 Samuel Edward 167  
**CRAWFORD**  
 Adam William 149  
 James E. 244  
 Sarah Ann 266  
**CREMEAN**  
 Goldie Victoria 279  
**CRESSON**  
 James 130  
 Sarah 130  
**CREW**  
 Alyce Julia 113, 192  
 Charles 113  
 Doris 113  
 Edith Mable 113, 192  
 Ellen 113  
 Mary (Meyers) 113  
 Mary Evelyn<sup>2</sup> (Parrish) 113, 192  
 Thomas Joshua 112  
 William Joshua 113, 192

CRILEY		Sylvia Arvilla	178	William	63	Curtis Oscar	276
Charles J.	108	Willard John	178	William Franklin	168	Herbert Arthur	276
CRIFE				DAVISON		Luella (Studer)	276
Katherine	292			Frances	60	DE ROUSE	
CRIBB		DAGGETT		Edith	305	Paul	288
David	187	Annie Josephine (Schwint)	313	Edward	305	DETRICK	
Karl Wendell	187	Bessie Agnes	313	George Evans	304, 305	Hiram Ezra	116
Kbeneser	187	Clarence Elgar	313	George Evans, Jr.	305	DETWILER	
Frederick Myron	187	Earl Fred	313	Ivan	305	Jacob	218
Harold Bryan	187	Harvey Wealle	313	James	305	DEUTSCH	
Laura May (Lauderbaugh)	187	John Westie	313	John Parrish	305	Frances Maria (McLaugh-	
Lola Ellen	187	Mable Clair	313	Jonathan	305	lin)	65
Mary (Polly)	80	Pearl Maud	313	Lella Mary (Garvin)	305	Lewis	65
Ralph	187	Stella May	313	Martha	305	DEWELL	
Raymond	187	DAIKERS		Mary	305	Benjamin	61
Viola (Coplan)	187	David	126	Rachael (Evans)	304	DEYE	
CRISSEMAN		DALE		Rhoda	305	Thomas Cockey	372
Clara	111	Fanny (Colvin)	291	Thomas	304, 305	DICHLER	
CRIST		DALTON		William	305	Blanche	309
Andrew	284	Biddle	187	DAWSON		DICKEN	
Daisy May	284	DANIELS		Thomas	268	Ruth	254
Lucy Georgiana	284	Mertie Alvina	315	DAY		DICKERSON	
Marcella B.	284	DARBY		Florence	344	Thomas J. P.	37, 39
Mary Jane (Burdette)	284	Glen	324	Roy Robert	124	DICKSON	
Minnie Augusta	156	DARLING		John	111	John Franklin	107
Ruby Violet	284	Christopher	10	DAYNUDE		DILGER	
CROCKETT		Thomas	10	John	111	George	89, 228
Darrell W.	97	DARLING (Durbin)		DEACON		DILLON	
CROFT		Thomas	10	Emma (Thompson)	126	Mary	368
Mary	64	DARR		George Homer	126	DIMMICK	
CRONIN		Delpha Grace	180	Helen Mary	126	Mary	116
Barbara Jean	175	Dorothy Pearl	180	Justine Stella	126	DISTLER	
Howard Joseph	175	Earl Glenwood	180	Royal Orson	126	William	219
Hubert Mathew	175	Edna Ellene	180	DEALL		DIVELBISS	
Jerniah Cornelius	175	Elma Claudine	180	Ellis Marion	297	Charles	179
Juanita Catherine	175	Harriett Lavina (Wilson)	180	DEAN		DIX	
(Stoffels)	175	Harriett Maxine	180	Edward Noble	184	Edward Everett	319
Nancy Ellen	175	Helen Louise	180	Forest William	184	John Perry	319
Sarah Jane (Kenedy)	175	Howard Scott	180	Harry Clayton	184	Nora Elizabeth* (Parrish)	319
CROSS		Iva Mae	180	Henry	83	Ralph Edward	319
Joseph	351	Rudy Owen	180	Loren	277	Sarah (Miller)	319
Oscar	174	Wilma Lucille	180	Mable Leona	184	DIXON	
CROTHER		DAUGHERTY		Mary	35	Cloma Flora	164
Rhoda	33	Leo L.	225	Mary Anna (Sherman)	184	Edith Willma	164
CRUTCHLEY		DAUSTER		Minnie Luella* (Parrish)	184	Flora Bell (Stenson)	164
Lydia	354, 357	William L. J.	315	Theodore Noule	184	Garnet James	164
Thomas	357	DAUTERMAN		William Franklin	83	Levi William	164
CULBERTSON		Carrie B.	246	DEARTH		Mabel	164
Lena	281	DAVENPORT		Adrian Mabelle* (Belt)	227	Marilyn Jo	164
CULLAR		Lutie William	106	Darrel Franklin	226	Martha Maxine (Lilley)	164
John	12	DAVIDSON		Edward Harrison	226	Opal Beatrice	164
John Tyson*	12	Asa	266	Halle Hortensia	226	Oscar Levi	164
John Wesley*	12, 22	Charlotte (Cheseman)	266	Robert Karl	226, 227	Russell Eldred	164
Mary (Mollie) Jane	12, 22, 65, 335	James R.	266	Robert Karl, Jr.	227	DODDS	
Nancy (Moser)	12	Johnson	266	Sadie Rose	226	Clara May	232
Nancy Jane* (Perry)	12, 22	Lydia A.	266	William Henry	226	DODSON	
Sarah (Moser)	12	Margaret A.	266	DECK		Margaret	176
CULLISON		Neomia Jane	266	Hannah	289	DOLEY	
Caroline* (Belt)	33	Richard	266	DEEN		Sibyl	166
Joshua	33	Robert	266	Mabel	302	DONOVAN	
Mary W.	33	Samuel	266	DEERING		Marian	281
CULLY		DAVIS		Bessie Gladys	123	DORSEY	
Cora Gertrude (Minthorn)	228	Aneata	295	Caroline (Kennedy)	123	Greenbury	329
Ellen (Dunbar)	228	Angeline	295	Cecil Wells	123	DOUGHERTY	
Frederick Sowers	228	Ann Eliza	239	Charles Fuller	123	Alvin	289
George Taylor	228	Annie Florence (Staples)	295	Eldon Reginald	123	Charles Everett	289
Lillian Frances	228	Arthur Lucien	168	George Percy	123	Ethel	217
Lucille Margaret	228	Audrey Pearl (Hartman)	233	Helen Priscilla	123	Francis Lewis	289
Mary Ellen	228	Bonnie Jeanne	233	Susie Kennedy	123	Frank Lewis	289
Robert Dunbar	228	Brooks	212	Wells Augustus	123	Dr. George A.	346
Thomas	242	Charlotte U. (Black)	295	DE JARLAIS		Ivea Elizabeth	289
William J.	228	Curtis E.	295	William	220	James Alfred	289
CULVER		Earl T.	233	DE LASHMUTT		Jennie	289
Frank	351	Charles W.	102, 212	Edith Gertrude	288	Joseph Milton	289
CUMMINGS		Elizabeth	37	Grace Mildred	288	Josephine	289
Mary L.	308	George William	96, 168	Harry	288	Kirk	289
CUNNINGHAM		Harrison	134	Helen	288	Lewis	289
John A. E.	156	Herbert	210	Jennie Blanche	288	Lille May	289
Rebecca	209	John Areta	295	Mabel Howard	288	Lyman Clyde	289
Sarah Ann	84	Klina C.	295	Rebekah Ayres	288	Marcus	289
Vachel	133	Lavina M.	295	Virginia Sophia (Reich)	288	Marietta	289
CUNNISON		Lee (Ashcraft)	212	William	288	Susan America (Taylor)	289
Brenda	129	Lewis	295	William Gracson	288	DOUGHTY	
Clyde Prescott	129	Mrs. Lella	62	DELL		Emmet E.	222
Clyde Wyman	129	Lillian	212	Jane Lukens (Waller)	41	Ralph Donald	197
George	129	Lista	147	Milton Colt	42	DOUP	
Norman	129	Lulu Adele	168	Narcissa	41, 42, 68	Dorothy Ellen	189
Ruth A. (Robinson)	129	Margaret	136	Rachel	42	Frank Wallace	189
Stephen	129	Martha	368	Thomas	41	Herbert	178
CUTNAW		Mary (McGinley)	63	DENNING		Louella Mae (Gates)	189
Alva Leonard	178	May Elizabeth	168	John	138	Minnie Almada	184
Dale Lee	178	Minta* (Parrish)	210	DENNISON		DOVELL	
Doyal Denton	178	Oscar	95	Washington	207	Mr.	98
Eunice (Horn)	178	Phyllis Ann	169	DENNY		DOWNING	
Eva Florence (Bryan)	178	Samuel C.	295	Catherine	83	Alena (Hess)	164
Irene Daisy (Reed)	178	Sarah Ann (Upp)	168	Christopher	83	Charles Franklin	164
Iro Jean	178	Susan Gertrude	168	Mary	83	Claude Stanley	164
Isa	178	Thomas	210	DENSEY		Dot Maude (Lilley)	164
John	178	W.	185	Sarah	74	Harry Philip	164
Lowell Wayne	178	Wesley Homer	295	DENZER		James Franklin	164
Rennell Herschel	178			Clyde Oscar	275	Mildred Marguerite	164

William Franklin	165	William	68	Louis J.	292	Hazel	314
William Wesley	164	DYKSTRA		Mary Josephine* (Parrish)		Inola (Carter)	314
DOYLE		Anna	194	292, 321		James	314
Cullen Parrish	305	Clara Geralyn	194	Minnie A.	292	Marilyn Edith	314
Edward	146	Claude Juryen	194	Orville Eugene	321	Onal Margaret	314
Effie McClary (Parrish)	305	David Harold	194	Sylvia Florence (Worth-		Orva Jean	314
Sherman Ernest	305	Delta May	194	ington)	321	William G.	314
Rev. Sherman Hoadley	305	Delta May* (Parrish)	194	Velma Josephine	292, 321	ETY	
DRAKE		Dirk Henry	194	William Thomas	292, 321	Charles Harmon	285
Angeline	213, 279	Dirk Juryen	194	ELLINGER		EVANS	
Angeline (Robb)	213, 278, 279	Engelna	194	Carrie Alice	160	Dr. A. Grant	22
Eleanor (Wallace)	279	Gladys June	194	ELLIOTT		Carman L.	103
Franklin	213, 278	Grace (De Ross)	194	Mr.	268	Charles G.	270
Gertrude	213, 278	Henry Juryen	194	Billie Lewis	182	Donald Max	271
John	213	Jennie	194	Dottie	98	Dorothy Mildred	271
John Miller	213, 278	Julia	194	Imogene	102	Ethel* (Parrish)	271
John Miller, Jr.	279	Julia Grace	194	James	93	Francis	270
Mary Elisabeth	213, 278	June Hope	194	Mary	268	Frank E.	270
Mary Jane (Heisler)	213	Juren Rudolph	194	Robert	268	George	270
Robert Morris	213, 278	Kathryn Marle	194	Sara Jane (Houser)	268	Harold Herbert	271
Ruth V.	213, 279	Rudolph Juryen	194	ELSON		Hattie M.	270
DRURY		DYSART		Alfred L.	79, 133	Jacob	276
John	344	William Logan	239	Julia	79, 133	John	79
DUCKWORTH		E		Keturah* (Parrish)	79, 133	Lottie V.	270
Edith L.	161	EADLER		Reuben	133	Lucille Maxine	271
DUFF		Agnes	164	EMICH		Mary (Houston)	270
Bert F.	70	EAGER		Barbara	333	Nimrod	79
Frances (Salisbury)	70	Mary (Boone)	12, 29, 352	Daniel	332	Pearl	270
George	70	Thomas	352	ENDACOTT		Rachel	52, 81
Hermiona (Minden)	70	EARNEST		Lawrence	299	Richard Marlon	271
James	70	Ann Helm (McKeen)	48	ENFIELD		Robert Francis	271
Maude	70	Caleb	48	Maude	159	Rufus E.	270
Minerva Ceedola* (Parrish)	70	EARNEY		ENGBRETSON		William Henry	270, 271
DUFFORD		Patrick Timmings	315	Adolph	114	William Henry, Jr.	271
Aaron	151	EARP		George	114	EWALT	
Addie	151	John	15	ENGLECKE		Alice Lula	109
Charley William	151	Joseph	15	William	165	Carl Stille	109
Clara Bell	151	EASTEP		ENGLER		Dwight Sapp	109
Emily Maria	151	William Ashley	193	Clara	243	Grace Marie	109
Everett Nickolas	152	EASTHAM		ENGLISH		Helen Ann	108
Florence Olive (Kern)	151	Emma	162	Mary Talitha	39, 56	Mark Masteller	109
Lela	151	EASTLUND		ENGMAN		Minnie Belle	109
Lloyd L.	151	Charles	243	Daisy D.	127	Robert Morrison	109
Lucinda May	151	Charles, Jr.	243	ENOS		Robert Russell	109
Maria (Fouley)	151	Dorothy Marjorie	243	Joseph Robert	125	EWENS	
Ruben Jay	151	Frank	243	Abraham	143	John	25, 26
Walter	151	Ida	243	Anne Elizabeth	144	Richard	11
DUHADAWAY		John Edward	243	Audrey Mae	218	Susanna	11, 25
Edward	45, 46	Josie Floy* (Parrish)	243	Bethyer (Enzor)	143	FAHLER	
Elizabeth* (Parrish)	46	Ole	243	Charles Abraham	144, 218	Berneta Mable (Parrish)	117
Jacob	23, 45, 46	ECKLEY		Clara Belle	144, 219	Mr. and Mrs. Martin	117
Jacob, Jr.	46	H. J.	67	Dolly Ann (Miller)	218	FARASON	
Margaret	46	EDENTON		Elizabeth Catherine	144, 218	Genette Martha	177
Mary	46	Elizabeth	232	Frances Jane	144, 218	Hans Joseph	177
Thomas	46	EDGAR		George Washington	338	Harry Joseph	177
DUKEHART		O. P.	111	George Washington	144	Ida Iona* (Parrish)	177
Margaret (Humphreys)	84	William	112	Henrietta Mae	144, 218	Josephine Martha (Eide)	177
Valerius	84	EDISON		Ida Florence	144, 219	FARICS	
DULING		Ralph	225	John	336	Edward	72
Isaac Casper	156	EDSON		(Sgt.) John Brooks	143, 218	Elizabeth* (Parrish)	72
DUNBAR		Jesse	156	John Brooks	144	FARIES	
Eleanor Minerva	163, 249	EDWARD		Luke Poisal	144	Robert Hamill	215
Hazel Lee	249	I. King of England	9	Mary	54	FARLEY	
Henry Sommers	163	III. King of England	9	Sarah Anne* (Belt)	144, 218	Mr.	254
Herbert Henry	163, 249	EDWARDS		Jane Lukens (Waller)		Anna (Silka)	244
Julia Lilley	163, 250	Jane	65	Del	41	Ann Marie	244
Louis English	163, 250	John	352	ERICKSON		Donald Francis	244
Nellie May (Lilley)	249	William	312	Alyce Julia (Crew)	192	Edna	244
Norah Ellen (Dain)	163	EICHER		Anna	192	Gertrude Esther* (Parrish)	244
Opal Pearl (Anderson)	249	Adeline (Lenher)	180	Anna (Matson)	192	Harold Robert	244
Phillip Max	163, 250	Adolph Lewis	181	Charles	192	Irene	244
Rebecca Ann	163, 250	Anna Mae	180	Frank Leland	192	Joanne	245
Wallace Edward	249	Emma Zuella	181	Frank Paul	192	Marvin Joe	245
Wilbert Henry	163, 249	Gottlieb	180	Hans	192	Margaret	244
William Wallace	163, 249	Jacob	181	John	192	Marjorie Ann	244
DUNGAN		John C.	181	Jubert	192	Michael	244
Clarence Douglas	258	Lena Luella	181	Mary	192	Richard Dean	244
DUNLAP		Sarah Ellen	181	Opal Joan	192	Simon Joseph	244
Ida May	58	Walter Leonard	181	Oscar	192	FARNSWORTH	
DURBIN		William Harvey	181	Tina	192	Jesse Raymond	104
Belle	178	EKIN		William Warren	192	FARRAR	
Emery T. E.	110	Delle R.	344	ERWIN		James T.	126
Grace Elizabeth	110	ELDER		Margaret	327	William Carol	124
Jessie Almada	110	Homer	148	ESLINGER		FARRISON	
Leander	177	ELEBASH		Gertrude M.	156	Elinor	107
Lizzie	110	Albert Parrish	323	Joseph Miller Scot	156	FARTODA	
Mary S. (Chlicote)	110	Belzora Miner (Parrish)	323	Mary Belle	156	Emma Lebina	103
Miles S.	110	Dr. Clarence C.	323	Rosanna Jane (Longe)	156	FAUST	
Patrick	110	LeGrand	323	ESSENPRISE		Clarence A.	105
William R.	110	Margaret (Stilt)	323	Melvin Louie	315	FEARER	
DUTTENAT		Margaret LeGrande	323	ESSEX		Florence Miriam	186
Abram	13	ELLERMAN		Etta	226	FELCH	
DUVALL		Anna	292	ESTES		Alby Jentz	176
Joseph Perry	152	Caroline (Shankle)	292	Aurice Elva* (Parrish)	314	Barbara Louise	176
DYE		Charles Leon	321	Carol Lee	314	Carrie Virginia	176
Birdie (Livingston)	66	Ellis Rae	321	Charles Ray	314	Floyd William	176
Carrie Etta	66	George Lester	292, 321	Dolores Elva	314	Lottie	176
Emma	66	John Dederick	292	Elizabeth Margaret	314	Rebecca Helen (Stone)	176
Isaac	66	Lester Junior	321	Even Bradley	314	William McKinley	176
Isabella (Hall)	66	Lizzie	292				
Margaret	66						

<b>FERGUSON</b>		<b>FRIZZELL</b>		Barbara (Stone)	12, 336, 350
Samuel	21	Amanda Boone	93	Dennis	10, 12, 336, 350
<b>FERRER</b>		Eldridge	143	Frances	350
Robert A.	347	Emily	93	Johanna	10, 12, 27
<b>FERREL</b>		Ernest Orville	292	Johanna (Hannah)	336, 350
Lavina	261	Everett	292	Sally T.	326
<b>FERRELL</b>		Frank Elmo	292	<b>GARVIN</b>	
Lillian	123	Gideon	145	Charles	304
<b>FICHTER</b>		Grace	292	Clemma Vinsora	
George	257	James Marion	93	(Parrish)	304
Lenord	257	Jane (Scott)	93	David	304
<b>FIEDLER</b>		John	93	Elizabeth	304
Almira (Parrish)	169	John Quincy	93	Ella	304
Eugene	96, 169	Laban Laurel	292	Ida	304
Ferdinand Francis	96, 169	Leona	321	John Buchanan	304
Helen	96	Lewis Edward	125	John S.	304
John Francis	96, 169	Lillie Alice	292	Lella Mary	304
Ruby Ellen (Parrish)	169	Louisa	93	Miller	304
William Francis	96, 169	Mary	93	Susan (Little)	304
<b>FIELD</b>		Mary Jane (Manning)	292	Thomas	304
Earl Carlos	174	Minerva	93	<b>GASKILL</b>	
Dora	293	Nancy Anna	292	Caleb	200
Tom Belter	93	Sallie Ann	93	Elizabeth	199, 200
<b>FINCH</b>		Will	93	<b>GASSOWAY</b>	
Ann	258	Zachariah Taylor	292	Richard	13
<b>FINE</b>		<b>FOULK</b>		<b>GATES</b>	
Corda	300	Hope Ann	224	Alice	258
<b>FINDLAY</b>		<b>FOUNTAIN</b>		Bertha	191
Mary	226	Archie McLeod	195	Charles R.	239
<b>FINK</b>		Archie Ward	195	Clifford William	191
Benjamin Franklin	195	Earle Lester	195	Iva Irene (McGinley)	191
<b>FINLEY</b>		Eme (Tower)	194	Mae	191
Syble	64	Emma Katie	195	Kenneth Owen	191
<b>FINN</b>		Exra Ellsworth	194, 195	William	191
Joe	102	Jennie Valentine	195	<b>GATTON</b>	
<b>FINNEY</b>		Julia Cornelia (Parrish)	195	Bertha Alice (Bryan)	179
Emily A.	56, 57	June Marie	195	Leora Bell	179
<b>FISHER</b>		Laura Martha	195	Mary E.	178
A. G.	295	Mary Maude	195	Miller Abraham	178
Albert	303	Montana Rae	195	Paul William	179
George	259	Shirley Rose	195	Robert Earl	179
George S.	21	Ward Tilton	194	Royal Thomas	179
Jesse	153	<b>FOWLER</b>		Sarah Miller	178
<b>FISHPAW</b>		Hazel	249	Thomas	178
John	364, 372	Helen	69	Winfield	178, 179
<b>FISSEL</b>		<b>FOX</b>		<b>GEARING</b>	
Irene	100	Emma	261	Caroline	144
<b>FITCH</b>		Sarah	261	Deborah (Weiley)	144
Martha	194	<b>FRAME</b>		Hiram	144
<b>FITTRO</b>		Sue	193	Jacob	144
Joseph	88	<b>FRANCIS</b>		Joseph	144
<b>FLACK</b>		Annie	318	Mariah	144
Sarah Hanna	347	<b>FRANKLIN</b>		Mary	144
<b>FLEMING</b>		Robert	24, 25, 26	Phoebe Ann (Hedden)	144
Josephine	212	Robert, Jr.	25, 26	Samuel	144
<b>FLEMMING</b>		Sadie	181	Sol	147
Bond	264	Sarah	25	Soloman	144
<b>FLETCHER</b>		Sarah (Gott)	24, 25, 26	<b>GEIGER</b>	
Harvey E.	112	<b>FRASHER</b>		Ada Ruth	242
Patrick Henry	93	Bueford	178	Carol Friend	245
<b>FLICK</b>		<b>FRATES</b>		Clara	156
Betty	218	Frances	125	David	156
Jacob	218	<b>FRAZIER</b>		David Michael	156
<b>FLIGER</b>		Ethel Arzela (Derby)	323	Emily	156
James Melvin	180	John Charles (Charley)	323	Fred Luther	156, 242
<b>FLINSBURG</b>		Kenneth Frederick	323	Gertrude Ollie	156, 242
Dorothy Rea	318	Naomi Claire	324	Homer Edward	242
<b>FLOWERS</b>		Virgil Charles	324	Joseph Harold	242
Arthur Monroe	149	<b>FREDERICKSON</b>		Lydia Anna Belle (Chism)	242
<b>FLUKE</b>		Emma	151	Margaret Ann	242
Harry	150	<b>FREEMAN</b>		Mary Elizabeth (Huber)	242
<b>FORD</b>		Louisa	143	Mellie Lucy	156
Mr.	337	<b>FRENCH</b>		Nancy (Rhoads)	156
Barbara Joan	116	Emma Caroline (Robb)	215	Perry Clarence	156, 242
Charity	35	Florence Parrish	215	Peter Harvey	156, 242
Charles	116	Frances Robb	215	Rachel Ann (Parrish)	
Clara	152	Frank D.	215	Rhoda Amelia	156, 242
Clarence Elvin	116	<b>FREY</b>		Theophiles Stover	156
Donald Francis	116	Albert C.	43	Worthington Rhoads	156
Eda Lillian (Wilkins)	116	Anna Mary (Wilson)	42	<b>GEISE</b>	
Eleanor	338	Belle (Mast)	43	Amanda Elizabeth	215
Harris Wilkins	116	Frederick W.	43	Ellen Nora	215
Hugh Harris	116	George Harry, Jr.	43	George Washington	215
John	338	George Henry, Sr.	42	Henry Holder	215
Joshua	338	Helen Wilson	43	Maria (Quiggle)	215
Leah	357	Isaac Ward	42	Samuel Montgomery	215
Leslie Graham	116	Jane (Ward)	42	William Quiggle	215
Margaret Evelyn	116	Robert R.	43	<b>GEISEY</b>	
Mariann Julia	116	Ruth	241	Sarah C.	218
Martha Jane (Crowley)	116	Susan H.	43	<b>GENTRY</b>	
Mary	338	<b>FRI</b>		John Richard	318
Sarah (Cole)	338	Charles	263	<b>GEORGE</b>	
Thomas	359	<b>FRILL</b>		Rev. Boyd L.	307
William	354	Bessie	244	Hannah A. (Alton)	307
<b>FORNEY</b>		<b>FRISTOE</b>		Hazel L.	307
Abraham	38	Mary	88	Olin Curtis	307
Sophia	38	<b>FRITTER</b>		Rachel	307
<b>FORT</b>		Anna Maria	100	Robert Francis	307
Mary	132	Isaac	100	Robert Francis, Jr.	307
<b>FORWORTHY</b>		Sarah	100		
Margaret Luella	155				

GETLIFFE Fred Charles _____ 99	GOLDY George _____ 194	John _____ 94	Rosina Myrtle _____ 301
GETTLE Catherine Clarinda (Thompson) _____ 61	GOOD Anni Alva _____ 145, 224	Margaret _____ 116	Rev. Thomas _____ 157
Jacob _____ 61	Anna Laura _____ 223	Margie Lee (Pool) _____ 166	William _____ 351
GIBBONS Major J. _____ 75	Carlton Francis _____ 224	Millard Curtis _____ 166	HALLER Rosena _____ 256
GIBNER William _____ 82	Charlie _____ 145, 223	Patricia Leah _____ 166	HALLOWAY Abigail _____ 73
GIBSON Betty Jane _____ 323	Clara A. (Shetrone) _____ 223	Wilson _____ 91	Tobias _____ 73
Cloyd Elmo _____ 323	Clara May _____ 145, 222	GREER Alta Lorene _____ 322	HAMILTON Arminda Ann* (Parrish) _____ 254
Clyde Wilburn _____ 323	Donald Eugene _____ 224	Gladys Irene _____ 322	Belle _____ 254
George Neal _____ 323	Francis Marion _____ 90, 145, 222, 224	Horner Wilbur _____ 322	Charles _____ 146
Glenn Edward _____ 323	Harriet Almeda _____ 90	Jess Lee _____ 322	Donald _____ 274
Jacob _____ 358	Harry Elvin _____ 224	Nancy Jane (Longacre) _____ 322	Edna _____ 274
John Charles _____ 323	Helen Lucile (Milligan) _____ 224	Nellie May* (Parrish) _____ 196	Elizabeth (Parrish) _____ 80
John W. _____ 318	Jacob _____ 90, 145	Opal May _____ 322	Faye _____ 274
Kenneth Eugene _____ 323	James _____ 90, 145	Willard Lee _____ 322	Fleming _____ 138
Maurice Eltonzo _____ 323	James Ervin _____ 224	GRICE Ella _____ 110	Flossie _____ 296
Robert Darwin _____ 323	Jo Ann _____ 224	GRIFFIN Frank _____ 283	Grace _____ 274
Sophia _____ 358	Kathryn B. _____ 145, 224	Mabelle Anna (Harlow) _____ 283	James _____ 80
Stella Myrtle (Waugh) _____ 323	Lewis E. _____ 145, 222	Margaret Catherine _____ 283	Jennie _____ 254
Veal Wilbur _____ 322	Lucille _____ 224	GRIFFITH Ann _____ 360	Lewis _____ 254
Virdon Wade _____ 323	Mamie Rachel (House) _____ 224	Isaac _____ 360	Maria (James) _____ 269
GIER Myron _____ 290	Margaret Ann (Mont- gomery) _____ 90, 145	Mary _____ 362	Mary _____ 369
GIERHART Dan _____ 144	Mary Ellen* (Belt) _____ 145, 222	Rachel _____ 330	Raymon T. _____ 306
GIESY Cora Annettie (Swarnor) _____ 285	Robert _____ 224	Samuel _____ 362	Robert _____ 80
Edith Olive _____ 285	William McDill _____ 145	GRIMES David _____ 134	Roxie Maxine _____ 293
Evelyn Marie _____ 285	William Medill _____ 222, 223	Thaddeus Edward _____ 98	Susan _____ 254
Everett Jacob _____ 285	GOODPASTER Oscar _____ 162	GROCE Mr. _____ 140	William _____ 254, 262, 269
Hector Ernestus _____ 285	GOODWIN John _____ 367	GROSE Nicholas _____ 354	HAMM Elmer _____ 230
Winnie Viola _____ 246	William _____ 29, 52, 53	Rose _____ 354	HAMMER Archie D. _____ 150
GILDEA Fred _____ 244	GORDON Alexander _____ 25, 26	Katharine _____ 277	HAMMOND Ambrose E. _____ 154
GILES Artridge _____ 25	George D. _____ 228	GROTT Mr. _____ 274	Burrie _____ 65
Artridge (Franklin) _____ 25	GORSUCH Blanch Marie _____ 181	Ada _____ 273	Charles Wesley _____ 154
GILL Miss _____ 146	Charles _____ 27, 336	Aurelia _____ 273	Disa (Austin) _____ 154
Agnes McClain _____ 339, 365	Delliah Grace (Tucker) _____ 181	Bertha _____ 273	Eber _____ 154
Cassandra _____ 338	Dwight Fulton _____ 181	Harvey _____ 273	George W. _____ 154
Cassandra* (Cole) _____ 338	Jacob _____ 181	Irene _____ 273	Henry C. _____ 154
Catherine _____ 231, 284	John _____ 358	Tessie _____ 273	Hiram Marcus _____ 154
Catherine Mary (Waddell) _____ 231	Linza J. _____ 181	Mathias _____ 273	Ira _____ 154
Charles David _____ 231, 283	Mary Louisa (Harding) _____ 181	Maud _____ 273	Mary M. _____ 154
Charles _____ 25	Maude Belle _____ 181	Walter _____ 273	Milton F. _____ 150
Didymus _____ 31, 231, 339, 365	Minnie Pearl _____ 181	GROVE Charles _____ 157	Oscar _____ 154
Edward _____ 345	Stephen _____ 53	Victoria _____ 159	William Riley _____ 154
Edward, Jr. _____ 345	Tabitha (Johnson) _____ 53	GRUBB Charles _____ 112	HAMMONS Asa Alfred _____ 195
Edward William _____ 231, 234	GOSNELL Charles _____ 325	GUERIN Ernest _____ 140	HANBY Clinton Joseph _____ 157
Elizabeth _____ 338	Rachel _____ 78	Jessie Louise* (Parrish) _____ 140	HAND Belle _____ 89
Elizabeth (Hubbard) _____ 50, 51	GOSS Clarence Ruhl _____ 250	Juliette Whelan _____ 140	Elnora _____ 163
Florence Emma _____ 231, 283	Curtis Isaac _____ 250	Lucille Ward _____ 140	Geraldine Marie _____ 163
Jaqueline _____ 234	Ethel Lucile _____ 250	Richard Theophile _____ 140	John Clifford _____ 163
John Nicholas _____ 234	George Maurice _____ 250	Theophile _____ 140	Leona Maud* (Parrish) _____ 163
John Price _____ 31, 365	George William _____ 250	GUINN Edward _____ 124	Martin Elvis _____ 163
John Thomas _____ 231	Helen Margarete (Garber) _____ 250	GUNDERHOOK John _____ 225	Minnie _____ 163
Leah (Price) _____ 365	Mabel _____ 250	John _____ 225	HANES Clarissa Elizabeth _____ 203
Leah* (Price) _____ 31, 365	Mariam Lucile _____ 250	GUNDERSON Bert _____ 313	HANN Virginia L. _____ 347
Lucy Georgiana (Crist) _____ 284	Norma Jean _____ 250	HAGGARD Ella Elva _____ 295	HANNING Berten _____ 288
Mary _____ 31, 365	Rena Leah (Ruhl) _____ 250	HAGNER Josephine _____ 215	HANSBERGER Charles Henry _____ 284
Mary (McClain) _____ 365	Virginia Mae _____ 250	HAGNY George _____ 213	Florence Emma (Gill) _____ 284
Mary (Ambrose) _____ 34	GOTT Capel _____ 355	HAILE Ann _____ 350	Dr. Frederic Henry _____ 283
Mary Etta (Ketner) _____ 231, 283	Elizabeth _____ 354, 355	Frances* (Garrett) _____ 350	Henry _____ 283
Mordecai _____ 31, 365	Hannah (Pratt) _____ 25	George _____ 350	Ida Elizabeth (Benidum) _____ 283
Nicholas _____ 34, 35	Richard _____ 25, 354, 355, 364, 372	HALE Mathew _____ 336	Iva Elizabeth _____ 283
Rex Murphy _____ 160	Richard, Jr. _____ 25	HALES Amy _____ 306	Owen Charles _____ 283
Stephen _____ 16, 50, 51, 338, 339, 366	Robert _____ 354	HALL Mr. _____ 358	Robert Dubbs _____ 283, 284
William Edward _____ 231	Samuel _____ 364, 372	(Mrs.) Elza R. _____ 18	Robert Harding _____ 284
GIVENS Jessie _____ 292	Sarah _____ 24, 25, 26	E. M. _____ 307	HANSCOM Arnold Jackson _____ 127
GLANTZ Carl _____ 122	GOTTSCHALK Katherine Cox _____ 11, 325	Isabella _____ 66	HANSON George _____ 220
GLASCOE Miss _____ 62	GOULD Ada _____ 311	Mary _____ 358	Jonathan _____ 358
GLASNER Sarah _____ 60	Lettie _____ 236	Nicholas _____ 358	Mary _____ 358
GLEASON Elde Varie _____ 109	Pearl _____ 231	Sabina _____ 350	Mary* (Price) _____ 358
GLENN Cloudy Perkins _____ 291	GOVAN Ephraim _____ 24	HAINES Daniel _____ 363	HARDESTY Rebecca _____ 62
Edward _____ 315	GOWAN Winfield _____ 214	Elizabeth _____ 363	HARKNESS Gertrude _____ 289
Josephine Frances (Harry- man) _____ 291	GOWER Nancy _____ 62	Joseph _____ 363	HARMON Frank _____ 181
Julia Amy Kathryn _____ 291	GRADTER Leona Dorothy Marie _____ 294	Nathan _____ 363	HARNER Edith _____ 43
GLOVER Anna Jane* (Parrish) _____ 68	GRANT Cora Ellen _____ 111	HAINS Joseph (see Haynes) _____ 122	HARNESSE Sarah _____ 220
Claude Parrish _____ 68	John F. _____ 163	Mary (See Haynes) _____ 122	HARPER Thomas Edward _____ 174
John Quincy _____ 68	GRAVES Thomas Omar _____ 127	HALE Mathew _____ 336	HARRAH Eva Elnora (Hines) _____ 66
Josiah _____ 68	GRAY John _____ 325	HALES Amy _____ 306	Oscar Barnhouse _____ 66
Folly (Barkhurst) _____ 68	GREEN Cynthia _____ 94, 95	HALL Mr. _____ 358	HARRIMAN George _____ 373
GOCHLER (Mrs.) Rachel E. _____ 142	Hazel Glenn _____ 166	(Mrs.) Elza R. _____ 18	HARRIOT Arie _____ 304
GODFREY John _____ 339	James Christopher _____ 166	E. M. _____ 307	
GOFF Bertha _____ 287	Jemima _____ 53	Isabella _____ 66	
William _____ 229		Mary _____ 372	
		Melissa _____ 87	

<b>HARRIS</b>		
Agnes	121	
Alfred Carl	322	
Alfred Wesley	322	
Alma Maxine	322	
Ann Jane	225	
Anna	275	
Ben	121	
Bertha Inez (Shockley)	322	
Bonnie Faye	322	
Charles Jerre	121	
Chester Floyd	294	
Edward	121	
Eleanor	225	
Eleanor (Morse)	225	
Frank Parrish	121	
Geneal Mae	322	
Georgia	225	
Harry	121	
Harvey H.	322	
Irma Marie* (Parrish)	121	
James	121	
James Harry	121	
Joseph Earle	121	
Lanora	304	
Lee Leland	121	
Marie	121	
Mary (Ewell)	121	
Merriman Leland	121	
Nell	121	
Sammy Elton	322	
Will	121	
Will D.	225	
<b>HARRISON</b>		
Emmet	195	
Etura Beatrice	283	
Joseph	79	
Mariah	83	
Richard	79, 83	
Vernon	171	
<b>HART</b>		
Chester Ray	237	
Haroldine Jeanette* (Parrish)	237	
Laura (Kinsler)	237	
Patricia Lou	237	
Pearl Ellsworth	237	
Robert Lee	237	
Rose Gaynelle	237	
Vernon Paul	237	
<b>HARTER</b>		
Ida Belle	152	
<b>HARTLEY</b>		
Miss	137	
<b>HARTMAN</b>		
Mr.	310	
Alice Rebecca	234	
Audrey Pearl	233	
Bertha Reland (White)	234	
Bessie (Houchin)	234	
Charles	152	
Charles Clay	152, 233	
Dorothy Virginia	234	
Eleanor Jane (Duvall)	152, 153	
Elizabeth	234	
Elizabeth Jane	152	
Ella Etta	152	
Ernie Earl	234	
Etta	148	
Ferry Eugene	233	
Franklin	234	
Grace Alice (Zollinger)	233	
Henry Nelson	152	
Ida Alice	152	
Ira Alonzo	152, 233	
Ira Carl	152, 234	
Iva Pearl	152, 233	
James Converse	152	
John William	152	
Joseph Costen	152	
Kenneth Clay	233	
Leo Wallace	233	
Louis Calvin	152	
Louise	279	
Mamie Attie (Turner)	233	
May Violet	152, 153	
Sarah Alice* (Parrish)	152, 233	
Stanley Ray	152, 233	
William	152, 153	
William Brooks	152, 234	
William Bruce	234	
<b>HARTSCHEN</b>		
Charley	238	
<b>HARTSOCK</b>		
Walter	323	
<b>HARTSOUGH</b>		
Betty Lou	234	
Dorothy Virginia (Hartman)	234	
Harold Franklin	234	
<b>HARVEY</b>		
William	359	
<b>HARWOOD</b>		
Rachel	15, 45, 71	
<b>HAUGH</b>		
Florence	124	
William	124	
<b>HAVER</b>		
Bert	271	
Bert Parrish	272	
Caroline Lucretia Ellen (McMahon)	160	
Ed McMahon	160	
Eli Deacon	160	
Estella Kathryn	160	
Frances	271	
Frances Bell	160	
Frank Gersham	272	
Fred Teal	160	
George	271	
George Hamilton	271	
Helen Grace	160	
Ike	271	
James Thomas	271	
John Franklin	160	
Lib	271	
Lulu Mae	160	
Margaret	271	
Margaret (Johnson)	271	
Marguerite Claricy* (Parrish)	271	
Mariam (Dennis)	272	
Mary Elizabeth	160	
Rachel	271	
Rebecca	271	
Stanley Clio	160	
<b>HAVERMALE</b>		
Bessie Lea	182	
<b>HAWKENS</b>		
Mallissa	105	
<b>HAWKINS</b>		
Ann	26, 27, 350	
Ann* (Parrish)	27, 337, 350	
Augustus (Augustine)	26, 27	
Daniel	27	
Dinah (Diana)	26, 27, 337, 350	
Edward	27	
Elizabeth	104	
Elizabeth Ann	158	
Fred	158	
Frederick	90, 158	
Joseph	26, 27	
Mary	26, 27	
Mary* (Parrish)	27	
Matthew	23, 26, 27, 337, 350	
Matthew, Jr.	26	
Rebecca	26, 27	
Sarah	27	
Thomas	26, 27	
<b>HAWN</b>		
Amanda	98	
Charles	98	
Elias	98	
Florence	98	
Hugh Elias	98	
Joel Isaac	98	
Margaret	98	
Phillip Albert	98	
Rose Ella	98	
Roy	98	
<b>HAWORTH</b>		
Florence	91	
<b>HAYNES</b>		
Ann Rebecca	122	
(Hains) Joseph	132	
(Hains) Mary* (Parrish)	132	
Mary Jane	132	
<b>HAZEN</b>		
Charles	106	
Ronald M.	247	
<b>HECK</b>		
Daniel Victor	277	
Elizabeth (Weber)	277	
Estella	277	
Frederick	277	
Frederick Rosslyn	277	
Henry Frederick	277	
Myrtle Pamela* (Parrish)	277	
Sarah Katharine	277	
William G.	277	
<b>HEDDEN</b>		
Jonathan	144	
Mary	144	
Phoebe Ann	144	
Reason	144	
<b>HEDGER</b>		
Joe Mason	104	
<b>HEDLIN</b>		
John	23	
<b>HEETER</b>		
Willis Jerd	197	
<b>HEGNA</b>		
Margaret	114	
<b>HEILMAN</b>		
Frank	303	
<b>HEIMBERGER</b>		
Noah	218	
<b>HEIMRATH</b>		
Lena	141	
<b>HEIZEY</b>		
Maurice	148	
<b>HELD</b>		
Eleanor	38, 39	
<b>HELDRETH</b>		
Miss	137	
<b>HELLER</b>		
Almeda	290	
Ann	290	
Birdie Beatrice	290, 320	
Calla Opal	290, 320	
Charles Wallace	290	
Earl	290	
Eli	290	
Goida Erma	290, 320	
Henry	290	
John Bratton	289, 320	
Margaret	290	
Marie Valentine	290, 320	
Mary	290	
Matilda	290	
Normanda Jane* (Parrish)	290, 320	
Rebecca (Wheelan)	289	
Thomas	289	
William	290	
<b>HELM</b>		
Ann	48, 49	
Ann* (Parrish) Puntaney	48, 49	
Elizabeth	48	
James	48, 49	
John	48, 49	
Joseph	48	
Leonard	15, 16, 48	
Leonard, Jr.	48	
Mary	48, 49	
Mary (Horsman)	48	
Mayberry	48, 49	
Mayberry, Jr.	48	
Mayberry III	48	
Pleasant	48	
Rebecca	48	
Rebecca (Sharples)	48	
Sarah	48	
Stephen	48	
Thomas	48	
William	48	
<b>HELMS</b>		
Ann	23	
Mary	23	
Mayberry	23	
<b>HELSEL</b>		
Cecil	220	
<b>HEMPILL</b>		
Joe	95	
<b>HENDERSON</b>		
George	226	
<b>HENDON</b>		
Elizabeth	53	
<b>HENDRICKSON</b>		
Amanda	116	
Charles W.	116	
Henry	116	
Matilda (Lameta)	116	
Matt	116	
Mattie	116	
Oscar	116	
Richard	116	
Victor Andrew	116	
<b>HENDRIX</b>		
Andrew Jackson	176	
Betty Gene	176	
David Andrew	176	
Dick Elmer	176	
John Willis	176	
Morris Robert	176	
Neta Burl	176	
Olevia Ann (Norris)	176	
Patricia	177	
Pete Stuart	176	
Ruben Elza	176	
Shird Bernard	176	
William Kenneth	176	
<b>HENESTOPHEL</b>		
Henry	20	
Maral (Tenner)	20	
<b>HENNIN</b>		
(Hedlin) John	23	
<b>HENSON</b>		
Arthur Irving	167	
Clarissa Arvilla	167	
Crawford Harrison	167	
Della May	167	
Heien Viola	167	
Robert Alexander	167	
Rosa Idena	167	
Sarah Elizabeth (Lee)	167	
Willard Riley	167	
<b>HEPFINGER</b>		
John	199	
<b>HEPPNER</b>		
Lamson	173	
<b>HERRICK</b>		
Katherine	187	
<b>HERRON</b>		
James	341	
James Clokey	341	
Sarah* (Clokey)	341	
<b>HESS</b>		
Birdie	110	
Emie	34	
Virgil	179	
<b>HESSINGER</b>		
Muri	179	
<b>HEVERCROFT</b>		
Elena	9	
<b>HEWITT</b>		
Elizabeth	359	
<b>HICE</b>		
Elsie	318	
<b>HIDDLESON</b>		
Albert Edmond	100	
Albert Owen	101	
Atha (Harvey)	100	
Charles Sherman	100	
Chester LeRoy	100	
Chester Lyle	101	
Harvey Almer	100	
<b>HIGH</b>		
David	86	
<b>HIGHLEY</b>		
Robert Fletcher	247	
<b>HILDEBRAND</b>		
A. S.	219	
<b>HILL</b>		
Carl O.	243	
Columbus	291	
Dilla May	290	
Emaline	258	
Emma	291	
Haggie	291	
Jane Emmett	342	
Jennie Colvin	291	
Jessie	291	
King	87	
Stella Maud	232	
Willie	291	
<b>HILLIARD</b>		
Miss	146	
<b>HILTY</b>		
Isabell	305	
<b>HINES</b>		
Birney Work	66	
Charlotte Isabel (Kitterman)	66	
Eva Elnora	66	
George	66	
Harry Emerson	66	
Jessie Pathenia	66	
Louisa Ann (Work)	66	
Mary Etta* (Parrish)	66, 343	
Roy Anderson	66	
William Harvey	66	
William Oscar	66	
<b>HINTON</b>		
Mary Roark	318	
<b>HISSONG</b>		
Alva Benton	192	
Iva Adell	192	
<b>HITCHEMAN</b>		
Albert	179	
Evelyn	179	
Helen	179	
Jessie	179	
Marian	179	
Mar-jorie	179	
<b>HITE</b>		
Clara C.	145	
Florence Marguerite	235	
Katherine	147	
Meda	147	
<b>HIVELY</b>		
Betty	197	
Edith	197	
Edna	197	
Edward	197	
Esther Mae* (Parrish)	197	
Faye	197	
Lois Virginia	197	
Margaret	197	
Mary	197	
Paul	197	
Ruth	197	



William Charles	197	HOUSTON	Paul	59	Keren Hapuch	53
HJELM		Carolanne	Wilna	59	Keturah (Wyle)	53
Laura	313	HOWARD	JACOBS		Kexiah	53
HOCHWALT		Estu	Cecile	262	Mabel	183
Elmer Edward	262	Jesse	JADWIN		Margaret	133, 371
HODKINSON		John	Cecilia	325	Marquerte	206
Charles Edward	193	Mary (Puntaney)	Cicely	11	Mary	53
George William	192, 193	Sarah Bertha	JAMES		Nancy	12
Harry Ray	193	HOWELL	Alva Scott	247	Otto	244
Mary (Johnson)	193	Edwin Earl	Bertha Idella	301	Tabitha	53
Rose Ella	193	Helen Ruth (Hoffman)	Birdie Charlotte	103	V.	185
HOERNING		Thomas	Claude True	103	Valda	120
Ernest Hearman	292	HUBBARD	Clyde Francis	301	Andrew W.	21
HOFFMAN		Elizabeth	Coleman Lambert	125	JOHNSTON	
Edward Walter	270	HUBER	Conzadia Iona (Hicks)	103	Bert A.	214
Eva Ella* (Parrish)	270	Celesta (Price)	Daisy Louise (Oliphant)	247	Fred Clayton	195
Helen Ruth	270	Charles Franklin	Delbert Duane	301	JONES	
Josephine Mary	270	Mary Elizabeth	Dewey Prowd	103	Mr.	326
Lizetta (Spreckelsen)	68	HUDSON	Edith Elizabeth	301	Ann	45
Louis E.	270	Malinda	Edith Lee	247	Burwell Bassett	326
Nellie (Allen)	270	HUFF	Flora E.	264	Elizabeth	203
Robert	68, 80	Jane	Florence Ann	237	Fannie	217
Thomas Edward	270	HUFFMAN	Florence Carey	247	Harry	299
HOLDCROFT		Anna	George Marlon	103	Loretta	277
Charles Henry	237	HUGHES	Georgia May	103	Louisa	326
HOLGATE		Clementia (Clemency)	Gladys Marian	103	Mary	373
Dr. Ralph C.	238	Daniel	Harry Valmer	247	Rachel	373
HOLLAND		John	Hattie	63	Solomon	10
Anthony	354	Joshua	Isaac	301	Willa	326
Benjamin	354	HUMBLE	Jessie Isabel	103	William	355
Capel	354, 355	France	Kathryn Lucy	247	JORDAN	
Elizabeth	354	HUNSINGER	Martha Nellie Rose		Amanda	266
Isabel	354	Fannie	(Norman)	301	Olin	296
Isabella	355	HUNT	Mary Alice	301	Rachel	266
Jacob	354, 355, 357	Anna	Mary Elizabeth (Bateman)	301	JUDWYN	
John	354	Margaret Shreve	Owen Richard	247	Cicely	325
Margaret	23	Dr. Wolfram	Rosa Darline	301	JULY	
Richard	354	HUNTER	Thomas Clifford	301	Henry	65
Susannah	355	Chase	Warren Wayne	301	Myrtle (McLaughlin)	65
Thomas	354, 355	Ella	Wayland Perry	247	JUSTIS	
William	354	Fanny	William	247	Ceylon	184
HOLLIDAY		Nancy	JARVIS			
John	229	HUPP	Jacob	19		
HOLLINGER		Charlie	JEFFRIES			
Michael	64	HUSSEY	Alice Viola	157	KAIL	
Savilla (Wirt)	64	Betty	Alvin Allen	157	Alice	272
HOOD		HUTCHINS	Calvin Calen	157	Austin Guy	272
Libbie	192	Jemima (Johnson)	Carrie Frances	157	Cora Alvada	272
HOOKER		Thomas	Charles	157	Lillian May	272
Benjamin, Jr.	362	HUTSON	Ezra	105	Mahomet	272
James	362	Joshua	George Edwin	157	Susan Jane	272
Mary	76	HYATT	Ida Isador	157	Thomas	271
HOPKINS		Frank	James Barton	157	KAISER	
Abram Brown	312	George	James J.	157	Rena	285
A. J.	312	Mary	Jerome Hamilton	157	KARBLE	
Anderson L.	312	Rhemas	Lydia (Emmick)	157	Christina (Widman)	294
Angeline	312	HYNES	Mary Ann	157	Henry Earnest	294
Ella	312	Sylvania Story	William Hamby	157	John	294
Jennie Bell* (Parrish)	312	HYNSON	JENKINS		John, Jr.	294
Lyal McKinley	312	Samuel	Byron	105	Minnie	294
Marie Alberta	312		Hon. Capt. Eleazer	345	Rosa	294
Orson K.	312		Martha	74	Sophia	294
Phillip S.	312		Thomas	304	KATZENBERGER	
Polly Martha (Mead)	312	IMUS	JENSEN		Leo	263
HORNE		Agnes Belle	Emma	302	KAUFMANN	
Mr.	205	Birdie	Julius	176	Anna Marie	119
Constant	25, 358	Day	Otto	129	Charles Rupert	120
Sarah (Franklin)		Eighme	JINKENS		Christina (Schmeidberger)	119
William	24, 25, 49, 358	Elsie	Agnes M. (Perin)	99	Clara	120
HORSMAN		Leonard Orlando	August William	99	George	120
John	48	Quay	Charley Russell	99	Josephine Victoria	120
Mary	48	Sarah Jane (Smith)	Evelyn Janet	99	Mary Elizabeth	120
HORST		Smith	Ida Lora	99	Rupert	119
John	181	Tama Nevada	James Albert	99	KAYLOR	
HORT		INGRAM	James Thomas	99	Carrie	178
Leo J.	312	Hattie Grace	Lily Bell	99	Charles Merle	182
HORTON		Walter Charles	Robert Leonard	99	KEENAN	
Catherine Ann	84	IRELAND	JOENS		Charles	118
HOSKINSON		A. D.	Katherine (or Priscilla)	47	Etiza Jane (Hall)	118
Mariam Elma	156	IRONS	Priscilla (or Katherine)	47	Frank Nicholas	118
HOUCHIN		Thomas	Richard	47	George	118
Bessie	234	IRWIN	JOHNSON		John	118
HOUGAS		Arthur Irwin	Abraham	53	Kathryn Elizabeth	118
Harley J.	239	Elsie Ava	Allen	261	Nicholas	118
HOUGHTON		Jennie Lila	Anna	53	KELLER	
Robert Arthur	141	John M.	Annie Adelaide	128	Alvin Allen	246, 286
HOULT		Lillian Belle	Benjamin	53	Anita Faye	246, 285
John	160	Stanley P.	Berna	285	Bessie	245
HOUSE		JACK	Branson	148	Calvin Allen	246, 286
Adda Belle	224	Merle	Carl	313	Clarence Dewey	246, 285
David	156	JACKSON	Edward A.	239	Dennis Elden	285
George Raymond	224	Bessie	Elizabeth	53	Emma E. (Overholt)	245
Harry Allen	224	Carrie Leonora* (Parrish)	Elizabeth (Berry)	53	Estella Frances	245
Jefferson	223	Earl	Elsworth	110	Evelyn Marie (Giesy)	245
John Randall	156	Geneva	George	272	Frances Avaline	246, 285
Lavonia (Young)	223	Gerald	Hannah	53	Grace Anna	246, 286
Mamie Rachel	223	Harold	Hickman	19	Harold Elden	246, 285
HOUSER		John	Jacob	53	Jepple Craig	245, 246, 285
Gasaway	268	Marjorie	James Isham	53	John Franklin	245
Harriet	268	Omer E.	Jemima	53	John Paul	246, 285
		Opal	Jemima (Green)	53	Joseph Junior	246, 286
			Joseph	203	Minda Frances	245

Myrtha Lydia* (Parrish).....	246, 286	George.....	55, 86, 90	KLUKKERT	Roy Elwood.....	193
Robert Owen.....	246, 286	George Washington.....	86, 148	John.....	LARSEN	
Roy Alfred.....	246, 286	Huldah Adaline (Miller).....	149	KNAPP	Anna Elizabeth (Johansen).....	124
Warren William.....	246, 286	John William.....	148, 231	Charles.....	Anna Maren.....	124
William Henry.....	245	Mary Ellen.....	90	KNEER	Epsen Julius.....	124
KELLY		Mary Etta.....	148, 231	Charles B.....	Hans Peterespan.....	124
Abraham Lincoln.....	65	Nicholas Aquilla.....	86, 90	KNIGHT	Meda Mariel.....	124
Anna (Lott).....	65	Nicholas Aquilla*.....	55	Mr.....	Naoma Christina.....	124
Arthur I.....	165	Nicholas Vance.....	86, 148, 231	Benjamin.....	Steffen Fredrick.....	124
Burrie (Hammond).....	65	Perry Franklin.....	148, 231	Elizabeth.....	LA RUE	
Carrie (Lamb).....	65	Rachel Ann.....	86, 149	Elizabeth* (Parrish).....	Joseph L.....	91
Charles Augustus.....	65	Rebecca Jane.....	86, 149	Elizabeth* (Parrish).....	LASH	
Charissa.....	78	Susanna Tabitha* (Belt).....	55	KNORR	George.....	309
Effe (Moberly).....	65	Susannah (Mrs.).....	373	Myrtle Anna.....	LASKOWSKI	
Elizabeth.....	12, 21, 324	Tabitha.....	86	KNOX	Max.....	220
George Washington.....	65	Tabitha* (Parrish).....	55, 86, 90	Alexander Smith.....	LASWELL	
Harriet Adelaide.....	65	Tabitha Kathryn.....	149	George Minshall.....	John N.....	127
Howard Franklin.....	65	Tommy.....	148	James Edward.....	LATHAM	
John James.....	65	William.....	149	Rachel Marinda* (Parrish).....	Myrtle.....	90
Joseph Alexander.....	65	KEYSER		Mrs. Samuel.....	LATHEROP	
Mary Catherine.....	65	Grace.....	257	Samuel B.....	Cora.....	285
Mary Ethel (Allen).....	65	KILLION		KOCHER	LATTA	
Maude (Pettysrew).....	65	Blanche.....	288	Cora Ann.....	Harriet (Weirich).....	112
Sarah (Baldoser).....	65	Claude Earl.....	288	KOCKER	James.....	112
Sarah Ellen.....	65	Claude Earl.....	288	Lillian.....	John.....	112
William Hayes.....	65	Dolores (Moody).....	288	KOON	Josephine.....	112
KELLOGG		Elmer George.....	288	Eleanor.....	Julia.....	112
George.....	61, 62	Estelle Jean.....	288	KOPPERT	Margaret.....	112
Lucinda.....	62	Ethel Lucille.....	288	Ivan Ray.....	Milton.....	112
Mary Sofia.....	62	Everett Lawrence.....	287, 288	KRAMER	Pearl.....	112
Nancy Caroline.....		Frank Edward.....	288	Louise C.....	LAUDA BAUGH	
(Thompson).....	61, 62	Ida May.....	288	Owen Mechling.....	Annie L.....	216
KELSO		Jean.....	288	KRAUSE	LAUDERBAUGH	
Joseph M.....	312	Jessie Willis.....	288	Rose.....	Charles Allen.....	111
KELTNER		John Frank.....	287	KREAGER	Cora Elizabeth.....	111, 187
Columbus Allen.....	127	Margaret Joan.....	288	Stella.....	Cora Ellen.....	111
Ethel.....	127	Mary Ellen (Hopper).....	287	KREISER	Dorothea Mayrie.....	111, 187
Grace Emma.....	127	KIMBALL		Emma Rosa.....	Dottie Dell* (Parrish).....	186
Joseph Edward.....	127	Grace.....	162	KRUSE	Elizabeth Fayette.....	111
May Lucy.....	127	Harry Holt.....	126	Henry.....	Guy Cecil.....	111
Naomi Edith.....	127	John.....	262	KUHLMAN	Harry Clyde.....	111
Soloman David.....	127	KINDELL		Bessie Leone (Greer).....	Harry Guy.....	111, 186
Susanna (Dryden).....	127	Hannah.....	262	Greer (Ted) Marion.....	Hilas Miller.....	111, 188
Thomas Dryden.....	127	KINDRED		Henry James.....	Ira Edwin.....	111, 186
Thomas Jefferson.....	127	Mabel May.....	219	Marion Greer.....	Jesse.....	111
Walter Elmer.....	127	KINER		KUENZ	Laura May.....	111, 187
KEMP		Dora.....	299	Kate.....	Lola Ruth.....	111, 187
John.....	367	Galen.....	299	KUMLER	Nellie Maud.....	111, 186
Joshua.....	365	Grace.....	299	Anna Mary.....	Regina Ann (Hobbs).....	111
Shadrack.....	366	Leah (Smith).....	299	Barbary.....	Vinnie Vyrle.....	111, 186
KENNEDY		Lilly.....	299	KUMMER	LAUREL	
Alice Ureta.....	263	Martha Lois.....	299	Audrey Esther.....	Stan.....	141
Armour Wellington.....	263	William.....	299	Charles Edward.....	LAWRENCE	
Celina Adeline.....	263	KING		John Lester.....	Leota Ann.....	235
Charlotte.....	262	Alta Lorene.....	293	Kenneth King.....	Lucy.....	32, 329
Elizabeth Matilda.....	263	Amanda Ann (Moore).....	293	Minerva Elizabeth.....	Rose.....	181
Ellen.....	262	Beverly Ann.....	293	Zella Mae (Headlee).....	LAWYER	
Florida Karnes.....	262	Charles F.....	44	KUNCE	Ellis Dexter.....	149
Franklin Waldo.....	263	Ethel Fern.....	293	Charles M.....	LEAF	
George Washington.....	262	George William.....	293	Anna Deakins.....	Henry.....	373
Harriet.....	262	Golda Marie.....	293	Emerson.....	Nancy.....	373
James.....	262	Gurney Duard.....	293	Hazel Charlotte.....	LEASE	
John.....	261, 262	Inez Marie* (Parrish).....	293	LACEY	Edith Grace.....	182
John Lindsey.....	261	Ira Lloyd.....	293	Mr.....	Fred Alfred.....	182
Joseph.....	262	Rolley Louis.....	293	Arminda (Minnie) Alvira	Laura Inez (Beckholt).....	182
Laura Belle.....	263	KINGEN		(Mendell).....	Lulu Mae.....	182
Marion McClellan.....	263	Henry.....	295	George Estes.....	LEAVERTON	
Martha (Ourant).....	261	KINGERY		Meredith Ernest.....	Clara Gertrude.....	297
Mary.....	262	Betty Lou.....	193	LA LONDE	Ellen Terissa (Armstrong).....	297
Obadiah.....	262	Burrell Thomas.....	193	Alfred Joseph.....	Elvira.....	297
Rachel (Jennie).....	262	Charles Leroy.....	193	Ernest John.....	Jackson.....	256, 297
Sarahann* (Parrish).....	262	Donald Burrell.....	193	LAMB	Joseph Elmer.....	297
Thomas Melville.....	263	Grace Violet* (Parrish).....	193	Carrie.....	Mabel.....	297
KENT		Luella (Goodwin).....	193	Gertrude Ruth.....	Rhoda Ellen.....	297
John.....	296	Mertie Evelyn.....	193	John.....	Ruth Alma.....	297
KERN		Michael Leroy.....	193	LA MONT	LEAVITT	
David.....	86	William Charles.....	193	Claire.....	Roxie.....	323
Florence Olive.....	86, 151	William Chester.....	193	LANCASTER	LE CRONE	
Katherine.....	86	KINNEY		William John.....	Thomas Wesley.....	159
Margaret.....	86	Mary.....	289	Fred. Wilson.....	LEDDICK	
Margaret Jane.....	86, 150	KIRK		LANE	George.....	78
Mary Ann.....	86	Jasper E.....	226	Elma.....	LEE	
Mary Emma.....	150	KIRTPATRIC		Lillie.....	Alfred Fowler.....	99
Mary Jemima.....	86	Robert.....	278	Willie.....	Ann Matilda*.....	74
Mary (Miller).....	86	KISER		Wills.....	Carrie.....	99
Nicholas.....	86, 150	Roseanna Elizabeth.....	315	LANE	Judge Collins.....	74
Phillip R.....	86	KITTERMAN		LANE	Cornelia.....	74
Rachel Emily* (Parrish).....	150	Charlotte Isabel.....	66	Elma.....	Daniel.....	206
Samuel.....	86	KLAPP		Lillie.....	Elizabeth.....	206
William.....	86	James.....	75	Wills.....	Elizabeth (Collins).....	74
KETNER		Nelson B.....	110	LANBHART	George.....	99
Abraham Thomas.....	86, 149	KLEMM		Albert.....	Julia A. (Marion).....	74
Alma.....	148	Daniel Frederick.....	318	LARGENT	Lella (Barrier).....	99
Amelias*.....	55, 86, 90, 148	David C.....	318	Bertha Alvira.....	Marguerite E.....	271
Barthea* (Parrish).....	90, 148	Ione* (Parrish).....	318	Dena.....	Martha (Jenkins).....	74
Catherine Ann (Warner).....	148, 231	Jacob.....	318	Forest Louis.....	Mary.....	205
Edson B.....	90	Kenneth Paul.....	318	Gladys Margaret.....	May.....	99
Elijah.....	86, 149	Matilda.....	318	Grace Edith.....	Richard B.....	74
Elizabeth Marie (Trigg).....	148	Rosalie.....	318	Kathryn Esther.....	Richard Rolland.....	74
Emma Florence.....	148, 231	William H.....	318	Louis Elwood.....	Theodore August.....	99
		Walter David.....	104	Mary Margaret (Strecker).....	Washington.....	74

LEEDY Mary 63	LINDSAY Eve 63	Victor Wyman 129	Pamela 277
LEEF Henry 367	LINDSEY John Henry 133	MAGATHEN Walter 312	William 277
LEGG Jessie 68	Prudence 79	MAIN John Edgar 155	MARKER Ruth 190
LEHMAN Samuel 266	Prudence <sup>a</sup> (Parrish) 134	MALCON John 68	MARKHAM Lewis A. 64
LEHNING Henry William 236	William Henry 79, 134	Mary (Robinson) 68	Sarah W. (Wirt) 64
LEITER Anna May 247	LINEBACK Charles 296	MALLONEE Dennis Garret 338	MARLATT Charles Alpheus 117
LE MASTER Frank 166	LIVINGSTON Birdie 66	Edith 338	MARSHALL Abigail 76
LEMMON Rev. Jacob 251	LLOYD George 287	MALLOY Dean Edward 302	Charles 75
LE MOS Mary C. 172	LOGAN James C. 91	Eileen Marie 302	Christopher 75
LENGLADE Charles Lerol 167	LOHMAN Melba 281	Elizabeth Mary (McGuire) 302	Elizabeth 75
Daisy Melsena (Wanee) 167	LONG Jay Dee 287	Ellen Marie 302	Louis 164
Myra Genieve 167	LONGSTRETH Sarah Price 200	Eva Marie (Norman) 302	Mary 75
Virginia Elizabeth 168	Sarah Redwood 199	Frances Elizabeth 302	Mary Ann 75
LEONARD Anna 58	LOREY Charity 60	John Eugene 302	Patience 75
Sarah (McGinley) 63	LOTT Anna 65	Joseph Thomas 302	Sally 74
Ziba 63	LOUGHLIN Cynthia (Rogers) 140	Raymond Emmett 302	Sarah 75
LESAN Albert Isley 155	Dorcas Elizabeth 140	Russell Vincent 302	William 75
Alice Chloe (Ballew) 240	Ellen 140	William Bernard 302	MARTAINÉ Thomas 9
Amy Karis 155, 238	Frank 140	William Francis 302	MARTIN Carrie 208
Arthur Lewis 155	Dr. Green 140	MALOM John 339	Daniel 211
Carol Marie 240	John 140	John 339	E. Lee 211
Charles Warren 240	Sophy Jane 140	MALONE Achsah 340	George 262
Charley Walter 155, 238	LOVEALL Rev. 211	Achsah (Sewell) 18, 340	James 346
Chester Ray 155	LOVEQUEST Mable 113	Anne Sewell 340	Margaret 137
Clara Rachel (Middleton) 155, 238	LOVETT Freda Arlene 239	Erice 340	Maria 208
Cleo Blanche 155, 238	LOWE David 77	Dennis Garret 340	Mary A. 137
David Martin 155	LOWRIE Mr. 310	Dunton 340	Nimrod 208
Donald Eugene 240	LUBIÉS Lewis 49	Edith* (Cole) 12, 18, 340	Nimrod C. 137
Elizabeth 240	Mary (Helm) 49	James 340	Peter B. 345
George Arthur 240	LUCAS Mr. 290	John 12, 18, 330, 340	Presley N. 208
George Franklin 155	Anne (Snedeker) 60	John (Mallonee) 339, 340	Tabitha 211
Hittie Cora 155	John W. 60	Leonard 340	Thomas* 211
Kate Desmond 155, 239	LUDWIG Thille 238	Leonard* 18	Virginia 211
Roy B. 155, 240	LUFFER Matilda Barbara 317	Lucy* (Belt) 329	MARTINDALE Mary 87
Roy Burdell 155	LUTEMAN Edward 109	Mary Edith 340	MARTON Fred 225
Sybil (Pratt) 155	LUX William 30	Rachel 12, 37, 340	MASON Guy F. 168
Sibly Mae 240	LYBARGER Alger 191	Rachel* 17	Martha Bathia (McLaughlin) 65
Wayne Middleton 155, 239, 240	LYCAN Lydia Ina 162	Rachel* (Mallonee) 340	Walter 65
Zaidee May 155	LYNCH Marguerite 144	Thomas 340	MASSEY Aquilla 337
LESTER James M. 143	William 367	Thomas* 18	MAST Belle 43
Rose 69	LYON George 288	William 340	MATHES Adda 91
LEWIS Amanda Melvina 62	LYTLE Elizabeth 28	William* 18	MATHEWS Pearl 287
Ambrose 164	MACAFFREE Hector W. 239	MANLEY Coyle 213	Ruth 18
Anneta 164	MAC CAMPBELL Birdie Elizabeth (Stafford) 171	MANN Charley C. 292	Thomas* 329
Freudley 62	Delbert James 171	Edith E. 308	MATSON Anna 244
George 164	LeRoy 171	Ernest E. 308	Gertrude 114
Mrs. (Glascoe) 62	Margaret Victoria 171	Eva R. 308	Pearl 114
Harry 164	Marvis Arley 171	Georgia B. 308	MATTHEWS Ann 362
James 62	Reine Charlotte 171	Hattie G. (Alton) 308	John 360
Jerry 290	Ronald Aubrey 171	LeRoy E. 308	Mary 369
John 62	Ronald Aubrey, Jr. 171	Kathryn E. (Smurda) 308	Thomas 329, 363
Katherine (McGuggen) 62	Ruby Eileen* (Parrish) 171	Marie M. 308	William 360
Martha Louisa (Sears) 164	Varlen 171	Mary L. Cummings 308	MAUGANS Joseph 262
Minnie Katherine 164	MACCUBBIN Clara 49	Oscar H. 307, 308	MAUGER Neal Everett 284
Nancy 63	Mary 49	Patricia May 308	MAXFIELD Susanna 198
Nanna 290	Mary* (Parrish) 49	Ralph D. 308	MAXWELL Lon 300
Nellie May 163	Samuel 49	Richard Lee 308	MAY Ione 70
Rebecca (Hardesty) 62	MACKIE Maud 391	Walter J. 308	Samuel Erastus 139
Thomas 62	MCADDOCK Annie Elvina 128	Wilma R. 308	Willard 259
Washington 62	Edmund 128	MANNING Abraham 76	MAYHEW John 254
LICHTY Christina Eva 275	Edmund Alfred 128	Elizabeth 76	MAYS Marion 292
Earl Foster 275	Edmund Parker 129	Jesse 76	Mc? Cornelia* (Lee) 74
Harold Clayton 275	Edmund Wesley 128	Rachel 76	Dr. Joseph W. F. 74
Helen Martha 275	Hannah Maria (Rollands) 128	Sarah 76	Isaac 48
Isabel Myrtle 275	Harold Earl 128	Sarah 76	McADAM Samuel 255
Myrtle Irene* (Parrish) 275	John Francis 128	Sarah 76	McADDAMS Mr. 141
Oliver 275	Melba Evelyn 129	Sarah 76	Rachel* (Parrish) 141
LILLEY Dorcas Ann 94	MACE Elizabeth (von Schroyer) 81	Sarah 76	McALISTER Sarah Louise 69
Dot Maude 94, 164	Rebecca (Parrish) 81	Sarah 76	Mr. 192
Eleanor 94	Rev. Thomas 81	Sarah 76	McATEE James 36
Herbert Newton 94, 163, 164	MAPES Jesse Carl 237	Sarah 76	Rebecca* (Parrish) Thomas 36
Ira Newton 94	MARCHALL Sally 74	Sarah 76	McBEAN Blanche 289
Dr. John 94	MARION Julia A. 74	Sarah 76	
Julia 94	MARKEE Edith 277	Sarah 76	
Julie (Graham) 93	Hannah 277	Sarah 76	
Martha Maxine 164	James S. 277	Sarah 76	
Miriam Minerva 164	John W. 277	Sarah 76	
Nancy Minerva* (Parrish) 163	Julia Ann 277	Sarah 76	
Nellie May 94, 163	Miranda (Johnson) 277	Sarah 76	
Nellie May (Lewis) 164		Sarah 76	
Dr. Robert 94		Sarah 76	
William Benton 93		Sarah 76	
William Franklin 93, 163		Sarah 76	
LINDRIC Ted 114		Sarah 76	

McHURNY		Lucinda (Armentrout)..... 63	McMULLIN		John'..... 12, 351
Elizabeth..... 348		Madge Carey (McKinley)..... 190	Edith Maud..... 214	John'..... 351, 352	Joseph..... 352
Shirley..... 348		Margaret (Latta)..... 191	McNEAL	Keturah..... 16, 352	Keturah'..... 29, 52, 352, 360, 361
McCALL		Margaret Leslie..... 190	Kenneth Edward..... 304	Kildemel..... 351	Martha (Bowen)..... 352
Ed. L..... 170		Marilyn Cecil..... 190	McPHERSON	Mary (Boone) Eager..... 12, 351, 352	Mary (Boone) Eager..... 12, 29, 350, 351
Edna Leona..... 170		Mary..... 63	Betsy* (Parrish)..... 303	Mary (Boone) (Eager)..... 352	Moses..... 352
Lorraine..... 170		Mary (Leedy)..... 63	Elizabeth..... 303	Nicholas..... 359	Nicholas'..... 29, 352, 360
Minna..... 327		Michael..... 63, 111	James..... 192	Rebecca..... 352	Rebecca'..... 12, 17, 29, 352, 353, 359
McCAMPBELL		Nancy..... 63	John..... 303	Sam..... 92	Samuel'..... 12, 29, 352, 350, 351
Robert..... 171		Robert..... 63	Solomon..... 202, 303	Samuel'..... 29, 352, 350	Temperance..... 352
McCARTY		Robert Ray..... 112, 191	MEARS	William..... 351	William'..... 351
Alexander..... 90, 145		Rosa Jeanne..... 190	Hernice..... 187	MESSICK	Alva..... 294
McCASKKEY		Russell Harry..... 112, 191	MEDLIN	Ethel..... 294	ETCALF
Alfred Neal..... 307		Sarah..... 63	Malon Douglas..... 165	John..... 16, 45, 354, 355, 357	Lydia..... 16, 45
Jack..... 307		Talitha Jane* (Parrish) 63, 111	MEEHAN	Mary (Norris)..... 356	Thomas..... 23
Jean Eloise..... 307		Urith Harriet..... 112, 191	Harold..... 184	Christopher..... 171	MICHAEL
Rachel (George)..... 307		William..... 63	MEEKS	Dora..... 313	Dora..... 313
McCLAIN		Wilson..... 63	Donald..... 59	Frederick..... 313	Louise Wilhelmina..... 313
Mary..... 285		Wilson Clement..... 63, 112, 190	Robert..... 59	Meta Dorothy..... 313	MICHAELS
McCLEARY		McGLAUGHLIN	Wilna (Jackson)..... 59	Elizabeth..... 209	Elizabeth..... 209
Wm..... 132		Walter..... 114	MEISENBACH	L. H..... 137	MICKLES
McCLELLAN		McGOFFY	Charles..... 65	Elizabeth..... 86	MIDDLETON
Mr..... 310		Sarah..... 70	Eleanor Jane (McLaughlin) 65	Charles Lee..... 154	Charles Rachel..... 87, 155
McCLELLAND		McGOWEN	MELVILLE	Clara Rachel..... 87, 155	Cora (Clark)..... 154
Coru Blanch* (Parrish) 119		Cynthia..... 258	William Shreve..... 168	Cora (Imus)..... 241	Elsie (Imus)..... 241
Dorothy Bentrice..... 119		McGREW	MENDENHALL	Frank Asbury..... 87, 154	Fred Lee..... 87, 155, 241
Eugene Leslie..... 119		Catherine*..... 12, 334	Griffith..... 352	Hannah Jane..... 87, 155	Herbert Ray..... 154
Eva Alice..... 119		Elizabeth..... 12	MENDELL	John..... 203	Ira..... 87, 154
Forest Blanchard..... 119		Isabella..... 12	Alice May..... 258	Josiah..... 154	Josiah William..... 154
Joseph Leslie..... 119		John*..... 12	Arminda (Minnie) Alvira..... 258	Mary Anne* (Parrish) 154	Mary Ethel..... 154
Lola Blanche..... 119		Robert'..... 12	Arthur Earl..... 260, 295, 297	Mary Helen..... 87, 155	Rosalie..... 156, 241
Martha Viola (Kerr)..... 119		McGUGGEN	Barbara Deane..... 299	Sarah Ensor..... 87, 154	Una Mildred..... 156, 241
Oard Roy..... 119		Katherine..... 62	Beatrice Corrine..... 299	Wilbert Albert..... 154	William Albert..... 87
Ray Edwin..... 119		McINTIRE	Beatrice Corrine (Mendell) 299	MILES	Mr..... 362
McLENNAN		Peggy..... 37	Bertha Lola..... 260, 297	MILLER	Mr..... 274
Ann..... 49		McKAY	Bessie Leah..... 260, 299	Alfaretta..... 204	Moreen May..... 258
Elizabeth..... 49		James Alexander..... 303	Betty Mae..... 299	Alice..... 255	Roland Cecil..... 260, 299
(McClellan) John..... 48, 49		McKEEN	Catherine..... 258	Allan Victor..... 98	Ross Junior..... 299
John..... 49		Ann (Heim)..... 48	Clara Gertrude (Leaverton) 323	Almeda Viola..... 145	Ross Parrish..... 260, 299
Mary (Heim)..... 49		John..... 48	Clare Gertrude (Leaverton) 297	Ambrose..... 147	Sarah Elizabeth* (Parrish) 258, 260
William..... 49		William S..... 48	David..... 258	Ann (Watson)..... 170	Vernon Elbert..... 258, 260
McCLINTOCK		McKELVEY	Elmer Roy..... 260, 297	Anna Rachel..... 145	Viola Lucretia..... 297, 323
Samuel..... 277		Clarence..... 180	Emanuel..... 258	Anna Rachel..... 145	Wallace Scott..... 299
McCLURE		McKENNON	Emelene Nina..... 299	Barbara Adaline..... 149	Wilbur Arthur..... 297, 324
Alexander..... 345		Ida..... 127	Ernest Milton..... 260, 299	Benjamin Franklin..... 218	William Jasper..... 260, 297
Ginnie..... 214		McKENZIE	Florence Gertrude..... 297, 324	Bessie Frances..... 218	William Robert..... 299
Margaret (Jenkins)..... 345		Mary Agnes..... 109	Francis Asberry..... 260	Brice McClelland..... 254	MENEAR
Rebecca..... 345		McKEONE	Francis Asberry..... 297	Catherine Jean..... 232	Colona..... 211
McCOLLUM		P. W..... 306	George Leslie..... 299	Christiana..... 170	MENKE
Bertha May..... 125		McKINLEY	Hester Irene (Saferite)..... 258	Clara..... 204, 259	Benjamin Franklin..... 162
McCONAHEY		Amos Clinton..... 190	Ira..... 258	Clarinda..... 255	Janet Marilla..... 162
Mary..... 348		John Charles..... 190	Ira Sankey..... 258	Clark..... 180	Wilbur June..... 162
McCONCHIE		Lynn Francis..... 190	Jennie Blanche (Stucker)..... 299	Daisy Florence..... 227	Wilela (Harkrader)..... 162
Florence..... 108		Madge Carey..... 190	John..... 258	David..... 149	MERRIDETH
McCOWN		Rose Eleanor (Carey)..... 190	Joseph..... 258, 260, 296	Diasie Florence..... 227	Sarah..... 363, 371
Anna (Smith)..... 328		McCISSICK	Loft..... 258, 260, 296	Dolly Ann..... 218	MERRYMAN
James..... 328		Howard..... 287	Malcha..... 258	Edison..... 149	Audrey..... 12, 351
La Rue..... 328		McKNIGHT	Martha Opal (Briner)..... 299	Edward..... 147, 273	Avarilla (Raven)..... 29
McCOY		Ora..... 109	Mary (Andrews)..... 258, 260	Edwin Cyrus..... 218	Charles..... 351, 352
George..... 172		McLAUGHLIN	Mary Ellen* (Parrish) 260, 296	Ellas..... 147	Charles, Jr..... 351
Isabel..... 207		Alice May..... 65	Mary Jane..... 258	Elizabeth (Raley)..... 254	Capt. Charles*..... 12, 29, 351
Margaret..... 207		Anna..... 230	Meredith..... 296	Elizabeth* (Price)..... 352	Charles, Jr..... 351
Mary..... 207		Caroline..... 230	Mildred Ellen..... 297, 323	Elizabeth W..... 199	Elizabeth..... 351
Nancy..... 207		Eleanor Jane..... 65	Moreen May..... 258	Eliza Louise..... 149	Elizabeth..... 352
Samuel..... 207		Faye..... 230	Roland Cecil..... 260, 299	Elmer..... 147	Jane..... 351
McCUBBIN		Frances Maria..... 65	Ross Junior..... 299	Elmer William..... 150, 232	Jane (Price)..... 29
Mary..... 23		George Edward..... 65	Sarah Elizabeth* (Parrish) 260, 299	Emily..... 145	Jemima..... 351
McCUE		George Augustus..... 66	Vernon Elbert..... 258, 260	Enos..... 149	Joana..... 350, 352
Joseph..... 271		Harry..... 65	Viola Lucretia..... 297, 323	Eudella Marie..... 218	John..... 351, 352
McCULLOCH		Henry..... 230	Wallace Scott..... 299	Evelyn Jane..... 150, 232	John, Sr..... 351, 350
Martha L..... 347		Isabelle Ish..... 65	Wilbur Arthur..... 297, 324		
McCURDY		Jane (Edwards)..... 65	William Jasper..... 260, 297		
Evelyn..... 68		John..... 230	William Robert..... 299		
McDONALD		Lydia Rachel (Arnold)..... 230	MENEAR		
Glenn Andrew..... 125		Myrtle..... 65	Colona..... 211		
Sarah (Snedecker)..... 60		Phoebe Ann..... 65, 66	MENKE		
McFADDEN		Robert Edward..... 66	Benjamin Franklin..... 162		
Carl Richey..... 221		Rollin..... 230	Janet Marilla..... 162		
Jessie Loretta (Babb)..... 221		Wallace..... 230	Wilbur June..... 162		
Margaret Theon..... 221		William..... 48, 230, 250	Wilela (Harkrader)..... 162		
Wayne..... 250		McMANNIS	MERRIDETH		
McGEE		Charles E..... 120	Sarah..... 363, 371		
Henry B..... 295		McMILLEN	MERRYMAN		
McGINLEY		Josephine* (Parrish)..... 278	Audrey..... 12, 351		
Cecil Howard..... 112, 190		Vernie..... 294	Avarilla (Raven)..... 29		
Elizabeth (Braddock)..... 63		Kirz..... 278	Charles..... 351, 352		
Estella Julia (OBryan) 190		McMILLER	Charles, Jr..... 351		
Eva Mae..... 112, 191		Allen..... 256	Capt. Charles*..... 12, 29, 351		
Eve (Lindsay)..... 63		McMULLEN	Charles, Jr..... 351		
Florence Isabel..... 63		Charles Wayne..... 171	Elizabeth..... 351		
Florence Isabelle..... 111		Charles Wayne, Jr..... 171	Elizabeth*..... 352		
George Burgess..... 63, 112, 191		Doris Armine..... 171	Jane..... 351		
Hazel Florence..... 112, 191		George Albert..... 171	Jane (Price)..... 29		
Hazel Wilbur (Balley)..... 190		Grace May (Richardson) 171	Jemima..... 351		
Honor (Phillips)..... 63		Hallie Lois* (Parrish) 171	Joana..... 350, 352		
Isiah..... 63		Hilda Rachel..... 171	John..... 351, 352		
Iva Irene..... 112, 191		James Weston..... 171	John, Sr..... 351, 350		
James..... 63					
Jane (Porter)..... 63					
John..... 63					
Leslie Clair..... 112, 190					

Forona Kathryn	232	MILNER	Martha Isabel (Clem)	287	Bonnie Ellen	304	
George	170, 255, 273	Anna B.	265	Martha Theresa (O'Neal)	323	Claudia Catherine	304
Georgia	170	MILNOR	265	Mildred Ellen (Mendell)	323	Curtis Ira	303
Gertrude	246	Hannah	72	Morris Mearill	323	Fleetie	303
Getty (McNamee)	147	Hannah* (Parrish)	72	Robert Eugene	323	Otis	245
Grant	204	Isaac	72	Walter Bruce	287	Susan Elizabeth	304
Harley B.	202	MINEAR	287	William Frederick	323	MOSEER	
Harry (Thomas)	150, 232	Kate	129	William Frederick, Jr.	323	Nancy	12
Helen Kathryn (Brown)	232	MINDEN				Sarah	12
Henry	145	Hermiona	70	MOORE		MOSEHER	
Henry A.	145	MINKS		Ann	52, 368	Mr.	264
Henry Augustus	284	Lucy	292	Ben	299	MORS	
Huldah Adeline	149	MINTHORN		Frances	368	Elizabeth	352
Ida Alice	218	Cora Gertrude	146, 228	George	244	MOTZ	
Isaac	362	Ellen	146	John	28, 361	Oscar	112
Jacob S.	273	Elizabeth	146	Rachel	362	MOULDEN	
Jane	255	Emily	146	Ruth	174	May	288
Jane Bidwell	204	Isaac	146	Walter	368	MOUNT	
Jennie Alma	145	Lulu Blanche	146, 228, 229	William Henry	270	Albert	164
Joe Ceph	290	Mary Wisely	146	MOORING		MOWERY	
John	204, 254	Phoebe	146	Ellen	141	George Chester	181
John, Jr.	149	Rachel	146	MOREHEAD		Norbert Lester	182
John Abraham	149, 150, 232	Rebecca Della* (Belt)	146, 228	Oscar Alvdor	218	MOYER	
John Wilson	255	Thomas	146	MOREY		George Henry	117
Joseph	255	Thomas Henry	146, 228	Charles	66	Ida Rosa	117
Josephus	254	William	146	Grace Augusta (McLaugh-	66	Katie	117
Josiah	149	MITCHELL		lin)	66	Mable Ella	117
Julia Almedia* (Belt)	147	Abraham	74	MORFOOT		Minnie Mary	117
Mrs. Kate	170	Alta (Starr)	165	Mary Ann	33	Morgan	117
Kirby	153	Clarence Debra	165	MORGAN		Oliver Otto	117
Lewis	273	Della Hattie	165	Barsha	211	Romana (Hessenberg)	117
Lizzie Florence (Murphy)	273	Earl Hicks	165	Enoch C.	211, 212	MUDGE	
Lloyd	150, 232	Elizabeth	342	Harry Morlan	301	Gertrude	293
Lola	106	Ettamae Elizabeth	165	Henry L.	212	MULLEN	
Margaret	254, 255	Frank Starr	165	Ira	212	Margaret	102
Mary	255	Harry Leo	130	James	80	MUNCE	
Mary (Fenney)	273	Helen	128	Lon	212	Maude H.	349
Mary Elizabeth (Brandt)	218	Henry Adam	165	Martha J.	210	MUNDHENK	
Mary Mott	204	Julia Barbara (Baker)	165	Olal	212	Alberta Faye	58
May	227	Kate Bell	165	Rebecca E. (Ashcraft)	212	Alva Ross	58
Meivin	273	Laura Elizabeth	165	Sarah	80, 362	Della May (Brownfield)	58
Mordecai	382	Loren	165	William A.	212	Harvey (Jack)	58
Mose	204, 255	Lulu E.	165	T. F.	137	Melissa (Allison)	58
Moses	254	Mary Ellen	165	Zoa	137	MUNGER	
Nellie Blanche	218	Mary Parrish	130	MORRISON		Cecil	293
Olinda	254, 255	Ralph	165	Samuel	325	Flora (Welty)	293
Rachel	362	Sarah	73, 74	MORLEY		Flora Ellen	293
Rachel Ann (Biddle)	145	Sarah (Densey)	74	Mvrtie	172	Lawrence	293
Rebecca	273	Sarah (Robins)	74	MORRIS		Millard	293
Rebecca Ann	254, 255	Stephen Fisher	165	Ada	264	Neva Mae* (Parrish)	293
Rebeckan*	254	Thomas	74	Amanda* (Parrish)	264	Richard Parrish	293
Reuben	362	MX		Arthur	264	Vivian Lawrence	293
Robert	362	Annie Augusta (Blue)	188	Billy Richard	265	Willis	293
Rosa	204	Charbel Ann	186	Curtis	264	MUNZ	
Roy	148	Gertrude Irene (Pealer)	188	Cynthia	264	Alice Pauline (Benson)	172
Ruby	170	Helen Isabel	188	Dessie	264	Barbara Ella	98
Russel: Eugene	150, 232	Jack	188	Dorothy	265	Charles Edward	98
Ruth	362	James Russell	188	Ella (Millhorn)	264	Cressa	98
Ruth Mae	218	John E. A.	188	Ethel	265	Donald Scott	172
Samuel	117, 149, 254, 362	Mina Bell	188	Flora E. (James)	264	Florian Andrew	98, 172
Samuel Della	149	Mary Ann	188	Forrest	264	Lillian	98, 172
Samuel E.	147	Robert John	188	Francis	264	Mary (Roberts)	98
Sarah	147	Stanley Gilbert	188	Harry	265	Mary Adaliner* (Parrish)	172
Sarah (Eranninger)	255	William Brooke	188	Helen	265	Ruby Enid	98, 172
Sarah Catherine (Bibler)	149	MOALE		Ida	265	William Edwin	98, 172
Sarl Frances	149	Susan	330	John	264	William Marcus	98, 172
Sheridan	204	MOBERLY		John Armstrong Bingham	264	MURPHY	
Thomas	273	Ethe	65	Joseph	75	Elizabeth	149
Vera	170	MOLENAER		Laura	264	Freddie Alward	150
Vera Faye	147	Mr.	43	Lauretta	265	John	149
Warwick	362	Susan H. (Frey)	43	Levi	264	Joseph	149
Wilbur	273	MOLTZ		Marie	264	Kate	149
William	362	Margaret	215	Martha	264	Lizzie Florence	149
MILLBORN		MONNINGER		Martha (Lanning)	264	Mary	149
Ella	264	Albert	249	Martha (Timmerman)	265	Rebecca Jane (Ketner)	149
MILLIGAN		MONROE		Maude	264	Thomas	149
Helen Lucile	224	Carrie May	168	Minnie	147	MURRAY	
John	272	Clara Etta	168	Oliver F.	265	Charles	93
MILLS		Jennie Easter	168	Paton	264	Kenneth	172
Blanch	222	Lois Lorraine	168	Ray	265	MUSGRAVE	
Charles Leslie	102, 173	Marion Francis	168	Robert Lanning	264	M.	75
Charles Nelson	102, 173	Mary Francis (Markwell)	168	Ruben	264	MUSGROVE	
Elna May (Yuhnke)	173	Nettie Alice	168	Solomon Theodore	264	Abigail	202
Hannah (Palmer)	70	Ora Ethel	96, 168	Stephen	264	Alexander	202
James Lafayette	102, 173	Riley	168	Thomas	75	Henry	202
Joseph	255	MOODY		Virginia	264	Roland	202
Laura Maria* (Parrish)	173	Albert Estele	288	MORRISSETTE		Samuel	202
Lena Leona	102, 173	Carrie Estelle* (Parrish)	287	Dorothy Kathryn		MUSSELMAN	
Lafayette	61, 102	Charles Raymond	323	(Voorhees)	282	Bird	299
Lois Marilyn	173	Charles Thomas	287	Frances Van Allan	282	MYERS	
Lucy Maria	70	Dolores	287	Hartwell V.	282	Charles A.	115
Mary Adeline	102	Frieda Naomi	323	Hartwell Van Allan, Jr.	282	Emma Jemima (Reese)	217
Milton Arthur	70	Gariand Victor	323	Marian	282	John	290
Myrtle Pearl (Fry)	173	Granville Wells	323	MORRISON		Lydia	258
Orville Clyde	102, 173	Harry Marshall	323	Mr.	221	Thomas Emery	217
Palmer W.	70	James Albert	287	MORSE		Thomas Emery, Jr.	217
Phyllis Aileen	173	James Orville	323	Elmer Elsworth	287		
Vivian Yvonne	173	John Arthur	323	Elva Jane	323	N	
William Thomas	70	Lucy May	287	Wanda N.	214	NAIL	
		Margaret Ellen	323	MORTON		Belinda	202
		Margarette	287	Arthela (Fetterhoff)	302	Elizabeth (McPherson)	202

John	208	Wilbur Thatcher	90	Mary	28, 356	Monroe Charles	162
Luvina	208	NIGHTMAN		Mary (Newman)	356	Oscar Noble	162
Mattilda	208	Andrew Jones	118	Sarah	356	ORNER	
Molomon	208	Anna Laura	116	Sarah* (Parrish)	45	Edwin Dee	97
NAU		Daniel	65	Husanna	356	Ellen Alta	97
Alfreda Estella	104	Isabelle Ish (McLaughlin)	65	Thomas	24, 45, 356, 356	Frank Moses	97
Augusta Emma	104	John Wright	116	William	34, 45	Mary Elvira (Rogers)	97
Cordelia Elizabeth	104	Mary	356	NOYES		Robert Dee	97
Frank Martin	104	Mary Amanda	116	Verne A.	133	William Lynn	97
Mary Augusta (Charge)	104	Otis Maitland	116	NUGENT		ORTON	
Mary Magdalene	104	Rebecca Newel		Anna Parrish		Lottie Ulola	161
Otto William	104	(Gwartney)	116	(Spreckelsen)	124	OHREIN	
Peter Ambrosia	104	NICHOLS		Elmer	124	Claude O.	320
NAY		Charles	221	Kather Margaret	124	Nancy (Ambrose)	35
Augustine K.	212	Eva Bernice	221	Harvey	124	Ann (Ambrose)	34, 35
Hirdie	212	E. W.	138	Isabelle (Sullivan)	124	Bonnie Helen	300
Illhu	212	Herbert Levi	221	Lester Winfred	124	Christopher C.	300
Frank	212	Leslie Dean	221	Margaret Louette	124	Dorsey	34, 333
Marla* (Parrish)	212	Margaret Thenn		Merton	124	Flora Belle (Wishard)	300
Riley B.	212	(McFadden)	221	Milton Albert	124	Jesse Luther	300
Willie	212	Martha Ann	221	Milton Kenneth	124	Joseph	34
NAYLOR		Mary	87	Roy Wakefield	124	Joseph S.	62
John Phillip	133	Mary Elizabeth (Nichols)	221	Thomas	124	Mabel Ann	300
NICAL		Nellie Blanch* (Belt)	221	NULL		Mary Anne* (Belt)	34, 333
Sarah Justina	215	Norton Willis	221	Maria	33	Mary Sofia (Kellogg)	62
NEED		NIEUBAUR		NYE		Maude Edith	300
Hiram	154	Ada Louise (Veerkamp)	69	Julia	94	Miriam	34, 333
NEEDS		Fred	69	OAKS		Naomi Nora	300
Josephine	176	NOAKES		Biddie	266	Nora Alice (Norman)	300
NEEL		Levi	288	OBENCHAIN		Robert Edwin	300
Albert	159	NOLAND		Glenn Robert	316	Ruth Elaine	300
Allie	159	Daniel	27	O'BRIEN		Thomas	34, 35
Franklin Z.	159	Edward	27	Ada	288	OURANT	
Harvey	158	Mary	23	O'BRYAN		John	262
James Z.	158, 159	Mary (Hawkins)	27	Caroline	112	OUTCAULT	
John T.	157, 159	Sarah	27	Clara	112	Iona	236
Katherine (Vorhees)	158, 159	Thomas	27	Daniel	112	OVERHOLD	
Margaret	159	NOREY		Edwin	112	Jennie	222
Martha	159	Albert	115	Elizabeth (Rockwell)	112	OWEN	
Nannie Lee	157	Anna Maria	115	Emma	112	Elizabeth Rebecca (Shaw)	100
Oren	158	Berthe Augusta	115	Estella Julia	112	Emmett Collins	100
Rebecca Jane	158	Berthe Augusta		Eva	112	Eva Rosa	100
Richard C.	159	(Brandvoid)	115	William E.	112	Mary Josephine	100
Victoria (Grove)	157	Gerhard Edward	115	O'DELL		Maud Denis Belle	100
NEELY		Ole Oleson	114, 115	Wilma	314	Fearl	297
Alma Maxine (Harris)	322	Oscar Oleson	115	O'DELL		William Franklin	100
Bettie Elizabeth	294	NORMAN		Mrs. Blanche (Wagner)	320	OYSTER	
Charles Daniel	294	Addis	280	Ira Ellsworth	320	Douglas Stephen	177
Charles Osborn	294	Arthur Roland	280, 301, 302	O'DELL		PAASCH	
Charles Osborn	322	Bertha	280, 302	Lula Maud	162	Anne Margaret (Burns)	281
Claude	294	Charles Edwin	280, 300	Mary E.	238	Ellis Edward	280
Dock T.	294	Christian	260, 261	OEN (Owen)		Harold Burns	281
Elihear B. (Smith)	294	Earl Arthur	302	Rachel	51	John Edward	281
Ernest Herman	294, 322	Edwin	260, 261, 300	Rachel (Parrish)	81	Lynn Wilson	281
Herman Max	322	Emily Alice* (Parrish)	300	O'FARRELL		Robert Carlton	281
Iva Frances* (Parrish)	322	Eva Marie	260, 300	Clyde	195	Theodore John	281
James Edward	293, 294, 322	Frank	260, 302	OGDEN		PADDICK	
Josephine Elizabeth	294, 322	Georgia (Young)	301	Thomas	363, 371	Sarah	59
Lawrence	294, 321	Harriet Lorinda	260, 301	O'GELVIE		Calinda Waggoner	58
Mack	294	Hazel Aletha (Twyford)	302	Adna Serapta (Covault)	174	PALMER	
Oliver P.	294	Ina Eileen	302	Daisy Adena	174	Albert de Forest	241
Pauline Agnes	321	James Ernest	260, 300, 302	Della May	174	Albert de Forest, Jr.	241
Ruban A.	294	John	301	Ethel Faye	174	Albert de Forest III	241
Thomas Arthur	294	John	260	Guy Bernard	174	Augusta	221
NEER		La Verne Velma	302	Henry Thomas	174	Carolyn Mildred* (Belt)	221
George	262	Lucille Marie	301	Leona Belle	174	Charlotte (Morrell)	241
William	262	Martha Alice	301	OHNESORG		David Belt	221
NELSON		Martha Nellie Rose	260, 301	John	312	Ebenezer	206, 252, 253
Mr.	124	Nora Alice	260, 300	OLIVER		Edward Standish	241
Albert	140, 141	Rebecca	261	Jessie Elizabeth	97	Fred William	241
Christian	141	Rebecca Addy	260	William Payton	165	Glady's	319
Cristine	141	Samuel	260	OLSON		Hannah	70
Elena	141	Thelma June	302	Alma Myrtle	299	Jonathan	145
Ella Nevada* (Parrish)	141	NORRICK		Anna Carolyn (Larson)	299	Joseph Russell	221
Lena	140	Charles Clifton	108	Bessie Leah (Mendell)	299	Lewis	253
Lillian	171	Daniel	108	Beth Nadine	300	Mary	221
Lois	141	Elizabeth (Arbaugh)	108	Beverly Jo	299	Marion	231
Niels Christen	141	John H.	108	Evelyn Maxine	299	Nell	158
Stella	141	John Wesley	108	George Eugene	299	Richard	253
William	244	Lucile Charlotte	108	Leo Eugene	299	Rosie	253
NEVIL		Luther	108	Nels Edward	299	Russell Radebaugh	221
William	93	Mildred	108	Virginia Ann	299	Sarah Roland* (Parrish)	253
NEWELL		Minnie Bell	108	OLSTON		Una Mildred (Middleton)	241
Alonzo Hackett	150	Phillip Allen	109	Victor	238	William	253
Clara E.	150	Phyllis Lorene	109	O'NEIL		PARIS	
Ernest	150	Ray Lavern	108	Francis E.	190	de	9, 10
Jennie E.	150	Thomas Oliver	108	"OOLE"		Johannes	9
Lucretia Bell	150	William Curtis	108	William (?Coale)	363	Ralph de	9
Luella M.	150	NORRIS		ORCUTT		Robert de	9
Luetta M.	150	Artridge	45	Benjamin Melvin	151	Roger de	9
Margaret Jane (Kern)	150	Benjamin	356	ORME		Sir William de, knt.	9
Mary E.	150	Clara (Wells)	356	Addison	143	PARISH	
NEWLIN		Deale	28	ORR		Glady's	9, 10
Perley Clinton	283	Edward	45, 356	Goldie	162	Hazel Gertrude (Voorhees)	229
NEWLOVE		Elizabeth	356	Henrietta (Smith)	162	Herbert Ludwig	229
Corinna Belle	90	Elizabeth* (Parsons)	356	Herbert Lawrence	162	Mary	359
Daisy Irene	90	Elizabeth* (Parrish)	28	James Newton	162	Nicholas	325
Henry Oxtoby	90	Hannah	356	Jessie	162		
James Edward	90	John	23, 45, 356				
Sarah Elizabeth	90	Joseph	356				

Sarah 325  
 Shel Anna 229  
 Sherwood Carroll 229  
 Sherwood William 229  
 Sidney Adelbert 229  
 Ralph 229  
 Wheaton 229  
**PARK**  
 Clara (Clark) 44  
 Sidney 44  
 Dr. Wallace M. 44  
**PARKER**  
 Frank Samuel 128  
 Gerald Albert 128  
 Gertrude 128  
 Lester Chalcraft 128  
 Mary E. 83  
**PARKHURST**  
 Anna 161  
 Millard A. 167  
**PARKS**  
 Rev. W. H. 67  
**PARMAN**  
 Albert Valentine 228  
 Amy Karis (Lesan) 228  
 Cora Frances 228  
 Carl Wallace 229  
 Edith Lorraine 228  
 Elva 228  
 James Jacob 228  
 Jennie (Campbell) 228  
 Mattie May 228  
 Robert Giles 228  
 Robert Lee 229  
**PARNELL**  
 Kathryn 256  
**PARRIS**  
 John 9  
 Martin 9  
 Rebecca 9  
 Richard 9  
 Robert 9  
 Samuel 9  
 Sarah 9  
 Susanna 9  
 Thomas 9  
**PARRISH** 9, 10  
 Abigail (Halloway) Bissell 22  
 Abner 206  
 Abner 206  
 Abraham 130  
 Abraham 23, 29, 84, 143  
 Abraham Mitchell 74, 104  
 Abraham R. 204  
 Abraham Richard 294, 268  
 Abram Brooks 54, 86, 152  
 Ada (Gould) 311  
 Ada Fern 158  
 Ada Lucile 69, 126, 127  
 Adam Rose 207, 277  
 Adella Rebecca 235  
 Adonyah 81  
 Agnes 73  
 Agnes (Rule) 73  
 Albert Elliott 227  
 Albert Garrett 327, 328  
 Albert George 198  
 Albert Wilson 62, 105  
 Aldora (Willey) 270  
 Alexander S. 211  
 Alfred 204  
 Alfred 54, 87, 88, 156  
 Alfred 200, 266  
 Alfred 88, 89  
 Alfred Marion 157  
 Alfred W. 204  
 Alice (Roberts) 201  
 Alice Roberts 201  
 Alice 137  
 Alma Lueritia 257  
 Almira 61, 96  
 Almond 203, 255  
 Alonzo 205  
 Alonzo 88, 139  
 Alonzo 255, 273  
 Alonzo (Lonnie) 292  
 Alonzo Wallace 276, 310  
 Althes Ethlyn 127  
 Alva Emmet 62, 111  
 Alvira 207, 272  
 Amanda 204, 263  
 Amanda Boone (Foster) 161  
 Amanda Melvina (Lewis) 62, 105  
 Amelias (Ketner) 55  
 America Jane 317  
 Andrew Jackson 252  
 Angelica 54, 55, 85, 331  
 Angelica (Annie) 36  
 Angelina Sheaves 142

Ann 14, 23, 52  
 Ann (Wilson) 73  
 Ann 26, 27  
 Ann 24, 47  
 Ann 46, 50, 72  
 Ann (Patience) 47, 75, 77  
 Ann 55  
 Ann Cox 181, 201  
 Ann Eliza 203, 253  
 Ann Mariah 17, 36  
 Ann Mary 365  
 Anna 136, 208  
 Anna (Alexander) 122  
 Anna Belle (Reed) 118, 197  
 Anna Faye 57  
 Anna Gardner 327  
 Anna Jane 41, 42, 68, 70, 71, 346  
 Anna Laura (Newman) 117  
 Anna Lucille 118, 197  
 Anna M. 205  
 Anna Maria (Norby) 115  
 Anna Marie (Kaufmann) 120  
 Anne (Nancy) 74, 130  
 Anne 201  
 Annie 214  
 Annie Rebecca (Robb) 213  
 Aquilla 77, 234  
 Aquilla 17, 36, 54, 331, 365, 374  
 Aquilla 55  
 Archibald 77  
 Ardath Grace 274  
 Arelas 137  
 Arlie 211  
 Armlinda Ann 203, 254  
 Arnon 71  
 Arthur James 93, 181  
 Arthur Theodore 120  
 Artridge 25  
 Artridge 50, 51, 52, 79  
 Augustus Webster 76  
 Aurice Elva 286, 314  
 Barbara Ellen (Bumington) 277, 311  
 Barbara Jane 267  
 Barsha (Morgan) 211  
 Barthes 54, 55, 86  
 Bazel Josephus 40, 63, 64, 65, 113  
 Beatrice 304  
 Belle 125  
 Belzora Miner 323  
 Benjamin 17, 39, 78, 205, 213  
 Benjamin 50, 51, 79  
 Benjamin 12, 19, 20, 37, 39, 340, 345, 346  
 Benjamin 37, 38, 54, 87, 88, 131, 204, 205  
 Benjamin 40  
 Benjamin Adrian 41, 66, 346  
 Benjamin Francis 88, 89, 157  
 Benjamin Franklin 39, 61, 98, 100  
 Benjamin Franklin 42, 59, 60  
 Benjamin Franklin 61, 92, 102, 127, 161, 176  
 Benjamin Franklin, Jr. 103  
 Benjamin Franklin, Jr. 177  
 Benjamin Karl 162  
 Bennie LaVerne 290  
 Berneta Mable 117  
 Bertha (Grott) 273  
 Bertha May 286, 315  
 Bertrand 326  
 Beryl Margaret 274  
 Bessie 210  
 Betsy 131  
 Betsy 202  
 Bettie 136, 209  
 Betty Jane 257  
 Blanche Elizabeth (Bender) 120  
 Burley Earl 62, 107  
 Calder Haymond 80, 126, 208  
 Calvin Rex 113, 196  
 Carl Wallace 310  
 Carol 311  
 Caroline 135  
 Carrie Estelle 254, 287  
 Carrie Etta (Dye) 66  
 Carrie Frances (Jeffries) 245  
 Carrie Jane (Triplet) 311  
 Carrie Leonora 59  
 Carrie Virginia (Frouty) 67, 121  
 Carrol Joseph 253  
 Cary 76  
 Cary 76  
 Casey 79  
 Cassandra (Talbot) 52  
 Cassandra 52  
 Catharine (Tenner) 245, 346  
 Catharine (Tenner) 294  
 Catharine (Tenner) 12, 19, 20, 39

Catherine 24, 50  
 Catherine (Gardner) 133  
 Catherine (Taggart) 210  
 Catherine 53  
 Catherine 80, 84, 135  
 Catherine 61, 97  
 Catherine (Parrish) (Abbey) 171  
 Catherine Ann (Barnes) 135  
 Catherine Barbara (Stouder) 234  
 Colinda Waggoner (Paddock) 58  
 Charity (Bosley) 32  
 Charity 78, 132  
 Charles 19, 21  
 Charles 72  
 Charles 40, 142  
 Charles 274  
 Charles A. 270  
 Charles Adams 67, 197, 118  
 Charles Albert, Jr. 41  
 Charles Albert 20, 40, 41, 43, 45, 66, 343, 346  
 Charles Albert 67, 121, 346  
 Charles Albert 122  
 Charles Carroll 61, 102  
 Charles E. 210  
 Charles Ernest 256, 294  
 Charles G. 214  
 Charles Gilbert 246  
 Charles Henry 89, 89, 153  
 Charles Lewis 201  
 Charles Monroe 57  
 Charles Wilber 273  
 Charles Winn 213  
 Charlotte P. (Thrall) 152  
 Charlotte P. 87, 153  
 Christina 80, 135  
 Cicely (Jadwin) 325  
 Cicely (Judwyn) 325  
 Clara 11, 12, 13, 14, 23, 325, 327  
 Clara (Weaver) 327  
 Clara 50, 77  
 Clara Elizabeth (Taggart) 118  
 Clara Nettie 60, 94  
 Clara Peck 327  
 Clarah Gertrude 142  
 Clarence 137  
 Clarissa 206  
 Clarissa (Peck) 327  
 Clarissa 131  
 Clarissa 58, 206, 208, 268  
 Clarissa Elizabeth (Hanes) 203, 253  
 Clark 256  
 Claude Basil 64, 113, 193  
 Clement Crane 287  
 Clementia (Hughes) 28  
 Clemma Vinsora 268, 304  
 Clement Crane 317  
 Clifford LeRoy 255, 292  
 Clyde Victor 274  
 Comfort 325  
 Cora (Ray) 311  
 Cora 137  
 Cora Blanch 67, 119  
 Curtis Winyard 109  
 Cuthbert 201  
 Cynthia 82  
 Dabney 326  
 Dale 122, 311  
 Daniel 206, 209  
 Daniel (Samuel) 80  
 Daniel 136  
 Daniel Lee 206, 268, 304  
 Darcus 79  
 David Alonzo 57  
 Deale (Norris) 23  
 Debora 74, 130  
 Debora 78, 133  
 Della 137  
 Della 82  
 Della 207, 272  
 Della May 62, 105  
 Della May (Hill) 291  
 Della May 113, 194  
 Dickey B. 210  
 Dickey Berry 80, 135, 136, 208  
 Dillywn 131, 135  
 Dillywn 199, 200  
 Dolly 79  
 Donald Baker 317  
 Donald Edward 291  
 Donald Gene 57  
 Dora 276, 310  
 Dorcas Elizabeth (Laughlin) 140  
 Dorcas 52  
 Doris Eleanor 253  
 Dorothy Marie 294  
 Dorcha Agnes (Terry) 291

Dottie Dell 62, 110  
 D. T. J. C. 208  
 E. (White) 30  
 Earl Herbert 304  
 Earle Clokey 67, 123  
 Earle Clokey, Jr. 122  
 Edith (Markee) 277  
 Edith (Young) 257  
 Edith 17, 19, 37, 340  
 Edith 138, 209  
 Edith 256  
 Edith 270  
 Edna Irene 115  
 Edna Lorraine 96, 149  
 Edna May 96  
 Edward 10, 11, 30, 45, 47, 79, 325, 326, 357  
 Captain Edward 325  
 Edward, Sr. 357  
 Edward 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 19, 23, 24, 325, 357  
 Edward 10, 13, 14, 23, 45, 49, 357  
 Edward 15, 16, 23, 24, 25, 25, 30, 45, 49, 50, 51, 71, 338  
 Edward 24, 28, 51, 52, 73, 75, 77, 78, 79, 81, 82  
 Edward 71, 74, 76, 78, 130, 132  
 Edward 73, 83, 131, 133, 142, 201  
 Edward (Neddy) 80, 136  
 Edward A. J. 84, 143  
 Edward English 93, 162  
 Edward Evans 81, 82, 138  
 Edward Evans, Jr. 82, 139  
 Edward F. 205  
 Edward P. 205  
 Edward Licurtus 266, 303  
 Edward Thomas 327  
 Effie Drusilla 11  
 Effie McClary 268, 305  
 Effie 257  
 Elaine 104  
 Elaner 79  
 Elbert Gray 58  
 Elden Ho 287, 317  
 Elderado 276, 309  
 Eleanor (Held) 38, 39  
 Eleanor (Koon) 78, 210  
 Eleanor L. 78, 132  
 Elener 79, 133  
 Eli V. 77  
 Eliakim (or Eliazar) 78, 133  
 Eliza (or Elizabeth) 326  
 Eliza (Elza) 207  
 Eliza 79, 133  
 Eliza Ellen (Baker) 59  
 Eliza Jane 40, 63  
 Elizabeth 28, 204, 206  
 Elizabeth (Bancroft) 199  
 Elizabeth (Gill) 50, 51  
 Elizabeth (Johnson) 53, 84  
 Elizabeth (Jones) 204, 261  
 Elizabeth (Lytle) 28  
 Elizabeth (Michaels) 209  
 Elizabeth (Roberts) 24, 45, 47, 72  
 Elizabeth (Thomas) 50, 75, 131  
 Elizabeth (Winn) 213  
 Elizabeth 24, 25, 45, 52, 364  
 Elizabeth 24, 45, 47, 50, 51, 72, 75, 76, 78  
 Elizabeth 28, 72, 73, 74, 77, 79, 130, 132  
 Elizabeth 39, 55  
 Elizabeth 206, 269  
 Elizabeth Ann 34, 134, 142  
 Elizabeth Ball 142  
 Elizabeth Belle (Cook) 267  
 Elizabeth Ellen 82, 138  
 Elizabeth J. 20, 43  
 Elizabeth May 317  
 Elizabeth Williams (Price) 200  
 Ella 143  
 Ella 134  
 Ella Nevada 140  
 Ellen 87  
 Ellen (Mooring) 142  
 Ellen (Wilds) 61, 96, 101  
 Ellen 54, 89  
 Elmer Elsworth 110  
 Elmer Elsworth 185  
 Elmer Everett 59  
 Elsie (Sanders) 274  
 Elvia May (Trively) 236, 314  
 Elza 206  
 Elza 131, 207  
 Elza 205, 207, 269, 276  
 Emanuel 88, 89, 156  
 Emerson Elsworth 276, 309  
 Emily (Cooper) 33  
 Emily (Reynolds) 265

Emily A. (Finney) 56, 57  
 Emily Alice 203, 260  
 Emma 142  
 Emma 210, 266, 303  
 Emma Bell 105  
 Emma Bell 62  
 Emma C. 214  
 Emma Lorene 69, 126  
 English 30, 60, 92  
 Enoch 80  
 Ephraim (Ephraim, Ephrim) 83  
 Ephrim 79  
 Erma Lee 204  
 Ernest 257  
 Ernest Clark 67, 120  
 Ernest Leslie 104  
 Ernest Leslie 61  
 Ernie Belle (Martin) 211  
 Estes 57  
 Esther 204  
 Esther Mae 118, 197  
 Esther Victoria 204  
 Ethel (Keltner) 127  
 Ethel 270  
 Ethel Grace 110, 183  
 Ethelinda Elizabeth 318  
 Etta (Barnes) 257  
 Eugene Clokey 40, 67, 118, 346  
 Eugene Wesley 246  
 Eugenos 136, 211  
 Eva 253  
 Eva Ella 270  
 Eva Louise 274  
 Eva Mary 68  
 Eva May 115  
 Evaline 40, 41, 64  
 Evans 82, 83  
 Fanny Dale (Colvin) (Adams) 290  
 Faye (Hamilton) 274  
 Faye Elaine 274  
 Festus 80  
 Festus 136, 209  
 Fleagle (Morton) 304  
 Flora Bell 254, 287  
 Florence 209  
 Florence 257  
 Florence Amanda 197  
 Floyd Rupert 120  
 Foster Earl 276  
 Frances Adell 160, 248  
 Frances Elizabeth (Cahill) 96, 168  
 Frances Eugenia 103, 176  
 Francis David 310  
 Francis Eugene 198  
 Francis Reed 118, 198  
 Francisco Lincoln 254, 286  
 Frank 141  
 Frank 137, 265, 273  
 Frank Clinton 268, 306  
 Frank Glover 67, 118  
 Franklin Earl 118  
 Franklin Pierce 83, 142  
 Fred 209  
 Fred Louis 289, 318  
 Freehand 70, 127  
 Freehand Milton 42, 63, 69, 125  
 Fremont 205  
 French 209  
 Gamabiel 81  
 Genevieve Agnes (Peter) 267  
 George 73  
 George 205  
 George Clifton 234, 235  
 George Dillwyn 131, 209  
 George E. 122  
 George Edward 96, 168  
 George Elza 277, 311  
 George Leroy 114, 196  
 George W. 210  
 George Washington 234  
 George Washington 202, 252  
 George William 61, 99  
 Gerald David 57  
 Gerald Willis 59  
 Geraldine 257  
 Gerahom Ulysses 207, 274  
 Gertrude 211  
 Gertrude Bernice 194  
 Gertrude Ester 157  
 Gertrude Esther 244  
 Geyer 134  
 Geidon 78, 132  
 Gladys 311  
 Gladys Anna 232  
 Gladys Margaret (Largent) 194  
 Glaideth 311  
 Glen 210  
 Glen 311  
 Glen Everett 290

Glenn 273  
 Goldie Pearl 275  
 Gould 311  
 Grace Belle 100  
 Grace May 157, 246  
 Grace Violet 113, 198  
 Gus 135  
 Guy Irwin 64, 115  
 Guy Victor 274  
 Halle Lois 98  
 Halle Lois 101, 171  
 Halycon Leta 97  
 Hamilton 202, 207  
 Hamilton 131, 207, 269  
 Hannah 76  
 Hannah 17, 32, 331, 365  
 Hannah 72, 77  
 Harley 159  
 Harley P. 88  
 Harold Elwood 313  
 Haroldine Jeanette 153, 237  
 Harriet Emma 87, 153  
 Harriet Janette 61, 102  
 Harriette 205  
 Harry 142  
 Harry Ellsworth 289, 317  
 (Hartley) 137  
 Hattie May (Bidwell) 230  
 Hassel Gertrude 107  
 Helen 76  
 Helen 273  
 Helen L. 200  
 Helen Louise 104  
 Helen Ollinda 289  
 Helen S. (Taylor) 185  
 Helen Tampest 153, 236  
 Hellen 303  
 Henrietta 89  
 Henrietta 132  
 Henrietta 88, 158  
 Henry 325  
 Henry 39  
 Henry Watson 327  
 Herbert Eugene 61, 103  
 Herbert Victor 97  
 Heshbon 81  
 Hester 55  
 Holliday 135  
 Homer David 157, 246  
 Homer David, Jr. 246  
 Homer Osmond 115  
 Homer Vinton 286  
 Howard Lewis 291  
 Howard Milton 289  
 Hugh Roberts 200, 201  
 Ida Iona 103, 177  
 Imelda May 277, 312  
 Inez Marie 293  
 Ione 289, 318  
 Irene 61, 99  
 Irene Clements 109  
 Irene Juanita (Church) 319  
 Irma Marie 67, 121  
 Irvin John 114, 197  
 Isaac 79  
 Isaac (M.D.) 199  
 Isaac 73, 74, 130  
 Isaac 71, 72, 74, 83, 130, 140  
 Isaac 131  
 Isaac Benton 83, 142  
 Isaac William 141  
 Isabel 207  
 Isabel (McCoy) 207, 269  
 Isabella (Armstrong) 256, 257  
 Iva Frances 256, 293  
 Iva Elizabeth (Dougherty) 289, 317  
 Jacob David 235  
 Jacob Johnson 53, 84  
 Jadwin 325  
 Jake 57, 58  
 James 203, 213, 257, 326, 327  
 James, Jr. 79  
 James 50, 79, 133  
 James 39, 55, 134  
 James 142  
 James Asa 267  
 James Asbury 256  
 James Asbury 203, 256, 257  
 James Carr 252  
 James Edward 39, 61, 96, 101  
 James Elmore 62, 110, 183  
 James Ensley 257  
 James J. 84  
 James Johnson 143  
 James L. 210  
 James Marlon 310  
 James Monroe 57  
 James Roland 207, 276, 309  
 Jane 71  
 Jane 135

Jane 136, 311  
 Jared (Jarrett) 19  
 Jarrett 17, 56  
 Jarrett (Jaret) 30, 340  
 Jarrett 37, 89, 62  
 Jarrett 105  
 Jasper Flak 204, 268  
 Jean 109, 257  
 Jean Lourenda 197  
 Jemima Dallah 54, 87, 88, 156  
 Jennie 207, 272  
 Jennie 260  
 Jennie (Parrish) 269  
 Jennie Bell 277, 312  
 Jennie Lee ("Margaret Ann") 138  
 Jennie Lila (Irwin) 196  
 Jennie Mae 62, 110  
 Jeremiah 78, 132  
 Jesse 83  
 Jesse 83, 140  
 Jesse 136, 208  
 Jesse 209  
 Jesse Conant 212  
 Jesse Conant 212  
 Jessie Alberta (Durbin) 153  
 Jessie Sussey 61  
 Jessie C. 212  
 Jessie Isabel (James) 176  
 Jessie Louise 140  
 J. Lane 211  
 John 17, 30, 36, 37, 54, 73, 78, 206, 253, 325  
 John 14, 15, 16, 23, 24, 25, 49, 75  
 John 12, 16, 17, 19, 23, 24, 25, 30, 32, 45, 47, 50, 72, 131, 340, 359, 384, 365  
 John, Jr. 49  
 John 24, 47, 50, 51, 77, 78  
 John, III 50, 75  
 John 19, 36, 37, 54, 71, 72, 76, 78, 85, 87, 88, 131, 331, 340  
 John 17, 19, 20, 21, 38, 39, 40, 42, 55, 63, 71, 116, 131, 199, 206  
 John 57  
 John A. B. 271  
 John Anderson 66, 116, 117  
 John B. 211  
 John Bertrand 326  
 John Brett 117  
 John C. 136, 208  
 John Chester 64, 106, 113, 114  
 John Craig 117  
 John Dougherty 317  
 John Edward 88  
 John Edward 88, 156, 157, 243  
 John Erwin 126  
 John Harvey 327  
 John Henry 326  
 John Merryman 287, 316  
 John Orren 93, 163  
 John Randolph 252  
 John T. 134  
 John V. 137  
 John W. 79  
 John W. 134  
 John Wesley 310  
 John William 246  
 Johnnie Miller 253  
 Johnny Miller 254, 286, 287, 314, 315  
 Jonathan 76  
 Jonathan 50  
 Joseph 30, 206  
 Joseph 16, 30, 32  
 Joseph M. D. 74, 131, 198, 202  
 Joseph 76, 131, 200  
 Joseph 83, 160, 198, 206, 248  
 Joseph Arthur 256, 257  
 Joseph Casper 251  
 Joseph Franklin 83, 141, 142  
 Joseph George 201  
 Joseph Perkins 328  
 (Mrs.) Joseph Perkins 326  
 Josephine 207, 278  
 Joshua 40, 41, 79, 204, 206  
 Joshua 76, 80, 131, 136, 202  
 Joshua 19, 20, 39, 42, 68, 80, 131, 206  
 Joshua, Jr. 205, 268  
 Joshua 202, 204, 206, 251, 261  
 Joshua Brown 252  
 Joshua K. 138  
 Josiah 79  
 Josiah 79, 135  
 Josiah G. 213  
 Josiah L. 213  
 Josie Floyd 157, 243  
 Juanita 257  
 Julia Amelia (Shurtleff) 63, 64, 65, 113  
 Julia Cornelia 113, 194

June Eileen 185  
 Kate O. 328  
 Katherine Jeanette (Brewer) 114, 106  
 Katherine Mabel 61, 104  
 Kathryn Joyce 196  
 Kathryn Louise 247  
 Kathryn Lucy (James) 247  
 Kenneth Miller 286, 315  
 Kenneth Wade 294  
 Kerenhappuch 12, 19, 20, 40, 64, 335  
 Keturah 30, 78, 79  
 Keturah 29, 30, 53, 361  
 Keturah (Merryman) 361, 369  
 Keturah 79, 133  
 Keturah (Kitty) 77, 135  
 Keturah (Merryman) (Price) 16, 20, 31, 52  
 Kirb S. 211  
 Laura Maria 61, 102  
 Laura Opal 290  
 Laura Waggoner 57  
 Laura Waggoner (Paddock) 57  
 Lavera J. (Bob) 137, 138  
 Leakin 78  
 Lee 289, 319  
 Leola Pearl 98, 108, 171  
 Leona Maud 83, 163  
 Leonard 17, 19, 38, 340  
 Leota Catherine 235  
 Leota Fern (Ross) 235  
 LeRoy Howard 61, 98, 100, 101, 171  
 Leshia Belle 157, 243  
 Leslie Neel 158  
 Lewis 36, 54  
 Lewis 54, 87, 88, 159  
 Lewis Merriman 255, 290  
 Lewis Smith 327  
 Lillah Frances 110  
 Lillah Frances (Parrish) 183  
 Lillie Alice (Foster) 292  
 Lillie May 60, 95  
 Lloyd Lynn 287  
 Lola 104  
 Lola Chloe 289, 318  
 Loraine Fisher 287, 316  
 Lorendo M. 277  
 Lou Bertha 93, 161  
 Louella Rachel 61, 102  
 Louis Edward 61, 96, 168  
 Louisa (Ruppenthal) 273  
 Louisa Freeman 143  
 Lucile 304  
 Lucinda (Snedeker) 60, 92  
 Lucy Maria (Mills) 70, 127  
 Lucy Walcott (Shepard) 201  
 Luke 36, 55  
 Lula May 59  
 Lulu Faye 157, 243  
 Lura Satterfield 57  
 Lurethia Marie 160, 243  
 Lydia Ellen 62, 105  
 Lydia Williams 200  
 Lynn Alvertis 277, 313  
 Lynn Samuel 289, 319  
 Mabel Claire 96, 168  
 Mabel Howard (DeLashmutt) 288  
 Mable Ella (Moyer) 117  
 Mabel Olive 96  
 Madolyn Beau Jean 69, 128  
 Mae Dell 266, 303  
 Maggie (Rush) 206  
 Malinda 206, 253, 268  
 Margaret 73, 206, 207  
 Margaret (Atwell) 71  
 Margaret (Coffman) 150  
 Margaret (Davis) 136  
 Margaret (Martin) 137  
 Margaret (McCoy) 207, 278  
 Margaret (Shipley) 135  
 Margaret Lee 247  
 Margaret Lueritia (Armstrong) 257  
 Margaret Shreve (Hunt) 201  
 Margery Marie 157, 246  
 Marguerite (Johnson) 206  
 Marguerite 137  
 Marguerite Clarcy 207, 271  
 Marguerite E. (Lee) 271  
 Maria 136, 137, 212  
 Maria (Harrison) 140  
 Maria 30, 138  
 Maria 208  
 Marian Adele 288  
 Marie 57  
 Marietta (Sterrett) 303  
 Marinda 135  
 Marion 204



Marion<sup>1</sup> 204, 207, 266, 272, 303  
 Marion Solomon<sup>1</sup> 266  
 Martha 202  
 Martha (Perry) 202, 251  
 Martha (Stahl) 202, 256  
 Martha Ann 70  
 Martha Ann<sup>1</sup> 134  
 Martha Ann<sup>2</sup> 202, 252  
 Martha Ellen<sup>1</sup> 257  
 Martha Ellen (Robinson) 68, 69, 125  
 Martha Marie<sup>1</sup> 184  
 Marvin Eugene<sup>1</sup> 120  
 Mary 30, 203, 206  
 Mary (Austin) 72  
 Mary (Bainbridge) 136, 210  
 Mary (Baker) 328  
 Mary (Polly) (Crisp) 80, 135  
 Mary (Hansor) 64, 85, 88, 332  
 Mary (Hamilton) 269  
 Mary (Lee) 208, 268  
 Mary (Ratus) 276  
 Mary (Roberts) 23, 45  
 Mary (Wilson) 72  
 Mary (Wood) 136  
 Mary<sup>2</sup> 14, 27  
 Mary<sup>3</sup> 16, 23, 24, 31, 45, 49, 339, 365  
 Mary<sup>4</sup> 29, 45, 47, 50, 52, 72, 74, 77, 132, 361, 369  
 Mary<sup>5</sup> (Price) 12, 17, 19, 32, 340, 360, 365  
 Mary<sup>6</sup> 19, 37, 72, 76, 340  
 Mary<sup>7</sup> 39, 54, 87, 89, 131, 132  
 Mary<sup>8</sup> (Polly) 202  
 Mary<sup>9</sup> 205  
 Mary A. (Martin) 138  
 Mary Adeline<sup>1</sup> 61, 98  
 Mary Ann (Fritchard) 208  
 Mary Ann Springer<sup>1</sup> 82, 138  
 Mary Anne<sup>1</sup> 39, 54, 56, 37  
 Mary Baker 328  
 Mary Belle (Eslinger) 157, 243  
 Mary Cordella<sup>1</sup> 88, 89, 158  
 Mary Elizabeth (Haver) 160, 248  
 Mary Elizabeth (Farrish) 34  
 Mary Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> 17, 34, 35  
 Mary Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> 57  
 Mary Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> 160, 248  
 Mary Ellen<sup>1</sup> 203, 258, 260  
 Mary Elva<sup>1</sup> 67, 121  
 Mary Emma<sup>1</sup> 40, 64  
 Mary Etta<sup>1</sup> 62, 106  
 Mary Etta<sup>2</sup> 66  
 Mary Evelyn<sup>1</sup> 64, 113  
 Mary Jane 19  
 Mary Frances (Prall) 287, 315  
 Mary J. 206  
 Mary J.<sup>2</sup> 206  
 Mary Jane 118  
 Mary Jane<sup>2</sup> (Clokey) 40, 41, 44, 66, 345, 346  
 Mary Jane<sup>3</sup> 78, 133  
 Mary Jane<sup>4</sup> 206, 268  
 Mary Josephine<sup>1</sup> 255, 292  
 Mary Kathryn (Blauer) 246  
 Mary Kathryn<sup>2</sup> 246  
 Mary Lucile (Brett) 117  
 Mary Marie<sup>1</sup> 313  
 Mary Matilda<sup>1</sup> 62, 108  
 Mary Mott 205  
 Mary Mott (Miller) 205  
 Mary Myrtle<sup>1</sup> 67, 119  
 Mary R.<sup>1</sup> 20, 42  
 Mary Talitha (English) 39, 56  
 Mary Talitha<sup>2</sup> 60, 93  
 Mary Wilson<sup>1</sup> 42, 68  
 Matilda<sup>1</sup> 136, 210  
 Maud<sup>1</sup> 270, 276, 310  
 Maud Denia Belle (Owen) 101  
 Maude (Simmers) 310  
 Maude Evelyn<sup>1</sup> 69, 125  
 Maude May<sup>1</sup> 289, 317  
 Max<sup>1</sup> 311  
 Maxfield<sup>1</sup> 199  
 Maxine<sup>1</sup> 273  
 May<sup>1</sup> 277  
 May Violet (Hartman) 236  
 Melissa<sup>1</sup> 136, 212  
 Melissa Ann<sup>1</sup> 83, 159  
 Mellie<sup>1</sup> 209  
 Merryman M.<sup>1</sup> 203, 253, 254, 255, 286  
 Mertie (Allyn) 113, 193  
 Mervin Eugene<sup>1</sup> 196  
 Meta Dorothy (Michael) 313  
 Micha (Shipley) 134  
 Michael E.<sup>1</sup> 137  
 Michiel<sup>1</sup> 80, 136, 210  
 Michiel<sup>2</sup> 210  
 Milan Richard<sup>1</sup> 267

Milfred<sup>1</sup> 214  
 Millard<sup>1</sup> 205  
 Milton Wasmuth<sup>1</sup> 254  
 Minerva Ceodola<sup>1</sup> 70  
 Minna (McCall) 327, 328  
 Minnie (Chalcraft) 128  
 Minnie (Karrle) 294  
 Minnie<sup>1</sup> 210  
 Minnie Kiziah (Stout) 69  
 Minnie Luella<sup>1</sup> 184  
 Mintu<sup>1</sup> 210  
 Mollie<sup>1</sup> 137, 210  
 Mordecai 35  
 Mordecai<sup>1</sup> 12, 17, 18, 19, 34, 35, 51, 340, 365  
 Mordecai<sup>2</sup> 17, 19, 37, 340  
 Mordecai<sup>3</sup> 30, 56, 57, 58  
 Morgan<sup>1</sup> (Jease) 80, 136  
 Morris Longstreth<sup>1</sup> 201  
 Moses 79  
 Moses<sup>1</sup> 70, 134, 135  
 Moses<sup>2</sup> 134  
 Moses<sup>3</sup> 134  
 Muriel Katharyn<sup>1</sup> 276  
 Myra<sup>1</sup> 141  
 Myrtha Lydia<sup>1</sup> 157, 245  
 Myrtle Irene<sup>1</sup> 275  
 Myrtle Pamela<sup>1</sup> 277  
 Nada Eleanor<sup>1</sup> 153, 236  
 Nada Lucile<sup>1</sup> 316  
 Nahum<sup>1</sup> 55  
 Nancy (Tetrick) 136, 208  
 Nancy<sup>1</sup> 81  
 Nancy<sup>2</sup> 136, 209  
 Nancy A. 206  
 Nancy A.<sup>2</sup> 206  
 Nancy Caroline (Thompson) 206  
 Nancy Jane<sup>1</sup> 61, 98, 100  
 Nancy Minerva<sup>1</sup> 207, 276  
 Nannie<sup>1</sup> 80, 93  
 Nannie<sup>2</sup> 137  
 Narcissa (Dell) 41, 42, 68  
 Narcissa Louise<sup>1</sup> 69, 70  
 Nathan 206  
 Nathan<sup>1</sup> 206, 268  
 Nellie (Young) 258  
 Nellie Juanita<sup>1</sup> 101  
 Nellie May<sup>1</sup> 114, 196  
 Nelly<sup>1</sup> 82  
 Nelson<sup>1</sup> 78, 133  
 Neomia Jane (Davidson) 266  
 Nettie<sup>1</sup> 266, 303  
 Neva Mae<sup>1</sup> 293  
 Newton<sup>1</sup> 136, 209  
 Nicholas<sup>1</sup> 29  
 Nicholas<sup>2</sup> 29, 51, 53, 84, 361  
 Nicholas<sup>3</sup> 36, 54, 85, 88, 332  
 Nicholas Merryman<sup>1</sup> 53, 84  
 Nina Cook<sup>1</sup> 104  
 Noel Ann<sup>1</sup> 117  
 Nona Armstrong<sup>1</sup> 256  
 Nora Elizabeth<sup>1</sup> 289, 319  
 Nora Olive<sup>1</sup> 254, 287  
 Norma Jean<sup>1</sup> 294  
 Normanda Jane<sup>1</sup> 255, 289  
 Norris Bosley<sup>1</sup> 28  
 Ollinda (Miller) 254, 286  
 Olive Regina<sup>1</sup> 110, 135  
 Olonzo<sup>1</sup> 206  
 Oma B.<sup>1</sup> 276, 310  
 Ora Ethel (Monroe) 168  
 Oran Everette<sup>1</sup> 113, 195  
 Osborn<sup>1</sup> 203, 254, 255, 289  
 Otto<sup>1</sup> 137  
 Otto Oliver<sup>1</sup> 275  
 Patience (formerly Ann) 47  
 Patience<sup>2</sup> 78  
 Patricia Ann<sup>1</sup> 214  
 Paul Emerson<sup>1</sup> 319  
 Paul Miller<sup>1</sup> 273  
 Paul Russell<sup>1</sup> 291  
 Pearl 123  
 Pearl Angell<sup>1</sup> 70, 128  
 Pearl Emma (Thiel) 162  
 Pearl Mae<sup>1</sup> 110, 135  
 Peggy (McIntire) 37  
 Permina Colget<sup>1</sup> 81  
 Perry Ross (Palmer) 253  
 Peter<sup>1</sup> 45  
 Peter<sup>2</sup> 45, 71  
 Peter<sup>3</sup> 17, 19, 37, 340  
 Phoebe Ann (McLaughlin) 66, 115  
 Phyllis Yvonne<sup>1</sup> 316  
 Princess La-Vera<sup>1</sup> 117  
 Priscilla 34, 332  
 Prudence 79, 133  
 Prudence<sup>2</sup> 78  
 Prudence<sup>3</sup> 78  
 Rachel (Brown) 251  
 Rachel (Evans) 52, 79, 81  
 Rachel (Gosnell) 132

Rachel (Harwood) 15, 23, 45, 71  
 Rachel (Oen) 51, 52  
 Rachel (Pearce) 65  
 Rachel<sup>1</sup> 50, 77  
 Rachel<sup>2</sup> (Carr) 31, 53  
 Rachel<sup>3</sup> 80  
 Rachel<sup>4</sup> (Malone) 12, 17, 18, 19, 37, 340  
 Rachel<sup>5</sup> 20, 39, 43, 83, 131, 141, 204  
 Rachel<sup>6</sup> 137  
 Rachel Ann<sup>1</sup> 88, 89, 156, 252  
 Rachel Clarissa<sup>1</sup> 203, 259  
 Rachel Emily<sup>1</sup> 54, 86  
 Rachel Marinda<sup>1</sup> 82, 139  
 Rachel Rebecca<sup>1</sup> 78, 133  
 Ralph<sup>1</sup> 100  
 Ray<sup>1</sup> 273  
 Raymond<sup>1</sup> 311  
 Raymond Eldridge<sup>1</sup> 267  
 R. B.<sup>1</sup> 209  
 Rebecca 206  
 Rebecca (Cunningham) 209  
 Rebecca (Mapel) 138  
 Rebecca (Miller) 273  
 Rebecca (Yike) 234  
 Rebecca<sup>1</sup> 17, 45, 72, 365  
 Rebecca (Tipton) 36, 54, 331  
 Rebecca<sup>2</sup> 80  
 Rebecca<sup>3</sup> 132  
 Rebecca (Belt) 54, 87, 88, 331  
 Rebecca<sup>4</sup> 206  
 Rebecca Ann (Miller) 255, 289  
 Rebecca Ann (Scoles) 62, 108  
 Rebecca Ann<sup>2</sup> 54, 85, 332  
 Rebecca Ann<sup>3</sup> 60, 95  
 Rebecca Shinn<sup>1</sup> 82, 139  
 Rebeccahan<sup>1</sup> 55  
 Rebekah<sup>1</sup> 36, 55  
 Reita Louise<sup>1</sup> 103, 176  
 Reuben 79  
 Reuben A.<sup>1</sup> 135  
 R. Fleming<sup>1</sup> 137, 138  
 Rhoda<sup>1</sup> 256  
 Richard 79, 325  
 Richard<sup>1</sup> 25, 49, 51, 52, 31  
 Richard<sup>2</sup> 50, 51, 76, 77  
 Richard<sup>3</sup> 80, 135  
 Richard<sup>4</sup> 76, 136  
 Richard<sup>5</sup> 210  
 Richard Everett<sup>1</sup> 62, 109  
 Richard Harrison<sup>1</sup> 83, 140  
 Richard Price<sup>1</sup> 201  
 Robb Winfield<sup>1</sup> 70, 127  
 Robert 11, 325  
 Robert, Jr. 325  
 Robert<sup>1</sup> 45, 72  
 Robert<sup>2</sup> 45, 47, 72, 73  
 Robert<sup>3</sup> 72  
 Robert<sup>4</sup> 207, 272, 273, 278  
 Robert<sup>5</sup> 273  
 Robert Earl<sup>1</sup> 266  
 Robert Francis<sup>1</sup> 168  
 Robert Jacob<sup>1</sup> 273  
 Robert L.<sup>1</sup> 210  
 Robert Lincoln<sup>1</sup> 266, 303, 304  
 Robert Nevins<sup>1</sup> 93, 162  
 Robert Russell<sup>1</sup> 157, 247  
 Rodney<sup>1</sup> 137  
 Roland<sup>1</sup> 257  
 Ronald Eugene<sup>1</sup> 274  
 Rosalie<sup>1</sup> 137  
 Rosanna<sup>1</sup> 205  
 Rose<sup>1</sup> 202, 252  
 Rose Ann<sup>1</sup> 294  
 Roselle<sup>1</sup> 88, 159  
 Ross Jacob<sup>1</sup> 277, 311  
 Roy E.<sup>1</sup> 209  
 Ruby Eileen<sup>1</sup> 96, 98, 101, 169, 171  
 Russell Clokey<sup>1</sup> 67, 119  
 Russell Morgan<sup>1</sup> 117  
 Ruth (Shipley) 134  
 Ruth 77, 79, 253  
 Ruth (Rooth) 83  
 Ruth<sup>1</sup> 273  
 Ruth Alvira (Cochran) 218  
 Ruth Ann<sup>1</sup> 104  
 Ruth Mildred<sup>1</sup> 310  
 Ruth N. (Poole) 134  
 Salathiel<sup>1</sup> 39  
 Salathiel Dunlap<sup>1</sup> 62, 108  
 Salina 205  
 Sallie<sup>1</sup> 210  
 Sallie<sup>2</sup> 211  
 Sally (Lamberson) 213  
 Sally<sup>1</sup> 81, 83  
 Sally T. (Garrett) 326  
 Samuel 202  
 Samuel<sup>1</sup> 73, 74, 130  
 Samuel<sup>2</sup> 39, 61, 131, 202  
 Samuel<sup>3</sup> 207, 272

Samuel H. 314  
 Samuel Ellsworth 255  
 Samuel Ellsworth<sup>2</sup> 265, 289, 317  
 Samuel Longstreth<sup>1</sup> 199  
 Samuel McCoy<sup>1</sup> 207, 276, 277, 311  
 Samuel Roland<sup>1</sup> 131, 203, 266  
 Sanford<sup>1</sup> 61, 97  
 Sanford Edwin<sup>1</sup> 97  
 Sara Jane (Elliott) 268  
 Sara Jane (Houser) (Elliott) 304  
 Sarah 60, 62, 78, 77, 204, 207  
 Sarah (Mitchell) 73, 74, 130  
 Sarah (Philipp) 71  
 Sarah (Roland) 202  
 Sarah (Shearer) 328  
 Sarah<sup>1</sup> 23, 24, 25, 45, 52  
 Sarah<sup>2</sup> 50, 51, 77, 79  
 Sarah<sup>3</sup> 133  
 Sarah (Sally) 73, 74, 78, 79, 130  
 Sarah<sup>4</sup> 130, 131, 200, 204  
 Sarah (Nancy) 80, 135  
 Sarah<sup>5</sup> 205  
 Sarah A. (Furbay) 278, 309  
 Sarah Alice 87, 162  
 Sarah Anderson 39, 40, 63  
 Sarah Ann (Maude) 204  
 Sarah Elizabeth (Adams) 67, 118  
 Sarah Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> 203, 258, 259, 260  
 Sarah Ellen (Kelly) 65  
 Sarah (Franklin) Horne 24, 25, 49  
 Sarah Longstreth (Price) 200  
 Sarah Martha<sup>1</sup> 251  
 Sarah R. 202  
 Sarah Redwood (Longstreth) 199  
 Sarah Roland<sup>1</sup> 202, 206, 252  
 Sarahann<sup>1</sup> 261  
 Sattle Zelma<sup>1</sup> 59, 60  
 Serepta<sup>1</sup> 81  
 Simon C. 210  
 Sinyth 79  
 Siena Ann<sup>1</sup> 60, 92  
 Solomon 202, 204, 207  
 Solomon<sup>1</sup> 131, 203, 261  
 Solomon<sup>2</sup> 204  
 Solomon E.<sup>1</sup> 207, 271  
 Sophia (Forney) 38  
 Sophia<sup>1</sup> 39  
 Spenser M.<sup>1</sup> 136, 211  
 Stella A. ("Buena Vista") 138  
 Stella May (Daggett) 313  
 Stephen<sup>1</sup> 50, 51, 78  
 Stephen<sup>2</sup> 198, 199  
 Stephen<sup>3</sup> 199  
 Susan<sup>1</sup> 50, 51, 79  
 Susanna (Maxfield) 198  
 Susanna<sup>2</sup> 19, 20, 41, 43, 44, 342, 345  
 Susanna<sup>3</sup> 39, 40, 74  
 Susanna Cox 198  
 Susanna D.<sup>1</sup> 131  
 Susanna Dillwyn<sup>1</sup> 201  
 Susannah 12, 28, 30, 51, 361, 365  
 Susannah<sup>2</sup> 15, 18  
 Susannah<sup>3</sup> 16, 30, 31, 52, 358  
 Susannah<sup>4</sup> 29, 53, 361  
 Susannah<sup>5</sup> 80  
 S. W.<sup>1</sup> 265  
 Sylvia (York) 59  
 Tabitha (Martin) 211  
 Tabitha<sup>1</sup> 36, 55  
 Tabitha<sup>2</sup> 54, 85, 332  
 Tabitha Jane<sup>1</sup> 29, 63  
 Teletha<sup>1</sup> 40, 63  
 Temperance 204  
 Temperance<sup>2</sup> 204, 205, 267  
 Teville Irene<sup>1</sup> 287, 315  
 Thelma<sup>1</sup> 273  
 Thelma Eileen<sup>1</sup> 294  
 Thelma Hope<sup>1</sup> 113, 195  
 Theodore Holmes<sup>1</sup> 277, 311  
 Theoria Jane<sup>1</sup> 57  
 Thomas 204  
 Thomas<sup>1</sup> 204, 205, 206, 265, 268  
 Thomas<sup>2</sup> 265  
 Thomas Benjamin<sup>1</sup> 40, 64  
 Thomas C.<sup>1</sup> 201  
 Thomas Mapel Andrew Jackson<sup>1</sup> 82, 138  
 Thornton F.<sup>1</sup> 138  
 Tina Leota<sup>1</sup> 110, 154  
 Tracy<sup>1</sup> 303  
 Turner<sup>1</sup> 137  
 Tyce<sup>1</sup> 135  
 Urith<sup>1</sup> 17, 19, 37, 38, 340  
 Urith<sup>2</sup> 39, 56

Velma <sup>a</sup> .....	290	PAXTON	Elizabeth .....	12	Elizabeth Reese .....	216
Velma Lucile <sup>a</sup> .....	59	Samuel .....	Hazel .....	186	John Wilmer .....	216
Velma Pauline (Thompson) .....	198	PEARCOCK	Honor .....	63	John Wilmer, Jr. .....	216
Vera Marie <sup>a</sup> .....	313	Kil .....	Joe .....	63	Katharine (Rogers) .....	216
Verl Reginald <sup>a</sup> .....	57	PEARLER	John Stanton .....	180	Marion (Powell) .....	216
Vernon Derand <sup>a</sup> .....	57	Arthur Wilson .....	Meivin Lee .....	186	Virginia Kate .....	216
Virginia Ann <sup>a</sup> .....	120	Clara F. .....	Nancy (McGinley) .....	63	POUND	
Waltman T. .....	136, 209	Clara Isadore .....	Paul Eugene .....	186	Celia Margaret .....	184
Walter .....	274	Dorothy Ellen (Doup) .....	Ralph Stevens .....	186	POURTER	
Walter, Jr. .....	274	Edith Elleen .....	(Miss Stevens) .....	186	Arch .....	76
Walter Crair <sup>a</sup> .....	40, 65, 66, 115	Edwin Leon .....	Vinnie Vyrle (Lauder- baugh) .....	186	POWELL	
Walter James <sup>a</sup> .....	61, 99	Florence Isabella (McGinley) .....	Virginia Ruth .....	186	John Thomas .....	294
Walter Lewis .....	162	Frank McGinley .....	PHIPPS		POWERS	
Walter Lewis <sup>a</sup> .....	162	Gertrude Irene .....	Sarah .....	71	Eual .....	98
Walter Victor <sup>a</sup> .....	66, 117, 118	Harry Waite .....	Thomas Jefferson .....	124	PRALL	
Wanda Irene <sup>a</sup> .....	274	Hazel Charlotte (Kunkle) .....	PIERCE		Alvin Augustus .....	297
Warren <sup>a</sup> .....	117	Howard Lowell .....	Ada .....	172	Cornelius Wilson .....	297
Wayne Lucile (Record) .....	316	Ida A. .....	Addie .....	172	Eliza Jane (Brunton) .....	297
Wayne B. <sup>a</sup> .....	246	Ira .....	Albert J. .....	172	Franklin Elsworth .....	297
William .....	30, 51, 78, 79, 202	Ira Oscar Elsworth .....	Betty .....	172	George Milton .....	297
William <sup>a</sup> .....	12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 23, 24, 27, 28, 45, 361, 365	Isabel Ann .....	Deloris Ann .....	185	Ida May .....	297
William <sup>a</sup> .....	16, 23, 24, 25, 29, 31, 45, 49	Laurence Oscar .....	Edith Viola .....	172	John Wilson .....	297
William <sup>a</sup> , Jr. .....	29, 353, 360, 361, 369	Mary Edith .....	Emma .....	290	Martha Emma .....	297
William <sup>a</sup> .....	29, 29, 31, 45, 50, 51, 52, 71, 76, 78, 131, 361	Mary Janice .....	Franklin Edgar .....	172	Mary Frances .....	297
William <sup>a</sup> .....	53, 72, 73, 84, 142	Miranda E. .....	George Franklin .....	184	Roy Oresus .....	297
William <sup>a</sup> .....	38, 76, 80, 131, 136, 202, 251	Oscar Lawrence .....	George Herman .....	164, 185	Sara Katherin .....	297
William <sup>a</sup> .....	136, 142, 205, 209	Paul Franklin .....	George Thomas .....	291	PRATT	
William <sup>a</sup> .....	269, 270	Paul Parker .....	Hayes .....	194	Hannah .....	25
William Albert .....	54	Salena I. .....	Lena Elizabeth .....	172	Myrtle Iva .....	295
William Albert <sup>a</sup> .....	87, 152, 153, 238	Sarah Jane .....	Leonard .....	164	Thomas .....	25
William Anderson <sup>a</sup> .....	40, 65	Susan (Minteer) .....	Lottie (Aldrich) .....	172	PRICE	
William Augustus <sup>a</sup> .....	113, 193, 194	PEARCE	Marjorie Irene .....	164	Mr. .....	54, 337
William Ball .....	84	Mr. .....	Mary Ruth .....	165	Abram Howell <sup>a</sup> .....	358
William Ball <sup>a</sup> .....	84, 142	Rachel .....	Mary Malissa (Joelin) .....	164	Absolum .....	352
William Butler <sup>a</sup> .....	83, 142	Edwin H. .....	Mary Ruth .....	165	Ada Lucile <sup>a</sup> (Parrish) .....	127
William David <sup>a</sup> .....	88, 89, 157, 245	PEASE	Mildred Marguerite (Downing) .....	165	Amon .....	352
William Dillwyn <sup>a</sup> .....	131, 199	Ann .....	Raymond William .....	172	Ann .....	366, 367
William Douglas <sup>a</sup> .....	291	PECK	Ruby Enid (Munz) .....	173	Ann (Griffith) .....	360
William Eugene <sup>a</sup> .....	120	Amy Dewey .....	Teenie Marie .....	164	Ann (Moore) .....	52, 368
William Henry <sup>a</sup> .....	64, 114	Calla Opal (Heller) .....	Thaddeus Albert .....	173	Ann <sup>a</sup> .....	361
William Jasper <sup>a</sup> .....	251	Clarissa .....	Thomas Bates .....	172	Ann <sup>a</sup> .....	382, 387, 389
William Jarrett <sup>a</sup> .....	61, 100	Eliza (Kennard) .....	Thomas William .....	173	Aquilla .....	359
William Peck .....	327	Frank Pierce .....	Warren Jessie .....	172	Aquilla <sup>a</sup> .....	360
William W. <sup>a</sup> (or R.) .....	80	Frederick .....	PIERSON		Aquilla <sup>a</sup> .....	368
William Wirt <sup>a</sup> .....	83	Theda Eldeen .....	George Mercer .....	125	Artridge <sup>a</sup> .....	358
Willis E. <sup>a</sup> .....	266	PEDICORD	PILLING		Benjamin .....	365, 367, 369, 361, 366, 367
W. Scott <sup>a</sup> .....	136, 209, 210	Elizabeth .....	Irma .....	278	Benjamin <sup>a</sup> .....	30, 359, 361
Winfield Scott <sup>a</sup> .....	42, 69	Humphrey .....	PIPER		Benjamin <sup>a</sup> .....	30, 360, 361, 372
Winfred .....	213	PEGALS	William .....	13	Benjamin <sup>a</sup> .....	368
Zea <sup>a</sup> .....	311	Gladys .....	PIPES		Benjamin <sup>a</sup> Stewart .....	127
Zebadiah (Zebulon) .....	76	PELTZ	D. .....	185	Berdella Gladstone .....	126, 127
PARSON		Irene .....	PIPPIN		Champ S. .....	127
Glen .....	178	IRENE .....	James Redford .....	301	Charlotte <sup>a</sup> .....	358
PARSONS		PENDLETON	PITCHER		Constant .....	354
Elizabeth .....	354	Effe .....	William .....	143	Constant (Horne) .....	25, 358
Elizabeth <sup>a</sup> .....	354, 355	PENN	PITT		Constant <sup>a</sup> .....	358
Hannah <sup>a</sup> .....	355	William .....	Rebecca .....	338	Daniel .....	366
Isabell .....	354	PENRY	Mr. .....	366	Daniel <sup>a</sup> .....	368
Isabel <sup>a</sup> .....	354	Edna May .....	Henrietta .....	366	Elesebeth .....	366
Isabella .....	12, 354, 355, 357	Susannah .....	John .....	365, 366	Elijah .....	362
Mary .....	354	William .....	Lewis .....	365, 366	Elijah <sup>a</sup> .....	362
Mary <sup>a</sup> .....	12, 355, 356, 357	PERRY	Lewis, Jr. .....	366	Elijah <sup>a</sup> .....	362
Sarah <sup>a</sup> .....	355	Cassie .....	Phebe .....	366	Elizabeth .....	352, 359, 366
Sarah Hannah .....	354	Littleton Jerome <sup>a</sup> .....	Rebecca .....	365, 366	Elizabeth (Phillips) .....	12, 357
Susannah .....	354	Martha .....	Sarah .....	366	Elizabeth (White) .....	53, 337, 363
Susannah <sup>a</sup> .....	355	Nancy Jane <sup>a</sup> .....	POLLET		Elizabeth <sup>a</sup> .....	30, 358
Thomas <sup>a</sup> .....	12, 354, 357	Nancy (Johnson) .....	Cora .....	300	Elizabeth <sup>a</sup> .....	358, 362
Walter .....	292	Polly (Fulton) .....	POLTER		Elizabeth <sup>a</sup> .....	362, 368
PARYCE		William T. .....	John Brown .....	48	Elizabeth Williams .....	200
PARYS		PETER	Kate M. .....	134	Esebel .....	366
Elena (Hevercroft) .....	9	Bert Klous .....	Ruth N. .....	134	Esther <sup>a</sup> .....	367, 373
John .....	9	Genevieve Agnes .....	POOR		Frances Christina .....	127
PARYSE		Jennie Eliza (Power) .....	Jane .....	93	Hannah <sup>a</sup> .....	352, 357
PARYSEH		John Edward .....	POPHAM		Hannah <sup>a</sup> .....	52, 357, 359, 363, 371
Marjorie de .....	10	Rosemary .....	Jerusha D. .....	112	Henrietta .....	365
Thomas de .....	10	PETERSON	PORTER		Isabel .....	354
Wilhelmina .....	10	Henry .....	Mr. .....	77	Isabel <sup>a</sup> .....	367
PARYSSH		James .....	James .....	345	Isabella .....	359
PASCALL		James J. .....	Jane .....	344	Isabella <sup>a</sup> .....	361
George .....	13	Jane .....	Mary .....	63	Isabelle .....	367
Mandaley .....	13	Mary .....	Mary <sup>a</sup> (Parrish) .....	79	Israel <sup>a</sup> .....	368
PATTERSON		Mary <sup>a</sup> .....	PORTLE		Jane .....	29, 352, 360
Cecil Milo .....	193	Charlotte .....	Dufet .....	252	Jesse <sup>a</sup> .....	367
George D. .....	93	Emily .....	Harriette .....	252	Jesse <sup>a</sup> .....	367
Jane .....	343	Frederick .....	James .....	252	Jessey .....	366
John (Jack) .....	146	Dr. Frederick .....	Jennie .....	252	John .....	19, 329, 352, 357, 360, 363, 366, 371
Mathe .....	371	Hannah .....	Lamie (Lame) .....	252	John, Jr. .....	325, 359
Matthew .....	363	Mary .....	Lemial .....	252	John <sup>a</sup> .....	12, 17, 29, 31, 258, 359, 373
Robert .....	343	Nancy .....	Margaret .....	252	John <sup>a</sup> , Jr. .....	31, 32, 339, 365
PAUL		Thomas .....	Martha .....	252	John <sup>a</sup> .....	367, 369
Anna .....	153	Thomas <sup>a</sup> .....	Martha Ann <sup>a</sup> (Parrish) .....	252	Joseph .....	18, 362
Fannie .....	179	PHILIPPS	Mary .....	252	Joseph <sup>a</sup> .....	362
		George W. .....	Miranda .....	252	Joshua .....	367
		PHILIPS	Nehemiah .....	252	Keturah .....	361
		Elizabeth .....	Samuel .....	252	Keturah (Merryman) .....	16, 29
		Robert .....	Sarah .....	252	Keturah <sup>a</sup> .....	330, 360
		PHILLIPS	POTEET		Keturah <sup>a</sup> (Merryman) .....	361
		Delbert .....	Daniel Powell .....	216	Keturah <sup>a</sup> .....	368

Kitturah	366
Leah	359
Leah <sup>s</sup>	359
Leah <sup>s</sup>	31, 330, 360, 365
Lydia Williams	354, 357, 367
Mary	354, 357, 367
Mary, Sr.	355
Mary (Hyatt)	367
Mary <sup>s</sup> (Parsons)	12, 338, 358, 359
Mary <sup>s</sup>	359
Mary <sup>s</sup> (Parrish)	339, 365
Mary <sup>s</sup>	12, 17, 32, 360, 363, 364
Mary <sup>s</sup> (Parrish)	52
Mary <sup>s</sup>	32, 330, 367
Mary Mildred (Stewart)	127
Mordecai	355, 357, 362, 366, 372
Mordecai, Jr.	355
Mordecai <sup>s</sup>	12, 338, 357, 358
Mordecai <sup>s</sup>	30, 53, 337, 359, 361, 362
Mordecai <sup>s</sup>	360, 362, 366, 367, 372
Mordecai <sup>s</sup>	362, 368
Nehemiah <sup>s</sup>	358
Phebe	387
Pheby	368
Phoebe <sup>s</sup>	367
Rachel	352, 357
Rachel (Moore)	12, 338, 358
Rachel <sup>s</sup>	361, 363
Rachel <sup>s</sup>	362, 368
Rebecca	352, 359
Rebecca <sup>s</sup>	361
Rebecca <sup>s</sup> (Merryman)	12, 17, 29, 31, 360, 373
Rebecca <sup>s</sup>	32, 339, 366, 367
Richard	200
Richard <sup>s</sup>	389
Samuel	361, 362, 366
Samuel <sup>s</sup>	359
Samuel <sup>s</sup>	30, 52, 361, 362, 368, 369
Samuel <sup>s</sup>	368
Sanford Le Roy	127
Sarah	357
Sarah <sup>s</sup>	359
Sarah <sup>s</sup>	337, 362
Sarah <sup>s</sup>	32, 339, 362, 366
Sarah <sup>s</sup> (Price)	366
Sophia <sup>s</sup>	363
Sophia <sup>s</sup>	358
Stephen	354, 357
Stephen <sup>s</sup>	25, 358
Tabitha	368
Tabitha <sup>s</sup> (Tipton)	367
Thomas	357, 361
Thomas, Jr.	357
Thomas <sup>s</sup>	12, 357
Thomas <sup>s</sup>	357
Thomas <sup>s</sup>	353, 358, 359, 360, 361
Thomas <sup>s</sup>	29, 30, 361
Urith	338, 365, 366
Urith <sup>s</sup> (Cole)	31, 32, 339, 366
Warwick <sup>s</sup>	368
William	366
William <sup>s</sup>	358
William <sup>s</sup>	358, 368, 369
PRINGLE	
Lloyd Sturdivant	128
PRITCHARD	
Mary Ann	208
Reason Henry	318
William	208
PROCTOR	
Amelia (or Amelin)	132
PROUTY	
Carrie Virginia	67
Dana Samuel	259
Sarah (Bailey)	67
William	67
William Ellsworth	67
PUDDINGTON	
George	11
PULLEY	
Eaph E.	165
PUNTANEY	
Ann	48
Ann <sup>s</sup> (Parrish)	47
Edward	47, 48
Elizabeth	48
Elizabeth (Reed)	47, 48
Ellen	48
John Howard	48
Lydia	48
Mary	48
Sarah	48
Sarah (Wooden)	47
William (Ponteney)	47
William, Jr.	47
PURCELL	
Dr.	140
Burnadetta	192
QUEEN	
Arthur Lewis	109
QUICK	
Albert G.	114
RADER	
John	203
Joseph	146
RAFUS	
Mary	278
RAINEY	
Naomi Minnie	281
RANDALL	
Charles	330
Christopher	49, 330
Elnora	54, 55
Elnora (Ellen)	330
Nicholas Beale	330
Rebecca	89
Sarah	330
Thomas	330
William	330
RANDELL	
Sarah <sup>s</sup> (Belt)	329
RANKIN	
Sarah	262
RAREDON	
Freda	247
RARICK	
Emma	159
RASTALL	
Charlotte	241
RAUNOLDS	
Joseph	271
RAVEN	
Avarilla	29, 352, 360
RAWSON	
Paris	259
RAY	
Cora	311
RAYHORN	
Harold D.	238
RABER	
Clay	230
RECORD	
Bertha Ann (Grantwith)	316
Nick Emery	316
Wava Lucile	316
RECTOR	
Vernon	321
REDD	
Augusta	222
REED	
Alberta	348
Amanda Blanche	118
Anna Belle	118
Anna Eliza (Dickson)	118
Clint Daniel	178
David C.	118
Elias	112
Elizabeth	47, 48
Harry Campbell	118
Harry Donald	178
Irene Daisy	178
Lucile Mary	178
Mary Elizabeth (Deakins)	178
Minnie Viola	118
Orpha Alta	178
Robert Dier	181
Squire Daniel	178
Wallace Dickson	118
Willard Leroy	118
William Selby	178
Zelma Fern	178
REESE	
Amanda Elizabeth (Geise)	215
Annie Eliza	143, 217
Annie L. (Laudabaugh)	216
Aquilla Asbury	143
Charles Fowler	143, 217
Elizabeth	143
Elizabeth Ann <sup>s</sup> (Parrish)	143, 215
Elizabeth Lester	143, 217
Emma Jemima	143, 217
Frank Pitcher	143, 217
Jemima	143
Jemima (Sanks)	142
John Lee	142, 143, 215
Joseph	142
Maria Elizabeth (May)	215
Mary Jane	143
Mary (Lee)	142
Mary Josephine	143, 216
Susan A.	143
Thomas Macleary	142, 143
Thomas Macleary, Jr.	143, 217
Thomas McCleary	215
William Walter	143, 216
REEVES	
Anna Viola	219, 279
Flossie Marian	163
George Harry	219, 279
Mary Frances (Yeager)	219
Myrtle Augusta <sup>s</sup> (Belt)	219, 279
Sylvia Agnes	219, 279
Thomas	219
REFELD	
V.	185
REICHER	
Katherine	174
REMINGTON	
Amy	128
RENNIE	
Allen	129
RENZEMA	
Dick	194
REYNOLDS	
Alta Mae	166
Annabel	275
Ella (Alderson)	166
Emily	265
George Aaron	166
John Tom	166
Lora Blanche	166
Marian	166
Maxine	293
Mollie Etta (Starr)	168
Nora	166
Rebecca (Mrs.)	335
William Alonzo	166
William Orville	166
REYZLIK	
Frank J.	313
RHEUBOTTOM	
Dr.	94
RHINE	
Josie	313
RHODES	
Anna	220
Henrietta	230
Laura	94
Lida	93
RICHARDS	
Mr. (Richardson)	57
Basil	306
Benjamin	351
Catharine (Valentine)	306
Effie Drusilla <sup>s</sup> (Parrish)	57
Frank Harold	306
James Luther	306
Jennie Amanda	306
Margaret Florence	306
Mary Emma	306
RICHARDSON	
Adah Marie	239
Carter	240
Carter Quincy	239
Charles E.	307
Charles Lester	239
Daniel	10
Francis Dean	239
Georgia Esther	239, 240
Grace Carter	239
Joseph	30, 45
Lillian (Baker)	239, 240
Maud Roberta	239
Minnie Quincy	239
Rebecca	45
Ruth Harriet	239
Thomas	10
William, Sr.	23
RICHERT	
La Vonne	178
RICHEY	
Estelle	220
Lavonia (Fleming)	220
Luther L.	220
Marie J.	220
RICHIE	
Elwood Arthur	220
RICKETTS	
Martha W.	152
RIDGELY	
Charles	24, 50
RILEY	
Garrett	160
RINEBOLT	
Saloma Catherine	152
RINEHART	
Addie Ellen	179
Ruth Elizabeth	251
RINGLING	
Frank	151
RIPLEY	
Mr.	202
RITCHIE	
William Arthur	118
RITTER	
Sarah	277
ROBB	
Angeline	138, 213
Annie Rebecca	138, 213
Anna (Weyman)	138
Elizabeth Ellen <sup>s</sup> (Parrish)	213
Emma Caroline	138, 213
James R.	138, 139, 213
Mary Ellen	138, 214
Sarah Maria	138, 214
William	138
William James	138, 215
ROBBINS	
John	82
Lula	98
Montraville G.	151
ROBERTS	
Allice	201
Andrew	24
Charles Bell	249
Cornellus Frederick	249
Edward Milton	249
Elizabeth	45, 47, 72
Hugh	47
John	107
Joseph Charles	249
Marguerite Mary	249
Marguerite Mary (Concanon)	113
Mary	23, 24, 45
Priscilla (Johns)	47
Robert	47
Vincent James	249
ROBERTSHAW	
Mr.	265
ROBINS	
Captain Edward	11
Obedience	11
Sarah	74
ROBINSON	
Mr.	268
Chester	68
Edward	68
Edward Royal	304
Emma	68
Evelyn (McCurdy)	68
Evelyn (Thomas)	68
Frank	68
Howard Kenneth	168
Jessie (Legg)	68
John Wesley	68
John William	232
Martha Ellen	68
Mary	68
Minnie (Carver)	68
Rosamund (Burnett)	68
Wesley	68
ROBISON	
Anne	91
ROCKICH	
E. Paul	183
RODA	
Joe	192
RODRICK	
Anna Mae	60
Sattie Zelma <sup>s</sup> (Parrish)	59, 60
ROEBUCK	
Minot J.	164
ROGERS	
Caroline	216
Eleanor <sup>s</sup>	10
Ether May	216
Ivory	70
James Smith	216
James Smith Jr.	216
Katherine	216
Maria Elizabeth (May)	(Reese) 216
Mary Frances (Leaf)	216
Maude (Duff)	70
Nicholas <sup>s</sup>	10
Nicholas <sup>s</sup>	10
Norman	216
Sarah	352
William	10
Mrs. William Jr.	325
William Francis	216
Mrs. William Francis (Maria Elizabeth Reese)	216
ROLAND	
Sarah	131
ROLEY	
Mr.	231
Mary Alice	148
Otto Harry	231
ROOP	
Teenie	147
ROSEBOROUGH	
Chester Emery	58
Florence Edna (Brownfield)	
Harry Wilford	58, 59

Ida May (Dunlap)	58	Katharyn	273	SCHAUBEL		Benjamin	147
Roland Itay	60	Louisa	272	Leroy Herbert	299	Daniel	147
ROSEBROOK		Mandy	275	SCHNEBLE		Dave	147
Thomas	262	Margaret	272	Agatha Cecilia	220	Ella	147
ROSS		Peter	273, 275	Cecilia Anna	220	Ham	147
Austin Vane	153, 235	Sarah	273	Fridolin John	220	John Luther	147
Carol Irene	235	Walter	276	Juliana Rose	220	Katie (Showalter)	147
Daniel	153	RUSH		Matilda Philomina	220	Vera Catherine	239
David	153	Frank	144	Victoria (Schwartz)	220	SHANAFELT	
Densmore	153	Maggie	266	SCHNELL		David	208
Edgar Vance	153, 235	RUSSELL		C. E.	121	SHANKLAND	
Edgar Vance Jr.	235	Edwin	63	SCHOCKLEY		Marian Bell	116
Edith Neoma	220	Jeanette Russell	228	Charles	132	SHANNON	
Edwin Lance	235	Minerva (Shurtleff)	63	Mary Ellen	132	Madge	288
Elizabeth Leota	220	RUSTON		Rebecca* (Parrish)	132	SHARP	
Elmer Eisworth	152, 234	Stacey May	124	Reuben	132	Nancy	42
Emily	203	RUTLEDGE		SCHOOLEY		Elizabeth	209
Ethel	108	Lula	161	David	262	William C.	209
Evert	220	SADLER	S	SCHRADER		SHARPLES	
Forest LeRoy	220	Clyde	185	Jacob	53	Rebecca	48
Frank Clifton	108	SAFERITE		Mary (Johnson)	53	SHAW	
Grace Lula	220	Alvan Willis	258	SCHWARTZ		Jennie	295
Harriet Emma* (Parrish)	153, 234	Carl Lloyd	258	Adam	122	Susan	266
James	153	Ernest Hugh	258	SCOLES		SHEARER	
James Monroe	153	Ethel Rosa	258	Agnes Kathryn	182	Sarah	326
John	153	George Willis	258	Ella (Hunter)	62	SHEAVES	
John Arthur	220	Hester Irene	258	Emma	62	Angeline	84, 142
John Wesley	153, 220	Sarah Ellen (Worster)	258	George	62	Robert	84
Laura (Russell)	108	SAFFORD		John Wallace	182	SHEEHAN	
Leota Fern	153, 234	Everett	161	Lewis	62	John Lawrence	248
Lyday	153	Melvin	161	Lewis Jay	182	John Lawrence, Jr.	248
Margaret	153	Molly	161	Matilda (Cochran)	62	Lurethia Marie* (Parrish)	248
Margaret Luana (Kasner)	220	Nelle Augusta	161	Nancy (Gower)	62	Mahla Marguerite	
Marlah (Tooley)	153	SALISBURY		Netta Belle	182	(McCormick)	248
Milton	153	Frances	70	Rebecca (Walkey)	62	Mary Marguerite	248
Nadine Albert	108	SALTZGIVER		Rebecca Ann	62	William McArthur	248
Nettie Florence	220	George	312	Richard	62	SHEETS	
(Miss Osborne)	153	SAMUELS		Sara Ann	182	Enos	299
Samuel Belcher	153	Anna	187	Thomas	62	SHELDON	
Sarah	153	SANDAGE		Winliard (Adams)	62	Charles Remington	237
Seena	153	Orville G.	238	SCOTT		SHELL	
Stella May (Bohrer)	235	SANDERS		Alvin Vermont	296	Eleanor	220
Thelma Ione	235	Elsie	274	Bert	296	Isaac	233
Thomas Jefferson	153	SANDY		Clarence	296	SHELLEY	
Viola	220	James P.	137	Edna Pearl	296	Walter E.	126
William	153	SANFORD		Elmer Holloway	296	SHELLY	
ROSEBAUGH		Gladys Erma (Shetrone)	223	Evelyn May	296	George W.	233
Will	235	Henry Fay	223	Fern	296	SHEPARD	
ROTH		Iona June	223	George	296	Lucy Walcott	200
Emma* (Parrish)	303	Marvel Jaunita	223	Hannah	356	Maud Viola	127
Felix Robison	303	SANGER		Herman	296	SHEPARDSON	
Phyllis Cordelia	303	Robert	129	Ina Mary Elizabeth	296	Gertrude	220
ROUGH		SAPP		Ina May (Staples)	296	SHEPPARD	
Clara	157	Robert	111	James Alvin	296	Virgil	185
ROUNDS		SATTERFIELD		John Gilbert	125	SHERWOOD	
Bertram	214	Lura	57	Lena	296	Lawrence N.	218
Edward Dale	214	SATTERLEE		Mary E.	306	SHETRONE	
Elizabeth Lynn	214	Emma Caroline (Robb)		Mary George (Burcham)	296	Alexander	222, 224
John Alfred	214	(French)	215	Nelle	296	Alta (Shoemaker)	222
John Courtland	214	Lester, Jr.	215	Rachel	362	Anna	222
Mary Ellen (Robb)	214	Lester U.	215	Walter Theodore	296	Clara A.	222, 223
ROUSCULP		SAUER		Warren Hardin	296	Clara May (Good)	222
Reno Beck	226	Andrew	161	Wayne Sears	296	Clare Louise	222
ROUSE		Christina (Witzman)	161	Wayne Winfield	295, 296	Dorothea Lucille	223
Alice	299	Jessiedora	161	SCRIVER		Floyd Oscar	222
ROVABAUGH		SAVAGE		Grace	115	Forona Kathryn (Miller)	222
Alma Lee	270	Arvilla	250	Esther Grace	152	George Oscar	222
Hugh W.	270	SAWYER		James Franklin	151	George Russell	222
Josephine Mary (Hoffman)	270	Mrs.	341	John Henry	151	Gladys Erma	222
ROW		James	103	Louis Franklin	152	John Henry	222
Anna Mary	77	Jane (Fryar) Clokey	41	Mary	151	Joseph Dean	222
ROWLAND		John	41	SECRET		Josephine	222
B. W.	277	Mary	43	Ada	163	Margery Kathryn	222
ROXBURY		Mary (Mrs.)	342	SELBY		Nicholas	222
Mr.	265	Susanna* (Parrish)	41	Betty	267	Raymond Franklin	222
ROYSTON		William	342	Elizabeth	355	Robert Russell	222
Elizabeth* (Parrish)	28	SCARBOROUGH		Mathew	355	Ruth Ann (Sibery)	222, 223
Jerry Emmett	302	John	92	Sarah	355	Sarah Augusta	222
Jesse	28	SCEURMAN		SELLS		SHILLINGTON	
John	28	William Henry	152	Pearl Lorenzo	226	Earl Lee	121, 122
RUCKMAN		SHEEL		SEVERANCE		Lizzie May	121
Isaac	66	Alfred Anthony	313	Bertha Maud	125	Mary Elva* (Parrish)	122
Margaret (Dye)	66	Arthur Arnold	313	SEWELL		Mary Louise	122
RUE		August Julius	313	Achash	18, 340	Robert	121
Edna	308	Olina (Johnson)	313	SEXTON		Robert Earl	122
RUFFNER		Pansy Marion	313	Anne	292	SHIPLEY	
Lewis T.	156	SCHMIDT		SEYMOUR		Elizabeth	124
Lida	156	Anna Viola (Reeves)	280	Mrs. Harold	56	Groves	134
RULE		Clarence Bernhard	43	Jesse H.	56	James Henry	79, 133
Agnes	73	Dorothy E.	306	John R.	56	Margaret	135
RUPPENTHAL		Edith (Harner)	43	Rachel* (Parrish)	56	Micha	134
Adam	273	Ella (Stinz)	43	Viola A.	56	Nicholas	133
Alta	276	Ernest Henry	43	William E.	56	Ruth	134
Cathline	276	Henry Edward	43	Zane	235	Sarah	79
Della	276	John Destrick	279, 280	SHAFFER		Sarah* (Parrish)	133
Estella	276	Mary Eleanor	43	Maria Catherine	61	SHIPMAN	
Fred	273	Nancy Ward	43	SHAFFER		Mr.	205
Goldie Pearl* (Parrish)	276	SCHMITZ		Agnes	144, 147	SHIVELY	
Harry	275, 276	Caroline F.	317	Ann	147	Emma	95
Jacob	272					SHOCKNEY	
						Rebecca	132

<b>SHOEMAKER</b>		Alonso Valencia	103	Wilbur Aaron	195	<b>STAMP</b>	
Alta	222	Anna	230	William	146	Della	193
<b>SHORT</b>		Arminta Blanche	160	<b>SORENSEN</b>		<b>STANISLAUS</b>	
Lura Ellen	155	Charles	68	Walter	172	Sylvia Pearl	323
<b>SHREVE</b>		Charles P.	228	<b>SOUZA</b>		<b>STANTON</b>	
Ulysses Grant	98	Clarence Jefferson	182	Antone	175	Everett C.	125
<b>SHRINER</b>		Clementine	64	Genevieve	175	Wilbur Allen	315
Mr.	135	Cordia	238	George	175	<b>STAPLE</b>	
<b>SHURTLEFF</b>		Dora	84	John Jess	175	Marguerette	176
Chester Byron	63	Ella Nevada	118	Mary	175	<b>STAPLES</b>	
Hattie	63, 65	Emma (Robinson)	68	<b>SOWARDS</b>		Ada Clara	259
Hattie (James)	63	Everett Eagleson	119	Laura Eliza	290	Alice Emma	259
Henry Byron	63	Florence May	125	<b>SPADE</b>		Annie Florence	259, 295
Jude (Jay) Hamilton	63	Harry Valencia	108	Elizabeth	56	Betsy	259
Julia Amelia	63, 64, 65	Ida	229	<b>SPARKS</b>		Celinda	259
Mary Jane (Wirick)	63	Irwood	164	Roscoe	244	Clark M.	259
Miranda (Adams)	63	Isaac	261	<b>SPAYDE</b>		Daniel C.	259
Minerva	63	James Allen	119	Helen Dorothy	251	Erving Elvin	259
<b>SIMMERS</b>		Jean	119	Joan Isabelle	257	Harriet	259
Maude	310	John Wilmer	119	Lewis Aden	257	Harriet W.	259
<b>SIMMONS</b>		Julia	224	Mable Jane (Palm)	251	Henry Pearl	259
Alice (Mann)	242	Lillis Ofthman	193	Mary Louise	251	Ina May	259, 295
Gerald	242	Louisa	144	Mildred Elizabeth	251	Malborne	259
Halley	242	Manuel	195	Russell Charles	251	Martha Ann (Stockwell)	259
M. D.	143	Margaret	164	Virginia Marie	251	Mercy (Mattison)	259
Nelson	242	Mary Catherine	152	<b>SPEAR</b>		Newton Leslie	259
Roy	178	Mary E.	139	Mary	38	Pearl Warren	259, 295
Ruth	242	Mary Jane	91	<b>SPEER</b>		Resolve Sears	259, 295
Thomas	112	Nellie Gertrude	227	Henry	21	Samantha	259
Virgil	242	Nettie (Thompson)	103	Henry Pearson	65	Sarah Elizabeth (Parrish)	259, 295
<b>SIMPSON</b>		Ruth Annette (Snedeker)	60	Mariah Emma (Boyd)	21, 65	<b>STARR</b>	
Miss	87	Sarah Alice	93	<b>SPENCER</b>		Allen	95
Albert Arthur	321, 322	Violet Jane (Eagleson)	119	Jane	71	Alta	95, 165
Albert Eldon	315	William	60	<b>SPICER</b>		Arthur E.	95
Albert Ernest	315	<b>SMOOT</b>		Mr.	352	Bianche Viola	95, 167
Barby Ellen	315	Mr.	254	Sarah	358	Caryl Gene	168
Bertha Ann	315	<b>SMURDA</b>		<b>SPITLER</b>		Ernest English	95, 167, 168
Bertha May (Parrish)	315	Kathryn E.	308	Arlie H.	246, 247	Evaline	167
Chester William	321	<b>SMYTH</b>		Della May (Negley)	246	Evaline (Eva) Lena	95
Eima Arlene	315	John	270	Dorothy Juanita	247	George Herman (Dr.)	95, 166
Elsie Iallene	315	<b>SNAP</b>		Erma Jane	247	George Herman, Jr.	166
Fern Marie	322	Peter	19	Fred L.	247	Grafton Joseph	95
Ida Parilee (Young)	321	<b>SNAPTH. See Snap</b>		Fred Lewis	247	Lillie May (Parrish)	165
Iva May	321	<b>SNEDEKER</b>		Helen Valora	247	Louie Mabel	166
John A.	315	Charity (Lorey)	60	James Kenneth	247	Louisa May	95
Jesse James	315	Frances (Davison)	60	Margery Marie (Parrish)	247	Margery Lillian	166
Laura Ann (Alderson)	315	Garrett	60	Robert Earl	247	Mary Elnor	95
Leona Elene	322	George W.	60	William Harry	247	Mercia Emily (Haines)	95
Mary	120	Harve E.	60	William Henry	246	Mollie Etta	95, 166
Thomas Daniel	321	Josiah	60	<b>SPRECKELSEN</b>		Myra Genevieve (Lenglade)	168
Troy Thomas	321	Lucinda	60	Adell Louisa	68, 123	Patricia Leah (Starr)	166
Velma Josephine	322	Margaret	60	Alonzo Robert	68, 124, 125	William Glover	95, 165
(Ellerman)	322	Margaret (Brown)	60	Anna Parrish	68, 124	<b>STASHER</b>	
Willis Joe	322	Mary	60	Beverly Boyd	125	Catherine (Wirt)	64
William Alexander	315	Merritt	60	Blanche Evelyn (Boyd)	125	Lewis N.	64
Zelma	294	Nancy (Stewart)	60	Carl Henry	68, 123, 125	<b>STECKER</b>	
Zelma Ann	321	Peter	60	Carolina	68	Martha Magdalene	115
<b>SINDELL</b>		Ruth Annette	60	Charles	68, 123	<b>STEELE</b>	
Ann Eliza	333	Sarah (Sally)	60	David Milton	125	Ada	139
<b>SINFIELD</b>		Sarah (Glasener)	60	Henry	68	Benedict	267
Harry Clayton	66	<b>SNELLING</b>		Lawrence Carl	123	Frank	139
Jessie Pathenia (Hines)	66	Lillian Smith	230	Lizetta	68	George	139
<b>SINGER</b>		<b>SNIDER</b>		Louette Violet	68, 124	Rebecca Shinn (Parrish)	139
Courtney Grimes	41	Daniel D.	209	Louis	68	Richard	267
Jim	41	Festus	209	Mamie Caroline	68, 123	Sarah Ann	267
John	41, 67	Joseph	209	Marvin Robert	125	William	139
Laird	67	Nancy (Parrish)	209	Mary Josephine	123	<b>STEINER</b>	
Mary Eliza	41	Phillip	34	Mary Wilson (Parrish)	68, 123	Eliza	58
Mary Jane (Clokey)	41	Willie	209	Sarah Isabelle (Allpaz)	123	Elizabeth (Spade)	58
(Parrish)	41	<b>SNOKE</b>		<b>SPRIGG</b>		Henry	56, 92
Rachel Ann (Adams)	67	Estella	246	Dr. John	330	Jennie T.	56, 91
Tacy	41	<b>SNOW</b>		May	330	Rev. Joel	56, 91
<b>SINGERY</b>		John H.	299	<b>SPRINGER</b>		Katie	58
Frederick Lewis	183	<b>SNYDER</b>		John	147	Mary Elizabeth	56, 92
<b>SINKLEY</b>		Aaron	195	William Harrison	168	Sanford Parker	56, 92
William	30, 361	Abigail (Hite)	147	<b>SPRINGTON</b>		Sarah	56
<b>SINZ</b>		Anita Viola	196	Myrtle	101	Susan	56
Ella	43	Augustus	146	<b>SPROULL</b>		Susan Armena	56, 91
<b>SIPPEL</b>		David	146	Orville Erwin	220	Urith (Parrish)	56, 91
Virginia Lucile	125	Dorothy Rose	195	<b>SPURGEON</b>		<b>STEPHENSON</b>	
<b>SKELLS</b>		Everett David	195	Benton Franklin	218	Mary	367
Benjamin	114	Frank	146	George Sylvester	219	<b>STERLING</b>	
<b>SKIDMORE</b>		Franklin P.	90	John Howard	219	Etta	219
Hamilton P.	135	Fred Oscar	147	Louisa (White)	219	Josie	219
<b>SLABAUGH</b>		George	147	<b>SPURRIER</b>		Nora	219
Valentine	157	Glen Herbert	195	Charles	297	Osie	219
<b>SLIDES</b>		Glen LeRoy	195	<b>SQUIRE</b>		<b>STERMER</b>	
Mr.	77	Golda Blanche	147	John	256	Lillian	247
Sarah (Parrish)	50	Ina (Bartlebaugh)	195	<b>SQUIRES</b>		<b>STERRETT</b>	
<b>SLYE</b>		Ivan Gerald	196	Ronald Hubert	284	Marietta	303
Zinna Dell	218	Jacob	146	<b>STAHL</b>		<b>STEVENS</b>	
<b>SMART</b>		John	147	Benjamin	203	Anna Mabelle	226
Angeline	103	John Ranson	146, 147	Elizabeth (McElvane)	203	Attie Alma	226
Hattie	103	Katherine (Kellenbarger)	146	Henry	203	Bert	226
<b>SMEDLEY</b>		Lewis	147	Leonard	203	Carrie May	226
Sylvia	181	Lydia	146	Martha	203	Cassie May	226
<b>SMILEY</b>		Mary Elizabeth	146	Mary	203	George Braden	226
Cora	118	Media	146	Phoebe	203	Harry Hayden	226
John Peter	118	Melvin Oran	195	Rachel	203	Jessie Aurelia	226
Sara	118	Ora Eliza	195	Thomas Edward	197	Mary Blanche	226
<b>SMITH</b>		Thelma Hope (Parrish)	195	<b>STALEY</b>		Oliver James	226
Dr.	141	Theodore Albert	195	Robert William	113		

Sophia Ellen (Lawyer).....226	STRICKLAND	TAYLOR	Mayme Ethel.....163
STEVENSON	Virginia.....69	Lieut. A. Jack.....65	Pearl Emma.....162
Mr. ....361	STRIDER	Ann (Ridenour).....316	William Jacob.....163
Ann.....359	Georgia (Johnston).....328	Anna Irene.....316	THELE
Henry.....351	Marguerite.....328	Catherine Ellen.....316	Charles Louis.....96, 169
STEWART	William.....328	Charles Claire.....316	Edna Lorraine* (Parrish).....169
Gladys.....106	STRINGFELLOW	Charles Columbus.....316	Emily (Jacquet).....169
Elmer Eugene.....156	Bruce Raymond.....182, 183	Chester Norval.....316	La Verne Edna.....169
Hannah (Johnson).....53	Eva Faye.....182	Clara Janet.....339	Melvin Emmitt.....169
John.....15, 45, 53	Evelyn Lou.....182	Claude L.....171	Vernon Melvin.....169
Nancy.....80	Florence Faye (Tucker).....182	Clem.....192	Wilbur Emmitt.....169
Sarah (Parrish).....355	Grover Cleveland.....182	Clem A.....185	THOMAS
Sarah* (Parrish).....23, 45	Leora Kathryn.....182	Doris Marjory.....185	Agnes Catherine
STIER	Lulu Pearl.....182	Edgar Clell.....239	(Holahan).....105
Irene.....247	Margaret.....182	Edgar Ivan.....245	Elizabeth.....50, 75
STIFLER	Martha.....182	Ella (Dean).....305	Elizabeth A.....198
Joseph K.....216	Martha Jane (Shrimplin).....182	Elsie Victoria.....185	Evelyn.....68
STINKITE	Ray Jackson.....182	Emma (Messick).....239	Fred Fleetwood.....151
Katherine.....287	STROME	Evans Junior.....245	Jonah.....38
STOCKSDALE	Christena.....157	Flora Isabelle (Turner).....245	Leon Atwood.....195
Edward.....49	STUBBINS	Florence Mae.....185	Leon Atwood, Jr.....195
STOCKTON	Amanda.....38	Floyd Andrew.....185	Letta.....112
Artie Pearl.....295	Henry.....37, 38	Frank.....225	Lou.....313
George Elmer.....295	John.....38	George William.....239	Patricia Marie.....195
James Cunningham.....295	Mary (Spear).....38	Grace May (Parrish).....245	Rebecca* (Parrish).....36
Jess David.....295	Mordecai.....17, 37, 38	Hannah Jane* (Boyd).....65	Samantha.....266
Lark Curties.....295	Urith* (Parrish).....17, 37, 38	Helen S.....185	Sarah.....204
Mary Elizabeth.....295	STUBBLEFIELD	Irsael Evans.....245	Watson S.....226
Mary Fleming	Norabelle.....238	Jessie Nay.....316	THOMPSON
(Blankinship).....295	STUCKERT	John.....325	Addison Floyd.....198
William Ace.....295	Arthur LeRoy.....223	Joseph.....30, 47	Alan Charles.....107
STOCKWELL	Dorthea Lucile (Shetrone).....223	Kate Desmond (Lesan).....239	Carrol.....61
Clarice.....259	Thomas LeRoy.....223	Louis Elton.....239	Catherine Clarinda.....61
Elbridge.....259	William Arthur.....223	Madeline Lesan.....239	Clarinda Railey (Wooten).....61
Elbridge E.....259	STULL	Mary (Gedding).....225	George.....178
Frank.....259	Burl.....183	Mary E. (Fry).....185	Hannah Elizabeth.....198
Gerusha.....259	Ellen.....183	Mary Jane.....245	Jacob Deeds.....61
Horace.....259	Frank.....183	Mary Lucille.....316	James Madison.....61
Martha Ann.....259	STUMP	Mary Pearl.....239	John.....61
STOFFELS	Betty Ann.....183	Mayme Lucille.....245	Katie (Steiner).....56
Annie (Luke).....102	Burton Dyer.....183	Mildred Lucile.....185	Lafayette (Mills).....61
Gladys Nancy.....103, 175	Charlotta.....183	Neva Mae.....245	Lucy Edna (Wood).....198
Helen Joan.....103, 175	Ethel Grace* (Parrish).....183	Pearl.....225	Mary (Bucher).....61
Jacob.....103	Norman Kerr.....183	Perry Clyde.....239	Maria Catherine (Shaeffer).....61
Juanita Catherine.....103, 175	William Headley.....183	Ralph Merle.....245	Mary Adeline.....61
Lawrence Henry.....103, 175	STURM	Robert Logan.....239	Mary Emaline (Chaney).....61
Louella Rachel* (Parrish).....175	Celia.....136	Ruth.....239	Moses Jasper.....61
Matthew.....102, 175	Colbert M.....137	Seldon.....245	Nancy Caroline.....61
STONE	John.....209	Thomas.....359	Nancy Ellen (Campbell).....61
Barbara.....12, 27, 350	T. F.....136	Col. Thomas.....11, 13	Oliver Jammison.....198
Chester.....94	SULLIVAN	William.....181, 305	Oliver Wood.....198
Earl.....94	Herschell.....218	William Lindsay.....239	Robert F.....262
John J.....94	SUMMERS	Willis Everett.....239	Thomas Nelson (Bud).....61
Nellie.....213	Rev. Harry Victor.....283	TENNER	Velma Pauline.....198
Thomas.....350	SUNDALL	Catharine*.....12, 19, 39	Wayne LeRoy.....107
Vernon Lee.....184	Alma.....193	Christiana.....20	William.....61
Virgil.....95	SUTPHEN	Elizabeth.....20	William Lemoyne.....198
STOOLFIRE	J. Clarke.....145	George.....20	THORGERSON
Lucy Clarinda.....228	SWAN	George*.....12, 19	Sarah.....114
STOOLQUE	Anne.....17	Hannah.....12, 19	THOROUGHGOOD
Rose.....226	Eliza.....17	Jacob.....20	Adam.....11
STORMONT	Samuel.....17	Maral.....20	THORP
Clara Johana (Feufl).....185	SWANK	Mary.....20	Violet Dell.....299
George.....185	Christ Gilmore.....177	TERRY	THRALL
Lester Feufl.....185	Sylvia Katherine.....177	Blondina Zula.....291	Charlotte P.....86
Marjean.....185	SWANN	Charles Lee.....291	Corwin.....87
Pearl Mae* (Parrish).....185	Eliza.....37	Doris Ellen.....291	"Doc".....87
STOTTS	Leonard.....37	Dorthea Agnes.....291	Elphas.....87
William J.....162	Mary* (Parrish).....37	Mary Deborah (Gillespie).....291	Frank.....87
STOUT	Mary Anne.....37	William Burl.....291	George.....87
Ada.....197	Samuel.....37	TETRICK	Julia (Nichols).....87
Alfred Peak.....69	SWARNER	Nancy.....136	Lewis.....87
Charles.....290	Frank Rodger.....235	THATCHER	Martha.....87
Cleve H.....69	SWARTZ	Jerry.....100	Minerva.....87
Elsie Lee (Brown).....69	Roberta.....309	THEDIECK	Richard.....87
John Kester.....69	Sarah (Steiner).....56	Alvin John.....126	Will.....87
Mary Pickett.....69	SWISHER	Bertha.....126	THURMAN
Minnie Klziah.....69	John F.....157	Brooking.....126	Bernice.....89
Nathan Ray.....69	SWIVESTER	Ellen Jean.....126	THURSTON
Rose (Lester).....69	George.....176	Emma Lorene* (Parrish).....291	Thomas.....13
Sarah Elizabeth.....69	T	Fidella.....126	THYME
Sarah Louise (McAlister).....69	TABLER	Flora Louise.....126	Catherine.....276
Scott McKee.....69	Bell.....144	Frank.....126	TIETSWORTH
Thomas Kenny.....69	Josephine.....144	George.....126	Lloyd B.....217
Virginia (Strickland).....69	TAGGART	Herman.....126	TINGLEY
William Archie.....69	Catherine.....209	Sophia (Rothmeyer).....126	Melburn James.....102
STRAITS	Clara Elizabeth.....118	Wilhemina Catherine.....126	TIMMANS
Pearl.....181	Earl Denis.....118	THEIN	Forney.....37
STREETER	John Mansfield.....118	Lizetta (Spreckelsen)	TIMMERMAN
Cassie.....259	Mary Elizabeth (Michels).....118	(Hoffman).....68	Martha.....265
STRICKER	Rev. William.....43	Fred.....68	TINNY
Alva J.....180	TALBOT	THEOPLIST	Mr.....20
Carrie Belle.....180	Cassandra.....32	Albert.....275	Mary (Tenner).....20
Harold John.....180	Edward.....352	THIBAUT	TIPTON
Marilyn Grace.....180	John.....16	Charles.....313	Angelica.....36
Martha Ann (Harding).....180	Mary.....16	THIEL	Angelica*.....373
Nina Louise.....180	TANNER	Anna May.....162	Angelica (Cole).....367, 372
Nina Rae (Tucker).....180	Anne* (Belt).....32	Fred E.....162	Angelico.....372
Orley J.....180	TANZEY	Lewis Frank.....162	Aquilla.....367, 372
Tencie May.....180	Alexander.....355	Lewis Franklin.....162	Aquilla*.....373
William.....180		Mary Josephine.....162	Edward*.....370
		Mary Ursula.....162	Elenor*.....373



WASHABAUGH		Constant (Horne) (Price)	25	Eva May* (Parrish)	115	WOLF	
Clarence	173	Eva A.	259	Frank A.	115	Charlie	275
WATERS		Keturah	76	Louis A.	115	Emma	275
John	11	Richard	364	Maud Ann	118	George	275
WATSON		Thomas	388	Parthena Ann (Wixon)	115	Jacob	275
Francis	259	William	25, 77, 358	William Armitage	115	Katharyn	275
Grace	233	WHIESSEL		WILLIAMS		Louisa	275
Ila June	300	Bertha Elfreda	194	Walter	301	Peter	275
John	177	WHITE		WILLIAMS		Philippa	275
John Irvin	300	Miss	98	Benjamin	50	William	275
Naomi Nora (Osborn)	300	Bertha Roland	234	Cora	261	WOLFE	
WATTS		C. E.	121	Frieda	318	Nellie	289
Ethel	263	E.	39	Greenburg	76, 133	WOOD	
Nellie	118	Eliza Maud	242	Henrietta	133	Ann (Parrish)	136
Viola	59	Elizabeth	53, 89, 228, 361	Henrietta* (Parrish)	182	Artie	208
WAYLAND		Elizabeth (Griffith)	362	John	78	Carrie (Martin)	208
Nannie Betty	65	Elizabeth (Wright)	362	Lucretia	58	Celia (Cochran)	208
WAYMAN		Eva	174	Margaret	221	Claude	208
Fred Monroe	290	Frank	28	Maude	156, 224	Dewillis	208
WEAHUNT		Guy	362	Paul John	315	Elizabeth (Sharpe)	209
Amble	176	Henry Ernest	303	Robert	132	Emma	208
Essie	176	James	147, 354	WILLIAMSON		Ernie	208
Floyd	170	Jennie	348	Glenn H.	150	Eva	208
WEAKLEY		Joseph	89, 228	Mildred	239	Frank	208
Florence	159	Julia (Chenoweth)	89, 228	WILLMOT		Harry	208
Florence Margaret	159	Lillie Rosetta	156	Avarilla	30	Hazel	208
John	159	Margaret Eleanore	218	John	358	Homer	208
Roselle* (Parrish)	159	Nellie	89, 228	WILLOUGHBY		Ina	289
Sophia (Miller)	159	Thomas	283	John	25, 26	James C.	209
William McDill	159	Thomas Milton	89, 228	Sarah (Gott) (Gordon)		Jesse M.	208
WEAVER		William	79	(Ewens) Franklin	25, 26	John	208
Alice Elizabeth (Conick)	114	WHITEFORD		WILLS		John Nelson	208
Clara	327	Elizabeth* (Tipton)	373	Alecia Mae	281	Leah Mildred	302
Earl Bader	218	Isabelle	373	Clara Leota* (Belt)	281	Mamie	208
Florence Edna	114	John	373	Gloria Mae	281	Maria (Martin)	208
LeRoy Russell	114	William	373	Harry	281	Mariah* (Parrish)	208
Oliver Benjamin	114	WHITMAN		Harry Richard	281	Mary	136
Sarah	112	Willard Frederick	104	Harry Waldorth	281	Marvin	208
WEBER		WHITMER		Howard Sherman	281	Minnie	208
Benard	65	Robert T.	159	Leota Marie	281	Myrtle	208
Benard Claud	63	WICKLIFFE		Lillian Marie (Soular)	281	Permetus	208
Hattie (Shurtleff)	63, 65	John	146	Marianne Claire	281	Shug	208
WEBSTER		WICKOFF		Marie Lillion	281	Thornton	208
Amason	38	Isaac	75	Theodore Gorman	281	Wesley	136, 208
WEEKS		WILBER		WILSON		William H.	208
Charlotte	107	Maud	114	Alex	43, 345	WOODEN	
WEEMS		WILBOURN		Rev. Alexander	342	Mr.	361
James	354	Ballard L.	174	Ann	73	John	47
John	71	Binford Franklin	174	Ann Eliza* (Parrish)	253	Rachel	359
WEIRICK		Buna Maud	174	Anna Mary	42	Sarah	47
Loren	108	Ernest Z.	174	Fay William	293	Stephen	47
WEISENBERGER		Elmer M.	174	Fred	293	William	331
John	122	Jack Binford	174	George	73, 73	WOODS	
WEIST		John Wilkes	174	Harlan James	107	Lula	272
Henry	78	Lillian Ethel	174	Harlene Christene	107	WOODWARD	
WELCH		Mollie (Moore)	174	Henry	42	Alice	69
Lloyd C.	245	Pearl Bernice	174	James	42	WOOLISON	
WELD		Thomas J.	174	John	42	Gertrude	110
WELDAY		WILCOX		John Caraway	320	WOOTEN	
Elizabeth (Boyd)	21	Miss	137	Lucinda (Kellogg)	62	Clarinda Ralley	61
John Smith*	21	Amanda	107	Mary	72	WORK	
WELDON		WILDERMAN		Mary R* (Parrish)	42	Louisa Ann	66
Wallace Robert	305	Anna Margaret		Mattie Capitola (McQuaid)	320	Wesley	210
WELKER		(Pierhansli)	315	Minnie	253	WORREL	
Milton	146	Barbara Lee	316	Nancy (Sharp)	42	Eleanor	373
WELLS		Bertha Viola	315	Nicholas H.	62	WORTHAM	
Anderson Decator	91	Betty Jean	316	Robert	253	Mr.	326
Bessie Ann	91	Callie Josephine	315	Stephen Amos	320	WORTHINGTON	
Carrie Shields	91	Goldie Merie	315	William W.	42	Arna Miriam	321
Charles	49	Grace Vivian	315	Young O.	143	Bessie Pearl (Ealinger)	321
Clara	355	Irene Jessie	315	WINSLOW		Billie	321
Elisha K.	91	Lawrence Fidelous	315	Dr. Charles Edward	22	Dora Bird	321
Elizabeth (Miller)	91	Leslie Lawrence	315	Louise Massa (Tracy)	22	Elsie	294
Flo	323	Melvin Laurel	316	Mercella Anna	12, 22, 335	John	321
Francis Marion	91	Ralph Orlando	315, 316	WIRICK		Leatha Byron	321
George Franklin	91	Roland Loraine	316	Mary Jane	63	Leslie Byron	321
Harriet Elizabeth	91	Tevilla Irene* (Parrish)	316	WIRT		Leta Irene	321
John Phillips	91	Walter Eugene	315	Aaron W.	64	Sylvia Florence	321
Joseph R.	91	WILDS		Andrew	64	WRIGHT	
Laura Alice	91	Ellen	61	Catherine	64	Abbie C.	111
Mary Jane	91	WILEY		Clementine (Smith)	64	Daniel Boone	244
Richard	11	Aldora	269	David L.	64	James	130
Robert Hutsel	91	WILLIS		Dora (Smith)	64	Jonathan	365
Thomas	355	Joseph	76	George	64	Maggie	266
William Henry	91	WILFORD		(Wert) George Washington	64	Nettie	160
WEST		Joseph	82	Hiram H.	64	Rhoda	130
Guy H.	168	WILHELM		Jennie L. (Bousbough)	64	Tabitha	372
Nona	172	Daniel Oliver	105	Louisa W.	64	Walter French	103
WETMORE		George Elmer	105	Lula Eva	64	William	130
Edith	181	Laura May	106	Mary (Croft)	64	WYCKOFF	
WETTER		Mertie Elnore	106	Mary E. (Bryant)	64	Betty Madaline	232
Lewis	142	Richard Morris	106	Mary Emma* (Parrish)	64	Charles Franklin	232
WHARTON		Roy Elmer	106	Peter W.	64	Dorothy Louise	232
Rodman	201	Susan Marie	106	Sarah W.	64	Etta Margaret	232
(Mrs.) Susanna (Parrish)	225	WILHITE		Savilla	64	Ida Ruth	232
Susannah Parrish	131, 202	Marion Francis	174	Syble (Finley)	64	Jennie Margaret	
WHEALAN		WILKENSON		William H.	64	(Chalfant)	232
Jean	140	Joe	94	WISE		Luke Albert	232
WHEELDON		WILKINS		Anna R.	91	Mary Ellen	232
Arthur E.	314	Carrie	115	WITHEROW		Peggy Lauree	232
WHEELER		Eda Lillian	115	Hannah Ann	110	Ralph Forest	232
Mr.	338						



WYLE	Rosanne	218	Millard Alvin	257	Allen	155		
Keturah	53	YEAW	Nana Notie	301	Christian	155		
WYMAN	Sabin W.	259	Nellie May	257	Edna Ann	155		
Addl Wesley	70, 71, 128	YOEMAN	Nellie Elizabeth (Ryan)	186	Elizabeth	155		
Alba	70	Charles	99	Notie Ina	301	Henry	155	
Anna Jane <sup>1</sup> (Parrish)	70, 71, 128	YORK	Oliver Charles	301	Jesse	155		
Clarence	70	Dennis	59	Rufus	186	John	155	
Fay Mudie	71, 128	Edna Ellen	60	Sarahia Luta (Allely)	257	Lucinda	155	
Fred	70	Edwin	60	Thelma Mae	186	Rebecca	155	
Ione (May)	70	Elder Edwin	60	Verlin Arline	257	Sarahann	155	
Ivus	70	Iona Eleanora	60	Walter Wallace	257	Sophia	155	
Joseph	70	Josephine May	318	Wesley	301	Suzanne	155	
Loretta Viola	71, 128	Sattie Zelma <sup>1</sup> (Parrish)	(Rodrick)	60	WILLIAM WALLACE	257		
Rollin Voris	71, 128	Sylvia	59	YOUNGER	George	105		
Ruth Aldeen	71, 128	Viola (Watts)	59	YUHNKE	Alwina Dorothy (Grube)	173		
Sarah (McGoffy)	70	YOUNG	Alta Beryl	257	August Frank	173		
Timothy	70	Bessie Laura	301	Bernard Albert	173	ZINI	Henry August	193
Viola	70	Edith	257	Edna May	173	ZOLLINGER	Charles Henry	233
WYRICK	Eliza (Steiner)	56	Eldon Darwin	186	Edith Emie	233	Edith Emie	233
	Y	Eliza	84	Edna May	173	Grace Alice	233	
YEAGER	Constance	218	Geneva May	301	Violet Margarette	173	Jacob Christopher	233
Daniel	218	Georgia	300	ZARTMAN	Alice	153	John Lewis	233
Elizabeth	218	Harold Allely	257	Myra	233	Leslie Elvira	233	
Elizabeth Catherine	(Ensor)	218	Hazel Pearl	257	ZELLHART	Margaret Elizabeth	233	
Henry	218	James Bailey	301	Georgia	157	Mary Jane	233	
John	218	James Lloyd	186	Jennie	157	Minnie	159	
Louisa	218	Jane	84	ZENSON	Georgia	157	Perry Van Tenny	233
Louisa (Boyer)	218	John	84	Minnie Mae	172	Rebecca Honora	(Trovinger)	233
Mary	218	John William David	301	ZENTZ	Alexander	155	Theirs Eugene	233
Rebecca	218	Mabel Edith	257	ZULLINGER	Mary Anna	279	William Milton	233
		Martha Ellen	301					
		Michael	105					

